OGBURN

A COLLECTION OF GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION ABOUT THE
OGBURN FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES

compiled by
Fielding Ogburn
Patricia Daly Ogburn

Rockville, Md.
1980
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CONTENTS</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preface</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I Origin of the Name, Ogburn</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II The Earliest Ogburns (Ogbornes) in America.</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III A Lineage Beginning with Symon Ogborne</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV A Lineage Beginning with John Ogbourne of Burlington County, N J</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V John Ogborne and His Descendants</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI Henry Ogburn and His Descendants</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII Little Berry Ogburn and His Descendants</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII John and James Ogburn and Their Descendants</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX John William Ogburn and His Descendants</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X George Thomas Ogburn and His Descendants</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI Thomas J. and Mary J. Ogburn and Their Descendants</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII Miscellaneous References to Ogburn in Publications and Public Records</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII A List of Ogburns Enumerated in Census Records.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
These notes are of a genealogical nature and, as such, should be helpful to others seeking genealogical information about Ogburns. The reader, however, should bear in mind that much of the information presented herein has not been verified and cannot be considered authoritative. Though its validity is sometimes questionable, it should serve to provide clues and suggestions for further genealogical research.

In order that the reader may make some judgment as to the validity of each bit of information or may verify it, the source of each is given. These sources may be books and official records consulted by the compilers or mentioned in correspondence by others. In addition much of the lineage information was obtained through correspondence with Ogburns and Ogburn descendants. Such information sometimes comes from aged memories and from repetition of family traditions. Where the compilers have interjected their own deduction, such is indicated.

The intent has been to include references to Ogburn and to early variations of the name such as Ogbourne, Ogbourn, Ogborne, and Ogburne. Other variations such as Osborn, Ogborn, and Ozborn generally have been ignored.

This compilation would not have been gathered if it were not for the generous cooperation of many Ogburn descendants. Their contributions to this compilation are acknowledged in notes to the text. Special mention needs to be made of the correspondence received by William Fielding Ogburn (1885-1959), between 1928 and 1958. His correspondence was the inspiration for and formed the nucleus of this compilation.

It took several "Ogburnphiles" to compile the descendants of John and Tabitha Ogborne. Donald Ogburn was kind enough to furnish an extensive compilation of their descendants, especially of their grandsons, Charles Harrison Ogburn and Edward Ogburn. Jerri Fredin filled in much of the line beginning with their grandson, John Ogburn, and Beulah. Much of the line beginning with their son, James Ogburn, and Winney came from Kaye Rosenbaum. A line beginning with their son, Matthew Ogburn, and Sarah was contributed by Joy Weller.

Jack L. Jones and his brother-in-law, Paul S. Ogburn, were helpful in compiling the Kentucky line of Henry Ogburn. John Ogburn of Johnston Co., N.C. left many descendants in North Carolina who were identified by Mabel Surles. Rebecca Gill, George Palmer, John Tittle, and Curtis Ogburn, Jr. must also be mentioned for their helpful contributions.

All these people were exceptionally generous. They willingly shared not only their time and interest but their own research. We are indebted to them. To the extent that this compilation is of help to Ogburns and Ogburn descendants, thanks go to them.

The correspondence, and other reference material, used for this compilation is available for research on microfilm in the Archives Reading Room of the Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia. There are no restrictions on research use or photocopying.

Any reader able to add to or correct entries in this compilation, is urged to forward the information so that a complete and authoritative compilation can be maintained. If sufficient material is submitted, a revised compilation to include the additional information will be printed.

Fielding Ogburn
Patricia Daly Ogburn
Rockville, MD 20850

Chapter I
ORIGIN OF THE NAME, OGBURN

The name, Ogburn, appears in the records of Baltimore County, Maryland for 1672. One William Ogburn was assigned 100 acres according to Patents liber 17 folio 321. The colonial records of the sixteen and seventeen hundreds also record Ogbourne, Ogburne, and Ogborne. Because the spelling of names in these old records is known to be somewhat variable, it is generally assumed that these are but variations of the same name. Ogbourne appears as early as 1652 in Virginia and 1663 in Maryland. Ogborne appears in 1694 in New Jersey. Similar names appear in England. In Wiltshire, England there are the towns of Ogbourne St. George and Ogbourne St. Andrew. It is not known when these towns were established, but there is a charter of about 1130 containing the grant of Little Ockeburn, the forerunner of the two towns of Ogbourne. [1]

It is thought by some that the name is derived from Old English or Saxon words meaning oak brook. A brief history of the Church of Ogbourne St. Andrew suggests that Ogbourne is "a corruption of Oca's burne, i.e. Oca's stream" and mentions the name, Ocheburne, that appears in Doomsday Book (1086). [1]

In a letter to William F. Ogburn, dated 13 May 1928, C.H. Ogborn of Kingman, Kansas wrote "There is a tradition in the family that the Ogborns for many generations lived in Wales before their residence in England, and it seems that there is a probability that the name originated there and that Ogborn is simply the Welsh form of the English name Osborn,...." Since C.H. Ogborn wrote that he was a descendant of the early Ogbournes of New Jersey, he was referring to the origin of that name.

1 The Church of Ogbourne St. Andrew and the Chapel of All Saints, Rockley by H.W. Dunn, M.A., Vicar (1966).
Chapter II

THE Earliest Ogburns (Ogbournes) in America

At this writing there does not appear to be any direct record of an Ogburn, by any spelling, migrating to America. There are, however, records of an Ogborne and two Ogburns coming to American colonies, but no statement is made of where they came from. According to family tradition, as expressed in letters written to William F. Ogburn by some 15 different Ogburn descendants, most of whom were unknown to each other, their Ogburn ancestors came from Scotland, Ireland, Scotland via Ireland, or England. Scotland is referred to most frequently. The tradition appeared among the descendants of John and Tabitha Ogborne who were in Virginia in 1746. It also appears among the descendants of brothers John and James Ogburn of Johnston Co., N.C. Their father is said to have come to America sometime before 1800. None of these traditions have been verified or documented in any way.

Apparently Virginia and Maryland had grant programs to encourage settlement of the two colonies. It was under such a grant program that in 1652 a Thomas Steevens was given 1400 acres of land in Lancaster County, Va. for bringing 28 individuals to Virginia. Among the names of the 28, is that of Symon Ogbourne [1]. Similarly, William Ogborne was transported to Maryland in 1663 along with 19 other servants [2]. Also under the same grant program, 50 acres were due to John Ogborne of Cecil County, Maryland; but he sold his right to them. The sale was made or recorded on 24 Sept 1677 [3].

Somewhat later the name appears in New Jersey records which record the will of Samuel Ogborne of Burlington, N.J., proved 8 Dec 1694 [4]. The New Jersey probate records for the period 1694 to 1721 mention a number of Ogbornes and Ogborns. It has been suggested that descendants of these Quaker Ogborns migrated to Virginia and then to North Carolina where there were Ogburns in a Quaker community in Guilford Co. Though Ogburns are known to have been in Virginia and North Carolina, it is not at all clear that those Ogburns were Quakers.

C.H. Ogborn, a descendant of the New Jersey Ogbournes, wrote in 1900: "There is a tradition in the family that the Ogborns were formerly very wealthy potters in Wales and drifted from there into England from whence they were driven, being Quakers, by the persecutions of these good people and that they settled in New Jersey in 1684." and "There is one branch of the family spelling their name 'Ogburn which settled in the southern states long, long ago, coming from England." (Ltr dated 26 July 1900 from C.H. Ogborn, Kingman, Kansas to Rev. W.N. Ogborn, Hammonton, N.J.)

Records of Ogburns in Maryland before 1800 are sparse. In addition to the two references just cited, there is one dated 29 June 1672 of the assignment of 100 acres on Chesapeake Bay to William Ogburn of Baltimore County [5].

Symon Ogbourne is probably the Ogbourne that is incidentally mentioned in a deposition dated 19 April 1652 and appearing in the Surry County, Va. records for 1652-1684. In any case, his will, dated 24 March 1668, was recorded 9 Feb 1669 in Will Book II of Isle of Wight County, Va. That will mentions his wife, Lucy; his children, Nicholas and Mary; and his children by Lucy; Symond, Elinor, Elizabeth, and Katherine. These are the first of many references to Ogburns in Virginia records. They do not permit positive identification of Symon Ogbourne's descendants, but by making reasonable assumptions and deductions, it is possible to establish, or at least hypothesize, a direct line of descent from Symon Ogbourne to present day Ogburns. William Fielding Ogburn did this and his line is set forth by Rubyn Reynolds Ogburn in As I Was Told (1958).
Sources

1 Pioneers an:: Zavaliers ty Nei: Nugent, p.1:: gives reference to Virginia records, Patent 3ock No.3, p.262.

2 Maryland, Patents liber 19, folio 258.

3 Maryland, Patents liber 15, folio 440.

4 New Jersey Colonial Documents, Calendar of Wills, p.344 by William Nelson.

5 Maryland, Patents liber 17, folio 321.
Chapter III
A LINEAGE BEGINNING WITH SYMON OGBORNE (OGBOURNE)

This lineage was proposed by William Fielding Ogburn (WFO) and appears in a book about his antecedents, As I Was Told, written by his wife, Rubyn Reynolds Ogburn [1]. It is based entirely on the early records of Virginia and North Carolina that he knew. It was intended only to indicate a possible lineage. In his notes, WFO specifically states various assumptions. For example, because Symond's (s/o Symon) name does not appear in any records other than Symon's will, he (WFO) assumes that Symond did not have any children and other Ogburns were descendants of Symon's only recorded brother, Nicholas. He also assumes that Symon Ogborne was the only Ogburn to come from outside Virginia.

As presented here, this lineage is accompanied by pertinent comments and references to public records. The Ogburn name is spelt as it appears in the original document or in whatever secondary reference was used.

The name Symon Ogbourne first appears in 1652 in a list of 28 individuals brought to Virginia by a Thomas Steevens [2]. Sept le is the date Steevens was awarded land for bringing the 28 persons to Virginia. The actual date of arrival of Symon Ogbourne is unknown, but he is probably the same Ogbourne incidentally mentioned in a deposition dated 19 April 1652 [3].

1st and 2nd Generations

Symon Ogbourne

Children by first wife:
1. Nicholas
2. Mary

Children by Lucie:
3. Elinor (Eleanor)
4. Symond
5. Elizabeth
6. Katherine

The will of Symon Ogborne is dated 24 March 1668 and proved 9 Feb. 1669. It mentions son, Nicholas; daughter, Mary under 14 years of age; and four of his children by his wife, Lucie: Symond, Elinor, Elizabeth, and Katherine Ogborne [4].

2nd and 3rd Generations

1. Nicholas Ogbourne, b.c1653, d.1688, m.Ann Higgins

Children:
1.1 Nicholas, b.c1675, m.Ann (Sarah) Smith
2. John, b.c1680

Because Symon apparently arrived in Virginia unmarried and Nicholas was the oldest of six children born before March of 1668, his birthdate is given as c1653.

The will of Roger Higgins, dated 16 April 1672, recorded 10 August 1672 [5] leaves property to Ann, wife of Nicholas Ogburne. The assumption is therefore that Nicholas married Ann, d/o Roger Higgins, before April 1672.
A deed of 480 acres in Southwarke Parish patented 20 April 1684 from Edward Pettway to Nicholas Ogburn of Isle of Wight Co. was recorded in Surry Co., Va. on 3 Jan 1686 [6]. On 3 Sept 1688 another deed was recorded for what seems to be the same land. William Edwards deeded 480 acres in Southwarke Parish patented 23 April 1688 to Ann Ogburn, widow of Nicholas Ogburn of Isle of Wight Co. for John and Nicholas, orphans of Nicholas Ogburn of Isle of Wight Co. [7]. Thus, Nicholas, s/o Symon, appears to have died no later than 1688, and left a widow, Ann, with two young boys.

In a deed dated March 1694/5, Jane Hancock mentions her daughter, Elizabeth Ogburn, wife of John Ogburn [8]. Thus John was assumed to have been married by 1695 but it is doubtful that he was born as late as 1680 as assumed by WFO. An inventory of John Ogbourne's estate was filed by Elizabeth Ogbourne on 17 Feb 1719 [9]. The will of John Hancock dated 24 Nov 1731 and probated 17 May 1732 mentions wife, Jane, and daughter, Elizabeth that was wife of John Ogburn [10]. The will of Jane Hancock dated 1734 mentions daughter, Elizabeth Ogburn [11].

3rd and 4th Generations

1.1 Nicholas Ogbourne, b.c1675, d.1713, m. Ann Smith d/o William and Mary Smith.

Children:
1.1.1 Nicholas
1.1.2 Simon
1.1.3 Elizabeth
1.1.4 Mary
1.1.5 John

That Nicholas (1.1) is recorded as being a witness in Feb 1694 [12] suggests that he probably was born no later than 1675.

His date of death is established by an appraisal of the estate of Nicholas Ogburn, recorded 22 Feb 1715 in accordance with an order dated 22 Feb 1713 [12].

That Nicholas (1.1) married Ann Smith is based on two statements in a compilation by Blanche Adams Chapman [14]: 1) Nicholas Ogburn married to Ann Smith, d/o Mrs. Mary Smith and 2) Thos Richards married Ann, relict of Nicholas Ogburne. As authority, Chapman cites the wills of Mary Smith and Thomas Richards for the first. For the second she cites the will of Thomas Richards and the appraisal of Nicholas Ogburn's estate in the home of Thomas Richards [13]. Neither citation appears conclusive. The will of Mary Smith, dated 12 Aug 1719 and recorded 25 July 1720, mentions grandchildren: Nicholas Ogburne, Simon, Elizabeth, and Mary Ogburne [15]. The will of Thomas Richards, dated 9 March 1740 and probated 28 July 1740, mentions brothers: Simon Ogburn and John Ogburn, and sisters: Mary Ogburn, Elizabeth Ogburn, Prudence Richards, and Ann Richards [16].

The children of Nicholas (1.1) are taken to be those mentioned in the wills of Mary Smith and Thomas Richards. The grandchildren of Mary Smith could not have been the children of John (1.2) because John's wife was a Hancock and the 1731 Hancock will mentioned above refers to Elizabeth that was the wife of John Ogburn. Hence they are assumed to be the children of Nicholas (1.1). Now because of the similarity of names, the Ogburns mentioned in the will of Thomas Richards are also assumed to be the children of Nicholas (1.1). Richards would have referred to them as brothers and sisters if his father had married the relict of Nicholas (1.1).

If the grandchildren of Mary Smith are the children of Nicholas (1.1), then she is his mother-in-law. His father-in-law is thought to be William Smith because William's will, dated 1704 and recorded 1705, mentions wife, Mary Smith [17].
4th and 5th Generations

1.1.5 John Ogbourne, b.c1710, d.1789, m.1) , m.2) widow Phoebe Mason

Children by first wife:
1.1.5.1 John .2 Nicholas.
3 Sarah, m.Aaron Vinson

Because his father died in 1713, John (1.1.5) would have been born before 1713, and 1710 is a reasonable estimate, but the date might be anytime between 1690 and 1713.

There were two John Ogbournes in Virginia that could have been John (1.1.5): John of Albemarle Parish, Surry Co. and Sussex Co. and John of St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick Co..

1) John of Albemarle Parish and Phebe, his wife, sold land in Brunswick Co. in 1751. The deed was dated 15 June 1751 [18]. This land had been purchased by John in 1740 and 1745 [19,20]. Phoebe Mason, widow of Joseph Mason, was granted letter of administration of the estate of her husband 20 March 1749 [21] and John Ogburn posted bonds as guardian to the Mason children, Seth, Ann, John, and Williad, 24 Sept 1749 [22]. Hence John and Phoebe were married between 20 March 1749 and 15 June 1751. As will be shown later, John is thought to have had three children by a previous marriage. The will of John of Albemarle Parish, dated 29 Sept 1789, was proved in Sussex Co. on 4 Feb 1790 [23]. That will mentions children: Sarah Vinson, Nicholas Ogburn, Charles Ogburn s/o Nicholas and Anne, his wife, and Augustine; and grandchild, Sarah Pleasant.

2) John Ogburn of St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick Co. and Tabitha Ogburn were witnesses to the will of Richard Wood in 1746 [24]. Thus John and Tabitha were married before then. The will of this John, dated 17 Jan 1774 and probated 23 May 1774, mentions wife, Tabitha, and sons: William, John, Charles, Matthew, James, Henry, and Benjamin [25]. This John is progenitor for the line set forth in Chapter V.

WFO reasoned that the parents of these two Johns were Nicholas (1.1) and his brother, John (1.2). For reasons not stated, WFO felt that the more likely pairing of fathers and sons was John (1.2) with John of St. Andrew's Parish, and Nicholas (1.1) with John of Albemarle Parish. Thus John of Albemarle Parish was assumed to be John (1.1.5).

This assumption, however, can be questioned on at least two grounds. First, either or both of the two Johns could have been grandchildren of Nicholas (1.1), that is, sons of Nicholas (1.1.1) or Simon (1.1.2) or John (1.1.5). Second, the residences of the two Johns suggests the reverse assignment of parents. John (1.2) and Elizabeth lived in Surry Co., that is, his estate was inventoried in Surry Co. [9]. John (1.1.5) and Phoebe were apparently living in Surry Co. when they were married [26] and his will was proved in Sussex Co. (23), which was formed from Surry Co. in 1753/4. Nicholas' (1.1) estate was appraised in Isle of Wight Co. [13]. Brunswick Co. was formed in part from Isle of Wight Co. in 1720, and John and Tabitha lived in Brunswick Co.

With respect to John's (1.1.5) children, his will, referred to earlier, mentions children: Sarah Vinson, Nicholas Ogburn, and Augustine. Sarah married Aaron Vinson 17 Nov 1767 [27] and hence is thought to have been born before 1750 when John and Phoebe were married. At the time of the will, Nicholas had a son, Charles, and therefore was probably also born before 1750. Augustine was born to John and Phoebe on 28 Dec 1751 [28]. Though not mentioned in As I Was Told, Clarine and Seth Mason were also born to John and Phoebe on 19 Apr 1761 and 5 Apr 1758 respectively [29,30]. The other child, John (1.1.5,1), is referred
to by the father in a note to the county clerk [1,31], and as will be shown late:, had a daughter born in 1764. Thus he too would have been born before 1750, that is by a wife other than Phoebe.

5th and 6th Generations

1.1.5.1 John Ogbourne, b.c.1740, m.1) , m.2) Selah Tomlinson

Children:
1.1.5.1.1 Sarah
.2 James
.3 Littleberry

For the 5th and 6th generations, WFO's notes and As I Was Told do not indicate how the names and dates were deduced and put together. What follows is information relative to John Ogbourne (1.1.5.1). WFO noted three entries in the records Of Albemarle Parish. 1) Mary Ogburn was born to John Ogburn and Mary, his wife, on 12 Feb 1764 [32]. 2) John Ogburn was born to John Ogburn and Selah, his wife, on 16 Nov 1766 [33], and Sarah Ogburn was born to John Ogburn and Selah, his wife, on 27 May 1768 [34]. There being no other John Ogburn recorded as being in the area at that time, WFO assumed that it was John (1.1.5.1) who married Mary, and that Mary died shortly after the birth of their daughter, Mary. Then John remarried and Selah bore him two children. The first of these recorded children of John (1.1.5.1) was born in 1764, hence, it seems likely that John (1.1.5.1) was born sometime around 1740.

Sarah (Ogburn) Vinson and her husband, Aaron, are known to have lived in Johnston Co., N.C. [35]. WFO assumed that her brother, John (1.1.5.1), also went to Johnston Co. for the name, John Ogburn, appears often in the Johnston Co. records beginning in 1772 [36]. Subsequently the names of another John Ogburn and a James Ogburn appear in the Johnston Co. records. This John would be the son of John (1.1.5.1) and Selah. James was assumed to be his brother because by family tradition, John and James were brothers. They are the brothers that are the progenitors of the lineages set forth in Chapter VIII.

As to why Selah was thought to be a Tomlinson and as to why James is thought to have had a brother, Littleberry, is not at all clear. Perhaps it is in part because the will of Thomas Tomlinson [37] of Johnston Co., dated 28 Nov 1780, mentions Littleberry Ogburn, Mary Ogburn, Thomas Ogburn, and Clarissah Ogburn. Nothing is said in the will about who these Ogburns were. We do know that this Littleberry is the progenitor of the line given in Chapter VII.
Sources

Most of these references are given more fully in Chapter XI.

1 As I Was Told by Rubyn Reynolds Ogburn (1958).
2 Pioneers and Cavaliers by Nell Nugent, p.120, cites Virginia Patent Book No.3, p.262.
3 Surry County Records 1652-1684 Book I and II abstracted by Elizabeth T. Davis.
5 Ibid., p.16; cites Book A, p.113.
6 Surry Co., Va., Deed Book No.2, p.78.
7 Surry Co., Va., Deed Book No.3, p.77.
8 Surry Co., Va., records, Book 5, p.36.
9 Surry Co., Va., Deed Book 1715-1730, p.254.
10 Surry Co., Va., Deed Book 1730-1738, p.191.
11 Surry Co., Va., Deed Book 1730-1738, p.443.
12 Isle of Wight History by J. Bennett Boddie, p.629; cites Deed Book I, 1688-1704.
13 Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County, Virginia 1647-1800 abstracted and compiled by Blanche Adams Chapman (1938); cites Will and Deed Book 2, p.629.
14 Isle of Wight County Marriages 1628-1800 compiled and edited by Blanche Adams Chapman (1933).
16 Ibid., Book II, p.99; cites County Will Book 4, p.286.
18 Brunswick Co., Va., Deed Book 6, p.690.
19 Brunswick Co., Va., Order Book I, p.238.
20 Brunswick Co., Va., Deed Book 3, p.59.
21 Surry Co., Va., Order Book 1749-50, p.68.
23. Sussex Co., Va., Will Book E.
27. Sussex Co., Va., marriage register 1754-1853, p.11.
29. Ibid., p.50.
30. Ibid., p.136.
33. Ibid., p.78.
34. Ibid., p.156.
35. Land grant of 300 acres in Johnston Co., N.C. entered 22 June 1778 for Aaron Vinson; Land Grant Office, Raleigh, N.C.
Chapter IV
A LINEAGE BEGINNING WITH JOHN OGBOURNE OF BURLINGTON CO., N.J.

This lineage was proposed by Jerri Fredin in her book, William Fenimore 1834-1917, His Ancestors and Descendants, privately published, Seattle, (1978). She makes no assertions about this lineage but suggests it as a reasonable possibility.

As presented here, this lineage is accompanied by pertinent references to public records. These references do not appear in Fredin's book. The name, Ogburn, is spelt as it appears in the Fredin book or as in the reference cited.

1st and 2nd Generations
John Ogbourne, was located in Burlington Co., N.J. by 1684 when he purchased 150 acres in Burlington Co.

Children:
1. William
2. John, 1672-1713, m.c1697 to Ann Kendall d/o Thomas and Mary (Elton), children: 1) Sarah, d.1771, m.1)1720 to John Carman, m.2)c1725 to Michael Woolson; 2) Hannah, m.Benjamin Butterworth; 3) Anna, m.Job Lippincott.

Administration of the will of John Ogborn of Burlington was granted to his widow, Anne, on 22 Feb 1713-4 [1]. The will of William Ogborn of Burlington Co., dated 18 Jan 1708-9, mentions father, John Ogborne [2].

2nd and 3rd Generations

Children:
"1.1.1 John
.2 Elizabeth, m.1724 to John Pancoast, s/o Joseph and Thomasin Scattergood.
.3 Mary, m.1731 to Joseph Pancoast, s/o William and Hannah Scattergood.
.4 Hannah, m.1722 to Jonathan Sleeper, s/o Aaron and Elizabeth Shaw.

The will of William Ogborn of Burlington Co., dated 18 Jan 1708-9 and proved 24 Apr 1714, mentions wife, Mary; son, John under age; daughters, Hannah, Elizabeth, and Mary; and father, John Ogborne [2].

3rd Generation
1.1 John Ogbourne, d.1774; m.1)19 Jan 1723/4 in N.J. to Sarah Shreve, d/o Caleb and Sarah (Areson); m.2)before 1746 to Tabitha Sims, d/o Ambrose Jackson.

Jerri Fredin postulates that this John Ogbourne and Tabitha Sims are the John Ogburn and Tabitha Ogburn who were witnesses to the will of Richard Wood, dated 1746, recorded in Burnswick Co.,Va. [3] and who are the progenitors of the line set forth in Chapter V.
Sources


2 Ibid., cites Lib 1, p.443.

3 Early Settlers, Mecklenburg County, Va. by Katherine B. Elliott, cites Will Book 2, p.122, Brunswick County, Va.
Chapter V

JOHN OGBORNE AND HIS DESCENDANTS

John Ogborne, d.1774, m.Tabitha Neblett. The earliest record of John and Tabitha is in 1746 when John Ogburn and Tabitha Ogburn witnessed the will of Richard Woods [1]. John's will, dated and probated in Brunswick Co., Va. in 1774 mentions wife, Tabitha, and sons: William, John, James, Henry, Benjamin, Charles, and Matthew Ogborne [2]. A.C. Ogburn (6.7.9) identifies Charles' mother as Miss Neblet [3,4]. Tabitha's great-granddaughter, Sarah Margaret Angelina Ogburn (6.7.5) "held to it" that Tabitha was a Neblett [5]. She may have been the Tabitha Niblet who witnessed the will of Elizabeth Allen of Surry Co., Va., dated 2 Feb 1735/36 [6].

Children:
1 William, d.c1828, m.1) Hannah Warren, m.2) ______ Wilkins
2 John, d.c1821, m.Sarah
3 James, 1750-1804, m.Winrie Triaver
4 Henry
5 Benjamin, d.1825, m.1) Martha Davis, m.2) Sally Cook
6 Charles, 1760-1839, m. Mrs. Angelina Peete nee Clark
7 Matthew, d.1839 or 1840, m. Sarah Daly [2]

1 William Ogburn, d.c1828 [7]; m.1) 25 Feb 1771 to Hannah Warren [8] d/o Benjamin Warren d.1778 [9]; m.2) ______ Wilkins [10]. Slave and land conveyed to William in 1778, 1780, and 1784 [11]. In 1800 and 1801 William Ogburn and Hannah, his wife, conveyed land to others [12] and in 1808 William Ogburn of Guilford Co., N.C. conveyed 306 acres to Edwin H. Peete of Mecklenburg Co., Va. [13]. T.E. Whitaker (1.5.3.6) writes that William was married to a Miss Wilkins; moved from Brunswick Co. to Guilford Co. with family in 1802; was still alive in Guilford Co. in 1828; was known as Dr. Billy; had sons: William, Nicholas, John, James, Wilkins, and Edmund; and had daughters: Jane, Hannah, Patsy, Nancy, and Elizabeth [10]. Mattie Ogburn (1.5.7.6) mentions move from Va. to Guilford Co. and, excepting James and Jane, mentions same children as Whitaker [14]. Sarah Tatum Ogburn (1.8.2) mentions wife, Hannah Warren, and same children as Mattie but adding Benjamin and Rebecca [15]. A.C. Ogburn (6.7.9) also mentions move of family from Brunswick Co. to Guilford Co. but names only sons: Sterling, Edwin and Ned [3,4]. Will of William Ogburn, dated 1824 lists children: Wilkins, Nancy Watkins, Nicholas, John, and Edmond; and grandchildren: Pricelly Donnel, Charles P. Ogburn, and Edmond Ogburn [7].

[16]

Children:
1.1 Wilkins, went west according to Whitaker [10]. Mattie Ogburn (1.5.7.6) wrote that son, William J., had a son who was living in Summerfield, N.C. in 1896. [10,14,15,17,18]
1.2 William [10,14,15]
1.3 Nicholas, m.Polly Barnett [10,14,15]
1.4 John, b.1779, m.Beulah Hunt [10,14,15]
1.6 Hannah, m.14 July 1818 in Guilford Co., N.C. to James W. Doak [10,14,15,20]
1.7 Martha Patsy, m.Sihon Tatum [10,14,15,19]
1.8 Elizabeth, m.Clariborn Watson [10]. (Note: C. Watson married Nancy) [14,15]
1.9 James, unmarried [10]
1.10 James, unmarried [10]
1.11 Jane (Rebecca), m J. Bittingsley [10,15,21]
1.12 Benjamin [15]
1.13 Edwin [3,4]
1.14 Sterling [3,4]
1.15 Ned [3,4]
1.2 William Ogburn, school teacher in Guilford Co., N.C. before 1824 [10,14,15,22]

Children:
1.2.1 Priscilla, m. 23 May 1823 in Guilford Co. to Samuel Donnell, son: W.O. [20]
1.2.2 Charles P., d. 1829 in Henry Co., Va.
1.2.3 Edmund, lived at Oak Ridge, N.C. until 1850 and then in Greensboro, children:
1) Charles, 2) Fannie M., m. in Guilford Co. to Lewis W. Andrews, marriage bond dated 21 June 1866 [20] [10,15]

1.3 Nicholas Ogburn, m. 4 Dec 1818 in Stokes Co., N.C. to Polly Barnett [10,14,15,23]

Children:
1.3.1 William Jones, 1820-1860, m. Mary Elizabeth Ogburn [10,24]
1.3.2 Martha [14]

1.3.1 William Jones Ogburn, 1820-1860; m. 7 Feb 1853 (Guilford Co., N.C. marriage bond dated 2 Feb 1853) to Mary Elizabeth "Betty" Ogburn (1.5.1) [20]; minister in Methodist Episcopal Church, was tubercular [10,14,24,25]

Child:
1.3.1.1 Noah Webster, b. June 1858 in N.C.; m. Elmira Hoskins b. Sept 1871 in N.C.; residents of Guilford Co. in 1900, children: 1) Webster Hoskins, b. 27 Sept 1908, d. 20 Aug 1911 of typhoid fever, buried in Methodist Church Cemetery, Summerfield, Guilford Co., 2) Elizabeth Pauline, b. c. 1909, living in Summerfield in 1980, unmarried [25, 26, 27]

1.4 John Ogburn, b. 1779, m. c. 1805 [28] to Beulah (Elizabeth) Hunt [29]. Quaker records [30] record the birth of Bulah Hunt on 28 Apr 1787 d/o Jacob and Hannah Hunt. They also record for 31 Aug 1805 "dis mou (disowned for - married out of unity), Buly Ogburn (form. Hunt)". Calvin Ogburn (1.4.1.2.1) names John's brothers: William, Nicholas, Edmund, and Charles saying that one was killed by a falling tree [31]. Hattie Ogburn (1.5.7.6) says that William (1.2), son of William (1), was killed by a falling tree [14]. John and Beulah took all their children except Mrs. Tatum to Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind. c. 1830 and moved with son, Hartwell Gregory, to Madison Co., Iowa in 1854. Calvin Ogburn names children listed below [31]. 1840 census shows family living in Madison Co. [10, 14, 15, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36]

Children:
1.4.1 Hartwell Gregory, 1809-1884, m. Frances Fox [32, 33, 36, 31]
1.4.2 John, m. in Ind., moved to Jasper Co., Iowa in 1854 and to Mo. at close of Civil War, son: Ivan [36]
1.4.3 "William Ogburn and Rebecca Boswell on 6 Feb 1834 is recorded in Wayne Co., Ind. [36, 38]
1.4.4 Wilkins, d. c. 1880
1.4.5 Lovena (Lurana); m. Sol Barnard (or Tom Barnett); lived in Ind., children: 1) Thomas Morton, 2) Obedia
1.4.6 Hannah; m. ______ Hunt; lived in Ind. [34]. Marriage of Hannah Ogburn to Simri Stratton on 7 Nov 1833 recorded in Wayne Co., Ind. [38]
1.4.7 daughter; m. ______ Tatum; lived in Guilford Co., N.C. [31, 34]
1.4 1 Hartwell Gregory Ogburn, b.6 June 1809, d.1884; m.30 Dec 1830
[29] (m.3 Dec 1829 according to county records [38] in Wayne Co., Ind.) to Frances (Fannie) Fox b.16 Jan 1812 in Ind., d.c1898, d/o William Fox b.1780 in N.C. and Elizabeth (Porter) Fox b.in Pa.
Hartwell and Frances buried in King Cemetery, Des Moines, Iowa. Hartwell and sistet Mrs. Tatum of Quaker Church because she married a non Quaker and he was present. Move'a'to Thd. c1836, settled '1854 ana'alea in Malson C6.7fowa. All children born in Ind., moved to Iowa in 1854, all died before '1928 except Milton and all died in Iowa except Julia Ann and Beulah. Doris Schlatter (1.4.1.2.1.1.1) names children listed below. Calvin Ogburn (1.4.1.2.1)Elizabeth. Residents of Madison Co., Ind. in 1850. [28,31,32,34,35,36,39]

Children:
1.4.1 1 John, b.1832, m.Martha Ann Fenimore [39,40]
  2 William, b.1834, m.1)Annie (Ann) Ray, m.2)Nancy Jane Osborne Simmons [28,39]
  3 Martha, 1838-1875, m.William Fenimore [39]
  4 Julia Ann, b.c1840, m.Morgan James
  5 Milton, b.1842, m.Malissa Hamner [39',40]
  6 Merritt, b.c1844; m.Nancy or Ellen Eldridge, b.c1849 in Ind.; residents of Madison Co., Iowa in 1880. Census gives children: 1)Rebecca b.1877 in Ind. and 2) Elva A., b.c1878 in Iowa. Mrs. Schlatter (1.4.1.2.1.1.1) gives children: 1)Elva, 2)Nettie, m.Howard, Tiving in Winterset, Iowa in 1943 [34,39,40]
  7 Margaret Ellen, b.c1846; m.Sullivan Stevens in Iowa [34] or m.Bill Foster [29]; had several children including Francis and Louella [39]
  8 Jane, b.May 1848, d.1912; m.in Iowa to Sullivan Stevens s/o Amelia and Thomas Stevens [39,41]
  9 Elizabeth, d.c1860; m.Benjamin James
 10 Beulah, d.infant in Ind.
[29,32,34,36,42]

1.4 1.1 John Ogburn, b.5 May 1832 in Wayne Co., Ind., d.13 Aug 1887 in Madison Co., Iowa; m.1854 in Ind. to Martha Ann Fenimore b.1832 or 24 Jan 1836 in Wayne Co., d.1887 or 1919 in Peru, Iowa, d/o Jane McAllister and Stephen Fenimore; residents of Madison Co., Iowa in 1880, both buried in King Cemetery, Des Moines, Iowa. After John's death, Martha married Henry Utter who died before Martha and was buried in Des Moines. [40,41]

Children:
1.4.1.1.1 Mary E., b.1855 or 56 in Madison Co., Iowa; m. Shutte; living in McVey, Ill. in 1897 [41]
  2 Frances A., b.1858 in Madison Co., Iowa; m.Bill Parker; lived on farm near Corning, Iowa [40,41]
  4 Harlan, b.Nov 1860 in Iowa, d.4 Apr 1935, lived and buried in Corning, Iowa; m.1)Lizzie b.Mar 1866 in Iowa, d.9 Oct 1911; m.2)Elizabeth Doggett; Harlan and Lizzie residents of Madison Co. in 1900 [37,40,41]
  5 Harriet J., b.c1863 in Madison Co.; m. Reed; living in Omaha, Neb. in 1897 [40,41]
1.4.1.1 cont.

.6 Sarah A., b.1866 in Madison Co.; m.J.H. Reed; living in Omaha in 1897, in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co.,Cal. in 1939 [40,41]
.7 Rosetta (Etta), b.1869 in Madison Co.; m. Johnson or Johnston; living near Casper, WY; during World War II, no issue [40,41]
.8 William, 1875-1958, m.Lena Belle Sawhill [40] [34,35,43]

1.4.1.1.8 William Ogburn, b.16 Sept 1875 in Warren Co., Iowa, d.8 Feb 1958 in Corning, Iowa; m.14 Feb 1900 to Lena Belle Sawhill b.7 Sept 1882 in Chambersburg, Ill.; d.15 Sept 1949 in Corning [40,41]

Children:
1.4.1.1.8.1 H. Gail, b.1902 in Madison Co., Iowa, m.Frances Chappell, child: Dorrell; m.Eleanor resident of Mt. Etna, Iowa in 1978 [41]
.2 Etha Pauline, b.1905 in East Peru, Iowa; m.1) "Glen Sheerburn, m.2)after 1933 to James Robert; living in Corning in 1933, had 2 daughters and 1 son [41,43]
.3 Martha Leola, b.1 Dec 1909, m.Hugh Law [41]
.4 Wayne, b.23 Aug 1913 in Corning, d.28 Feb 1968 in Ogalalla, Ore., m.Doris (Barker) Whitehouse. Wayne adopted Doris' son, Harold, no other children.[41]
.5 Byron, b.12 Sept 1919 in Corning, d.4 Dec 1967 in Corning, m.Berniesta Brown, no children [41]

1.4.1.2 William Ogburn, b.June 1834 in Wayne Co., Ind., moved to Jasper Co., Iowa in 1854; m.1)1856 in Iowa to Annice "Annie" Ray, residents of Madison Co., Iowa in 1880; m.2)Nancy Jane "Jennie" Osborne Simmons b.Nov 1847 in Ohio, residents of Madison Co. in 1900 [28,31,37,40]

Children by Annie Ray:
1.4.1.1.2.1 Calvin 1857-1945, m.Hannah Charlotte Wheeler [31]
.2 Willi(e)s Morton, b.2g Mar 1862. d.1864
.3 Walter, 1865-c1940, m.Minnie King
.4 Mary Louella (Luella), b.24 Feb 1870 in Iowa; m. Harry Farber; living in Decatur, Neb. in 1928 [40]
.5 Arthur Ray, b.Aug 1874 in Iowa; m. Stranger; d.before 1928, no issue [40]
.6 Jennie Marie, b.29 Aug 1878 in Iowa, m.D.A. Valdez, both died before 1928, no issue [40]

Children by Jennie Simmons:
.7 Alvin R., b.18 Sept 1887 in Iowa [37], lived in Los Angeles, Cal.
.8 Harlan .2 Oct 1889 in Iowa [37], living in Madison ""Co., Iowa in 1928.

[32]

1.4.1.2.1 Calvin Ogburn, b.12 Aug 1857, d.13 Oct 1945; m.10 Apr 1879 to Hannah Charlotte Wheeler b.c1855 in Winterset, Iowa. He lived and died in Los Angeles, but was resident of Madison Co., Iowa in 1880.[31,32,40,44]

Child:
1.4.1.2.1.1 Burt, 1880-1950, m.Nellie Isaacson [32,34]
1.4.1.2.1.1 Burt Ogburn, b.1950 is Iowa, d.1950, issacs.cn in Winterset, Iowa. Lived and died in Phoenix, Ariz. (32.40.45)

Children:
1.4.1.2.1.1.1 Doris Ruth, b.1913 in Aurora, Ill., m.1938 to Emerson Schlatter, one son

.2 Donald Robert, b.1917 in Phoenix, a/Irene Grindeland, children: 1) Donna, b.1941, 2) Calvin, b.1945, 3) Rebecca, b.1950

1.4.1.2.3 Walter Ogburn, b.11 Dec 1865 in Iowa, d.c1940; m.Minnie King; living in Winterset, Iowa in 1928 (see 1900 Census, Iowa) [32,34,40]

Children:
1.4.1.2.3.1 Rosa [34]

.2 Oscar, living in Des Moines in 1943 with 2 daughters [34]

1.4.1.3 Martha Ogburn, b.1838 in Wayne Co., Ind., d.23 Sept 1875; m.1854 William Fenimore 1834-1917 b.Wayne Co., s/o Jane McAllister 1808-1878 and Stephen Fenimore 1806-1887. Moved to Madison Co., Iowa. Martha and 2 older daughters died of typhoid fever in 1875 and are buried in King Cemetery, Madison Co. William remarried and had 6 more children. [32,34,35,41,42]

Children:
1.4.1.3.1 Newton, 1855-1931, m.Elizabeth Johnson

.2 Fannie Jane, b.7 Feb 1857 in Madison Co., d.7 Oct 1875 of typhoid fever, buried in King Cemetery, Madison Co.

.3 Florence James

.4 Minerva Ellen, b.20 Jan 1861 in Madison Co., d.23 Sept 1875 of typhoid fever, buried in King Cemetery

.5 Anderson, 1863-1938, m.Martha Adelade Sawhill

.6 Rhoda Ann, 1865-1950, m.1) Joseph Nelson Hiatt, m.2) Anthony Schoenenberger

.7 Willard, 1867-1929, m.Iva Moore

.8 Joseph, 1870-1941, m.Amanda Floretta Young

.9 Elmer, 1871-1957, m.1) Mary Idella Oiler, m.2) Luella Oiler Holmes

.10 Lillie Evelyn, 1874-1956, m. Ulrich Zwingly Waechter

1.4.1.3.1 Newton (Newt) Fenimore, b.16 Nov 1855 in Madison Co., Iowa, d.25 May 1931 in Ellis Co., Okla., buried in Fargo, Ellis Co., m.c1876 to Elizabeth Johnson b.Oct 1853 in Iowa [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.1.1 Albert E., b.Jan 1877 in Madison Co.; m.Lillie Simmons b.Aug 1880 in Madison Co.; lived in Winterset, Iowa and later in Fargo, Okla., several daughters and no sons

.2 Leroy (Roy), 1879-1940, m.Sylvia Gilbert

.3 Jennie, b.1880 in Madison Co., buried in Redfield Iowa; m.Vernas Eppard; lived in Redfield, four children

.4 Clyde, b.Dec 1894 in Madison Co.; m.Jane lived in Fargo [41]
1.4.1.3.1.2 Leroy (Roy) Fenimore, b. May 1879 in Madison Co., Iowa, d. 1950 in Woodward, Okla.; m. 20 Dec 1899 in Winterset, Iowa to Sylvia Gilbert b. 18 Feb. 1882 in Macksburg, Madison Co., d. 1974; living in Woodward in 1975 [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.1.2.1 Orris Dale, 1902-1971, m. Maude Halderman .2 Eulva, b. 1906/7 in Fargo, Oklahoma Territory; m. Roy French; lived in Woodward [41]

1.4.1.3.1.2.1 Orris Dale Fenimore, b. 2. May 1902 near Fargo, Oklahoma Territory, d. 5 Aug 1971 in Woodward, Okla., m. Maude Halderman [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.1.2.1.1 Harry, living in Woodward in 1978 ---7T Shirleeine; m. J.R. Brower; living in Woodward in 1978
.3 Robert Dale; m. Veta Jo; living in Stillwater, Okla in 1978, children: 1) Beth, 2) JoNeill [41]

1.4.1.3.3 Annon Fenimore, b. 6 Mar 1859 in Madison Co., Iowa, d. 23 Sept 1930 in Carthage, Mo., buried in Fullerton Cemetery south of Carthage; m. 4 July 1880 in Madison Co. to Florence James b. 4 June 1862 in Madison Co., d. 12 Jan 1946 in Carthage, buried in Fullerton Cemetery, d/o Annon James and Phoebe Reel; lived in Harlan, Iowa; Holly, Colo.; Winfield, Kan.; and near Diamond, Mo. [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.3.1 Ethel M., 1885-1964, m. 1) Warren Lafayette Stevens, m. 2) Dennis Davis, m. 3) John Fosher
.2 Pearl, 1888-1952, m. 1) William Schaeffer, m. 2) Roy Hole
.3 Loren Burl, 1891-1918, m. Georgia Jean
.1 Floyd Dale, b. 1895, m. Alta Fern Goad Estel, 1899-1943, m. Cleve Smith
.6 Lela Fern, b. 1904, m. Ivan Cupp [41]

1.4.1.3.3.1 Ethel M. Fenimore, b. 22 Aug 1885 in Harlan, Iowa, d. 28 Dec 1946 in Winterset, Iowa, buried in King Cemetery, Madison Co., Iowa; m. 1) 18 Sept 1902 in Des Moines, Iowa to Warren Lafayette Stevens b. 11 Apr 1876 in Madison Co., d. 19 June 1953 in Winterset, buried in King Cemetery, s/o Eli Stevens and Emma Emaline Beem; m. 2) Dennis Davis, m. 3) John Fosher [41]

Children by Warren L. Stevens:
1.4.1.3.3.1.1 Emil E., 1905-1977, m. 1) Velma Darlene Breese, m. 2) Elizabeth Crowley
.2 Gailen, b. 8 Sept 1907 in Madison Co., d. 22 Oct 1907, buried in King Cemetery
.3 Ivan Darwin, b. 22 Nov 1908 in Madison Co., d. 12 Nov 1942 in Indianola, Iowa, buried in Winterset Cemetery, Winterset, m. 1937 to Mamie Laizure in Mo.
.4 Mildred Florence, b. 1910, m. 1) James Merle Greenwood, m. 2) Dick Garret Mapes [41]

18
1.4.1.3.3.1.1 Emil E. Stevens, b.13 Aug 1905 in Madison Co., Iowa, d.1 Aug 1977 in Winona, Miss., buried in King Cemetery, Madison Co., Iowa; m.1)27 Aug 1927 in Creston, Iowa to Velma Darlene Breese, m.2)Elizabeth Crowley in Miss.; retired from military service to Tupelo, Miss. [41]

Children by Velma Darlene Breese:
1.4.1.3.3.1.1.1 Harry E., b.9 Aug 1928 in Creston; m.19 Aug 1948 in Winterset, Iowa to Thelma Marie Secrest b.13 Feb 1929 in Madison Co.; living in Winterset in 1978, children: 1)Sheryl A., b.19 Dec 1950 in Winterset, 2)Karen R., b.7 Jan 1958 in Winterset
.3 Marilyn Jean, b.1 June 1934 in Winterset; m.18 Aug 1952 in Winterset to Wayne Gentry b.10 June 1929 in Winterset; children: 1)Bruce, b.10 May 1954 in Sioux City, Iowa, 2)Lynn, b.9 July 1955 in Winterset, 3)Brian, b.1 July 1956 in Creston, 4)Jo Ellen, b.7 Nov 1959 in Greenfield, Iowa
.4 Jack E., b.4 May 1936 in Winterset; m.5 Dec 1954 in Winterset to Phyllis Porter b.7 Aug 1935 in Peru, Iowa; children: 1)Jeffrey A., b.7 Dec 1955 in Des Moines, Iowa, 2)Timmy Jay, b.8 July 1958 in Des Moines, 3)Tracy A., b.20 Jan 1963 in Atlantic, Iowa

Child by Elizabeth Crowley:
.6 Edna Carol, b.29 Dec 1950 in Memphis, Tenn., m.18 June 1971 in Winona, Miss. to Carl Rau [41]

1.4.1.3.3.1.4 Mildred Florence Stevens, b.24 July 1910 in Hanley, Madison Co., Iowa; m.1)in Des Moines, Iowa to James Merle Greenwood b.24 Feb 1901 in Madison Co., d.10 July 1973 in Des Moines, buried in McDonald Cemetery, Madison Co., s/o Ira Greenwood and Amanda Cox; m.2)1 Feb 1947 in Council Bluffs, Iowa to Dick Garret Mapes b.24 Sept 1903 in Port Supply, Oklahoma Territory, s/o Fred O. Mapes and Martha Frances Garrett; living in Winterset, Iowa in 1978 [41].
1.4.1.3.3.1.4 cont.

Children by James Merle Greenwood:
1.4.1.3.3.1.4.1 James Merle, b. 15 June 1926 in Lorimor, Iowa; m. 20 Dec 1949 in Winterset to Elizabeth Gertrude Kellogg b. 23 Feb 1929 in Winterset, d/o Sylvester Frank Kellogg and Marjorie Lillian Keller; living in Des Moines in 1978, children: 1) James Keller, b. 25 Sept 1951, 2) Kris Wayne, b. 28 Oct 1953, 3) Kurtis Merle, b. 27 Feb 1955, 4) Kerry Dan, b. 3 Mar 1956; each child born in Winterset.

.2 Shirley Ann, b. 6 Jan 1929 in Scranton, Iowa; m. 27 Dec 1948 in Omaha, Neb. to Burton Dale Parkins b. 11 June 1924 in Winterset, s/o Allig Parkins and Edith Clare Beerbower; children: 1) Thomas Melvin, b. 3 Apr 1950 in Des Moines, m. 1973 to Patricia Neal, 2) Susan Diane, b. 9 Jan 1961 in Winterset.


.4 Charles Stevens, b. 5 June 1935 in Winter-set; m. 24 June 1956 to Norma Jean Wight b. 22 Feb 1936 in Madison Co., d/o Harry Wight and Gladys Simpson; associate professor at Drake University in 1978, children: 1) Steven Charles, b. 28 Oct 1957, 2) Dana, b. 10 Mar 1960, 3) Brenda Jean, b. 7 Dec 1961; each child born in Council Bluffs.

Child by Dick Mapes:
.5 Nancy Diane, b. 14 Aug 1949 in Des Moines, living in Grandview, Mo. in 1978

1.4.1.3.3.2 Pearl Fenimore, b. 15 May 1888 in Shelby Co., Iowa, d. 30 Mar 1952 in Carthage, Mo.; m. 1) William Schaeffer of Kansas; m. 2) 12 Dec 1911 in Winterset, Iowa to Roy Hole d. 25 July 1966 in Carthage, s/o Grant C. Hole of Peru, Iowa [41]

Children by Roy Hole:
1.4.1.3.3.2.1 George James, b. 1 July 1914 in Madison Co., Iowa, d. 3 July 1914.
.2 Everett, 1915-1972, m. Imogene Evelyn Johnson.
.3 Mary Maxine, b. 1917, m. 1) Berton Spence, m. 2) Earl Stevens.
.4 Ruth, b. 4 Feb 1918 in Grinnell, Iowa; m. 1) Gus Miller d. before Nov 1974, children: 1) Marcia Ann, m. Richard Neff, 2) Glenda, m. Rick Harrington; m. 2) Robert New
1.4.1.3.3.2 cont.

.5 Esther
.6 Susie, b.1924, m.1) Chester Fred Carey, m.2) Herb Loyd
.7 Helen Marie, b.30 Aug 1931 in Osceola, Iowa d.21 May 1933

1.4.1.3.3.2.2 Everett Hole, b.8 Dec 1915, d.16 May 1972; m. Imogene Evelyn Johnson; lived in Joplin, Mo. [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.3.2.2.1 Donald David, m. Betty Etter, children:
   1) Joel David, 2) Johnny, 3) Donald
2) Bernardean, m. Anita Ingram, children:
   - 1) Chris, 2) Shannon, 3) Kathleen
3) James Eugene, m., children: Won, 2) David
4) Royce Raymond, m. Lynne, children:
   - 1) Royce, Jr., 2) Randy

1.4.1.3.3.2.3 Mary Maxine Hole, b. Aug 1917, m.1) Berton Spence, m.2) Earl Stevens [41]

Child by Berton Spence:
1.4.1.3.3.2.3.1 Larry, m.1) Floricia Belcher, m.2) Carol Arlene Wilson, 2 children by each: 1) Sandra Louise, 2) Larry, 3) Canny, 4) Pamela Beatrice

Children by Earl Stevens:
.2 Earl Wayne, m. Madeline Lynn O'Donnel, children: 1) Shelly Jean, 2) Earl Wayne
.3 Mary Kathleen

1.4.1.3.3.2.6 Susie Hole, b. 7 Jan 1924 in Madison Co., Iowa, m.1) Chester Fred Carey, m.2) Herb Loyd [41]

Children by Chester Fred Carey:
1.4.1.3.3.2.6.1 Jerry Dale, b.25 Apr 1941, d.10 June 1941
   Philip Leroy, b.1943, m.1) Cassie Anne, m.2)

1.4.1.3.3.3 Loren Burl Fenimore, b. 7 June 1891 in Shelby Co., Iowa, d.1918 in Colo.; m. Oct 1912 to Georgia Jeans d. before Nov 1974 [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.3.3.1 Florence Burl; m.1), m.2) Joe Rosenthal d.1961; no children
2) Lucille Burl, d.1952, m. Herschel Shull

1.4.1.3.3.3.2 Lucille Burl Fenimore, d.13 Apr 1952, m. Herschel Shull

Children:
1.4.1.3.3.3.2.1 Herschel, b. 2 June 1934, m. Norma Jean Frerer, children: 1) Stephen, 2) David, 3) Matthew
2) Richard Joe, b. Apr 1936, m. Marie Roxie Bradley, children: 1) Robert, 2) Debra
1.4.1.3.3.3.2 cont.
.4 Sharon Kay, b. 21 Jan 1947, m. Francis Jerome Burnett, child: Mistie, b. 19 Dec 1967
[41]

1.4.1.3.3.4 Floyd Dale Fenimore, b. 10 Dec 1895 in Shelby Co., Iowa; m. 26 Sept 1917 to Alta Fern Goad; lived in Mo. [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.3.4.1 Harold Dale, b. 1921, m. Ruth Newman
1.2 Floyd Lavern, b. 1923, m. Jewell Plummer Jennings
.3 Twyla Jean, b. 1927, m. 1) Onis Dickey, m. 2) George Richard Brown
.4 Loren Ray, b. 9 May 1931, d. 1970, m. Margaret Maxwell, children: 1) Tracy, m. Kissel, 2) Chris, 3) Denise
[41]

1.4.1.3.3.4.1 Harold Dale Fenimore, b. 23 May 1921, m. 4 July 1941 to Ruth Newman [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.3.4.1.1 Stephen Dale, b. 13 Oct 1946
Cheryl Lynn, b. 27 July 1948, m. Paul Cameron, children: 1) Stacy Gordon, b. 29 July 1970, 2) Melissa Denae, b. 7 Sept 1974 [41]

1.4.1.3.3.4.2 Floyd Lavern Fenimore, b. S Aug 1923; m. Jewell Plummer Jennings; resident of Baytown, Texas [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.3.4.2.1 Gary Dean, b. 5 Aug 1947, m. 1) Willine children: 1) Charles, 2) April; m. 2) Dianne

.2 Jerry Dale, b. 5 Aug 1947, m. Sarah children: 1) Russel, 2) Philip
.3 Donna Jean, b. 8 May 1949, m. Calvin Hill, children: 1) Patricia, 2) Cynthia, 3) Angela
.4 Jackie Ray, m. Cindy children, child: Jackie [41]

1.4.1.3.3.4.3 Twyla Jean Fenimore, b. 2 Oct 1927, m. 1) Onis Dickey, divorced, m. 2) George Richard Brown [41]

Child by Onis Dickey:
1.4.1.3.3.4.3.1 Linda, m. Jerry Marrs, children: 1) Jeffrey, 2) Curtis, 3) Chad

Children by George Richard Brown:
.2 Stanley, m. Cindy Thompson, children: 1) Chris, 2) Shannon, 3) Travis
.3 Robert, m. Christie Hickam [41]

1.4.1.3.3.5 Estel Fenimore, b. 25 Apr 1899 in Madison Co., Iowa, d. 1943 in Diamond, Mo., m. 30 June 1915 to Cleve Smith [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.3.5.1 Virginia Maxine, b. 1924, m. Noel Whitson, 2) Cleva Martella, b. 1926, m. Ray Watts [41]

22
1.4.1.3.3.5.1 Virginia Maxine Smith, b.11 June 1924; m.Noel Whitson; living in Tempe, Ariz. c1968 [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.3.5.1.1 William Douglas, b.10 Sept 1944, m.26 Mar 1964 to Leyla Jari Knort, children: 1) Kelly Diane, b.1 Oct 1967, 2) Freddie Biett, b.20 Jan 1973
.2 Donna Faye [41]

1.4.1.3.3.5.2 Cleva Martella Smith, b.4 Sept 1926; m.Ray Watts; lived in Hesperia, Cal. [41]

Child:
1.4.1.3.3.5.2.1 Charles, m.Tammie, children: 1) Katie, 2) Debbie, 3) Rayella [41]

1.4.1.3.3.6 Lela Fern Fenimore, b.21 Sept 1904 near Grenada, Colo.; m.20 June 1925 to Ivan Cupp; lived in Carthage, Mo. [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.3.6.1 James Roland, b.1928, m.Eva Wolff 77 Gary Wayne, b.16 Oct 1936 in Carthage, m.1973 to Elizabeth
 .3 Howard Lynn, b.3 Oct 1939 in Carthage, m.4 Dec 1960 to Linda Jo Pace, children: 1)Lori Lynn, b.30 July 1961, 2)Lacy Ann, b.2 Feb 1966
 .4 Kenneth Earl, b.25 Oct 1943 in Carthage, m.5 June 1962 to Linda Sue Bolyard, child: Julia Ann, b.15 May 1963
 .5 Karen Joy, b.3 Jan 1949 in Carthage; m.19 Dec 1974 in Canyon, Texas to Larry Raymond Holman, s/o Larry Holman; living in Dallas, Texas in 1978; Karen is a commercial artist [41]

1.4.1.3.3.6.1 James Roland Cupp, b.10 Feb 1928 in Carthage, Mo., m.5 Aug 1949 to Eva Wolff [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.3.6.1.1 Clifford Ray, b.31 July 1950, m.Linda Sue Bowen, child: Sherrill Renee, b.30 Sept 1970
 .2 Janet Kay, b.5 May 1952, m.5 July 1972 to Walter Kern, child: Amanda Diana, b.28 Feb 1974
 .3 Bryan Lee, b.25 June 1961 [41]

1.4.1.3.5 Anderson Fenimore, b.22 June 1863 in Madison Co., Iowa, d.30 Dec 1938 in Madison Co., buried in Peru Cemetery, Peru, Iowa; m.in Madison Co. to Martha Adelade Sawhill b.17 May 1865 in Madison Co., d.8 Sept 1954, buried in Peru Cemetery, d/o Alexander and Jeanette Sawhill. Children born and raised in Madison Co. [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.5.1 Floy Mae, b.1889, m.Clyde Williams Youmans
 .T Flossie Edna, b.1892, m.Frederick Albert Herwehe
 .3 Grover Anderson, 1893-1971, m.Rae Josephine Hoover
 .4 Verdie Ruby, b.28 Nov 1895 in Peru, d.1977 in Winterset, Iowa, buried in Peru Cemetery; m.18 Dec 1925 in Des Moines, Iowa to Charles Edward Adams b.20 Sept 1901 in Des Moines, d.24 Nov 1963 in Winterset, buried in Peru Cemetery, s/o Charles Adams
1.4.1.3.5 cont.
.5 Velcie Celia, b.2 Sept 1898 in Peru; m.19 Feb 1920 in Winterset to James O. Street b.15 Jan 1898 in Savannah, Mo., s/o William W. Street b.1852 and Anna Christina Jorgensen, née Ovesen; child: Helen Marie, b.19 Feb 1926, stillborn, buried in Peru Cemetery.
.6 Mary Geneva, b.1900, m. Glennon Mesnier.
.7 William Bryan, b.1903, m. Leona Elizabeth O'Brian. $ Emory Nelson, 1906-1955, m. Mary Gertrude Fulton 3 Clair E., b.1908, m. Ruth M. Abbott [41]

1.4.1.3.5.1 Floy Mae Fenimore, b.6 May 1889 in Madison Co., Iowa; m. in Peru, Iowa to Clyde Williams. Youmans b.14 Mar 1892 in Oklahoma Territory, d.22 Nov 1975 in Madison Co.; school teacher [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.5.1.1 Nola Lenore, b.11 Aug 1911 in Truro, Iowa; m. 12 Mar 1940 in Des Moines, Iowa to James C. May b. 4 May 1913 in Boston, Mass.; children: 1) Michael James, b.27 Aug 1954 in St. Louis, Mo., 2) Patricia Lenore, b.27 Jan 1957 in St. Louis.
.2 Evelyn Lavere, b.1913, m. Lloyd Myron Cumings. .1 Phillip Wayne, b.1918, m. Maxine Elizabeth Hill [41]

1.4.1.3.5.1.2 Evelyn Lavere Youmans, b.25 Apr 1913 in Peru, Iowa; m. 9 Dec 1933 in Des Moines, Iowa to Lloyd Myron Cumings b.13 Jan 1908 in Patterson, Iowa. Lloyd had daughter, Hazel Margaret, by previous marriage [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.5.1.2.1 Karl Nelson, b.27 May 1934 in Winterset, Iowa, m. 9 Dec 1954 to Arleta Simpson of Council Bluffs, Iowa; children: 1) William Lee, b. 4 May 1955, 2) Robert Charles, b. 21 Oct 1957, 3) Trudy Renee, b. 17 Nov 1962; each born in Des Moines.
.2 Robert Michael, b. 30 Sept 1936 in Winter-set, m. 1967 in Oskaloosa, Iowa to Rosamond June Chandler; child: Rhonda Lynn, b. 27 Dec 1970 in Marion, Iowa.
.3 Pamela Jane, b.2 Apr 1946 in Peru, m. 1964 in Peru to Ronald L. Rustan, children: 1) Scott Anthony, b. 13 Nov 1964, 2) Aaron Emmanuel, b. 18 July 1970; each born in Des Moines [41]

1.4.1.3.5.1.3 Phillip Wayne Youmans, b.11 Feb 1918 in Peru, Iowa, m. 2 Feb 1940 in Des Moines, Iowa to Maxine Elizabeth Hill b.25 Dec 1915 in Des Moines [41]

Child:
1.4.1.3.5.1.3.1 Elizabeth M., b.18 Oct 1941, m. Jerry Voss of Des Moines, children: 1) David, b.31 Aug 1964, 2) Danny, b.24 Nov 1966, 3) Anne, b.29 Dec 1970 [41]
1.4.1.3.5.2 Flossie Edna Fenimore, b. 9 Mar 1892 in Madison Co. Iowa
M 7 Aug 1912 in Peru, Iowa to Frederick Albert Herwehe
b.: Siv :SF: in Monroe, Iowa, d.: Nov 1968 in Des Moines,
Iowa, buried in Monroe [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.5.2.1 Edna Lois, b.1913, m.H.C. Bernard Alberts
.2 Phyllis Glennette, b.7 Apr 1916, d.31 Oct
1916 in Coon Rapids, Iowa, buried in Monroe
[41]

1 4.1.3.5.2.1 Edna Lois Herwehe, b.29 Dec 1913 in Peru, Iowa, m.1938 in
Davenport, Iowa to H.C. Bernard Alberts [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.5.2.1.1 Rodney Luke, b.15 Nov 1941 in Moline, Ill.
77 Mark Douglas, b.31 Dec 1946 in Des Moines,
Iowa; m.8 Mar 1968 in Omaha, Neb. to Barbara
Ann Irvin b.4 Oct 1943 in Bedford, Iowa;
children: 1)Frederick Charles, b.22 Oct 1968 in
Clarinda, Iowa, 2)Nancy Jean, b.21 July 1970 in
Des Moines [41]

1.4.1.3.5.3 Grover Anderson Fenimore, b.22 Sept 1893 in Madison Co.,Iowa,
d.21 Aug 1971 in Peru, Iowa, buried in Peru Cemetery; m.7 Nov
1914 in Winterset, Iowa to Rae Josephine Hoover, d/o Henry
Hoover and Sarah Jane Ray [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.5.3.1 Jean, b.1915, m.Fon Porter
2 Roger Glen, b.20 Nov 1917 in Fort Morgan,
Colo.; m.Artis; living in Mitchellville,
Iowa in 1977; children: 1)Danny Kay, 2) Caroline
Lynn, 3)Chris Edwin, 4)Karen Diannê, 5)David
Brian, d.age 4
.3 Paul Jennings, b.1919, m.Ellen Williams
.4 Susan Doris, b.1922, m.1)Lloyd S. Young, Jr.,
 m.2)Leroy Hagen
.5 Jerry Kay, b.30 June 1924 in Madison Co.,
m.1)Virginia Flowers, children: 1)Dorene Kay,
 2)Bradley Allen; living in Cal. in 1978
.6 Sidney Grover, b.1927, m.Carolyn
.7 Billy Norris, b.6 Jan 1929 in Madison Co.,
unmarried and living in Chicago in 1977
.8 Jay Doyle, b.1931, m.Beverly [41]

1.4.1.3.5.3.1 Jean (Eleanor) Fenimore, b.24 Oct 1915 in Madison Co.,Iowa;
m.2 Aug 1934 in Osceola, Iowa to (Walter) Fon Porter b.19
Feb 1912 in Peru, Iowa [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.5.3.1.1 Harold Lowell, b.21 Mar 1935 in Winterset,
Iowa; m.10 Feb 1956 in Port Huron, Mich. to
Doris Jean Stimmel b.11 July 1935 in
Woodstock, Ohio; children: 1)Charles
Montgomery, b.1 Aug 1957 in Winterset,
2)Christina Lynn, b.24 Apr 1959 in Perry,
Iowa, 3)Douglas Edward, b.25 Jan 1962 in Port
Dodge, Iowa, 4)Nathan Edwin, b.24 Nov 1966 in
Des Moines, Iowa
.2 Myron Lavernne, b.20 Sept 1937 in Winter-set;
m.21 Sept 1958 in Newark, N.J. to Marilyn
Ellen Hägerman b.10 Jan 1938 in Boulder,
Colo.; children: 1)Richard Lavernne, b.29 Jan
1960 in Denver, Colo., 2)Michael Fon, b.15 Mar
1961 in Denver, 3)Teresa Lynn, b.17 June 1962
in Denver, 4)Philip Lee, b.16 Feb 1967 in
Omaha, Neb.

25

.4 Jean Delaine, b.8 Mar 1940 near Truro; m.10 June 1961 in Winterset to Carl C. Epp b.21 July 1940 in Hutchinson, Kan.; child: Adam Carl, b.15 June 1972 in Minneapolis, Minn.

.5 Caroline Joy, b.15 Feb 1941 near Truro; m.25 Aug 1962 in Winterset to Gary Duane Isaac b.11 Apr 1943 in Meade, Kan.; children born in Omaha, Neb.: 1) Jeffery David, b.21 Feb 1964, 2) Gregory Shawn, b.27 Feb 1966, 3) Christopher Scott, b.13 July 1969


.7 Constance Ilene, b.8 Sept 1948 in Osceola, Iowa; m.11 July 1970 in Winterset to Larry Johnston b.17 Apr 1949 in Mont.; child: Jeremy Shane, b.30 June 1972 in Glendive

.8 Stephen Edward, b.10 Nov 1950 in Osceola; m.10 Oct 1970 in Jamestown, N.D. to Elaine Caroline Trim b.9 Apr 1950 in Greenville, S.C. [41]

1.4.1.3.5.3.3 Paul Jennings Fenimore, b.6 Oct 1919 in Madison Co., Iowa; m.1942 in Spokane, Wash., to Ellen Williams b.1921 in Bickelton, Wash., d/o Thomas Williams and Jessie Hosfelt; lived in Ephrata, Wash. [41]

Child:
1.4.1.3.5.3.3.1 Paula Ann, b.1944 in Spokane, Wash.; m.22 Nov 1964 to John J. Crippen; lived in Winnfield, La.; child: Jesse Jennings Lon, b.1974 [41]

1.4.1.3.5.3.4 Susan Doris Fenimore, b.5 Aug 1922 in Peru, Iowa; m.1) 13 Dec 1941 in Mo. to Lloyd S. Young, Jr. b.27 May 1922 in Creston, Iowa; m.2) Leroy Hagen [41]

Child by ? :
1.4.1.3.5.3.4.1 Jan Rae, b.1 Dec 1945 in Des Moines, Iowa; m.25 Nov 1964 in San Antonio, Texas to Mark L. Roberts b.30 Jan 1942 in Sugar City, Idaho; children born in San Antonio: 1) Christine, b.7 June 1965, 2) Victor John, b.15 May 1966, 3) Vincent Boyd, b.4 Apr 1968 [41]
1.4.1.3.5.3.6 Sidney Grover Fenimore, b.8 Jan 1927 in Madison Co., Iowa; m.Carolyn ; d.1975 in Tucumcari, N.M., lived in Fountain Valley, Cal. [41]

Child:
1.4.1.3.5.3.6.1 Scott, had 3 sons and 1 daughter [41]

1.4.1.3.5.3.8 Jay Doyle Fenimore, b.18 Aug 1931 in Madison Co., Iowa; m.Beverly ; living in Des Moines, Iowa in 1975 [41]

Child:
1.4.1.3.5.3.8.1 Terry, had twin daughters, one deceased before 1979 [41]

1.4.1.3.5.6 Mary Geneva Fenimore, b.18 Nov 1900 in Peru, Iowa; m.10 Sept 1928 in Shenandoah, Iowa to Glennon Mesnier b.27 Oct 1913 in St. Louis, Mo., s/o Theophile Mesnier and Nellie Grey; lived in Cal. [41]

Child:
1.4.1.3.5.6.1 Glenna Gay, b.2 Feb 1942 in St. Louis, Mo.; m.28 May 1965 in Washington, D.C. to Richard Shearer; living in San Diego, Cal. in 1978, children born in Cal.: 1) Alison Lynn, b.4 Aug 1972, 2) Alex, b.1976 [41]

1.4.1.3.5.7 William Bryan Fenimore, b.2 Feb 1903 in Madison Co., Iowa, m.1923 to Leona Elizabeth O'Brien; lived in Peru, Iowa [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.5.7.1 Richard, b.12 July 1924 in Madison Co., daughters: 1) Tana, 2) Michelle .2 Dorthea, b.4 July 1926, m. Gene Mack, daughters: 1) Vicki, 2) Terri [41]

1.4.1.3.5.8 Emory Nelson (Ted) Fenimore, b.12 Jan 1906 in Madison Co., Iowa, d.20 June 1955 in Madison Co.; m.1928 to Mary Gertrude Fulton; widow living in Truro, Iowa in 1978 [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.5.8.1 Richard Eugene, b.5 Dec 1928; m.1948 to Joan Carlson; lived in Truro, stockdealer, children: 1) Kathy Jo, 2) Ricky Eugene, 3) Randy Dale .2 Marjory Ruth, b.27 Apr 1930; m.1951 to William Durfeey; lived in Truro, children: 1) William Brad, b.12 July 1954, 2) Alan Eugene, b.19 July 1957, 3) Evan Lee, b.14 Oct 1959, 4) Ted Lavern, b.26 Feb 1964 .3 Donald Dale, b.2 July 1934; m.1956 to Mary Jo Roehn; lived in Ames, Iowa .4 Victor Gene, b.25 Feb 1949, U.S. Air Force [41]

1.4.1.3.5.9 Clair E. Fenimore, b.9 May 1908 in Madison Co., Iowa; m.29 June 1935 to Ruth M. Abbott b.18 June 1910 in Clarinda, Iowa, d/o David C. Abbott and Lottie M. Godby [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.5.9.1 Janet C., b.29 May 1937 in Peru, Iowa, m.2 June 1957 in Winterset, Iowa to Richard Gaspari, children: 1) Maria, b.24 July 1958, 2) Marilyn, b.21 Sept 1959, 3) Matthew, b.10 June 1966, 4) Monica, b.11 July 1968
James Bruce, b. 30 Sept 1940 in Peru, m. Christine Curtis, children: 1) Sharon, b. 21 Feb 1963, 2) Susan, b. 24 Apr 1964

Charles Lee, b. 9 Nov 1944 in Peru, unmarried in 1971

Rhoda Ann Fenimore, b. 27 Mar 1865 in Madison Co., Iowa, d. 21 Feb 1950 in Indianola, Iowa, buried in Peru Cemetery, Peru, Iowa; m. 1) c. 1887 to Joseph Nelson Hiatt b. 1852 in Grant Co., Ind., d. 1927, buried in Peru Cemetery, s/o Jesse Hiatt and Rebecca Jane Pearson; divorced c. 1902; m. 2) 25 Sept 1904 in Peru to Anthony Schoenenberger b. 27 Nov 1852 in Fairfield Co., Ohio, d. 3 June 1910, s/o Nicholas Schoenenberger and Louisa Tinnis.

Beulah May, b. 1888 in Madison Co., d. 1892, buried in Peru Cemetery

Eula Zail, 1892-1974, m. Orland Chauncy Huff

Velma Neah, 1895-1939, m. Leland Leslie Spalding.

Everett William, b. 1896 in Madison Co., d. 1898, buried in Peru Cemetery

Children by Anthony Schoenenberger:

Frank, b. 1906, m. 1) Mildred, m. 2) Kay Cameron

Merle Hazel, b. 18 July 1908 in Madison Co.; m. 25 Dec 1931 in Farmington, Ill. to Thomas M. Anderson b. 15 Mar 1909 in Chariton, Iowa, s/o Fred G. Anderson and Minnie Martin; lived in Jackson, Tenn., children: 1) Donald Arthur, b. 24 Sept 1937 in Mason City, Iowa; m. 27 Dec 1958 in Nashville, Tenn. to Barbara Ann Vaughan; lived in Tenn., 2) Arla Jean, b. 12 Jan 1939 in Mason City; m. 5 June 1959 to Neal Lynn Lawson; lived in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Eula Zail Hiatt, b. 27 Mar 1892 in Madison Co., Iowa, d. 4 Sept 1974 in Portland, Ore.; m. 30 Jan 1918 in Madison Co. to Orland Chauncy Huff b. 17 May 1893

Children:

Horace Eldon, b. 29 Dec 1918 in Linden, Iowa; m. 27 June 1948 in Hinton, Iowa to Hazel Held b. 14 Oct 1915 in Hinton, d/o Benjamin Held and Viola Croston; lived in Ankeny, Iowa, children: 1) Cathlyn C., b. 21 Jan 1950 in Guam, m. 31 Sept 1971 to Gary Handley, 2) Geoffrey Ellis, b. 27 Apr 1953 in Guam

Vera Louise, b. 1921, m. Frank Sterling Schach 3

Lowell Eugene, b. 1922, m. Marian Mello

Vera Louise Huff, b. 20 Feb 1921 in Indianola, Iowa; m. 11 June 1944 in Oakland, Iowa to Frank Sterling Schach b. 26 Jan 1922 in Lincoln, Neb., s/o Frank Schach and Anna Schultze; lived in Portland, Ore.

Children:

Rolland Sterling, b. 18 Feb 1946 in Portland; m. 29 May 1971 in New Bern, N.C. to Frances Cohn; living in West Chicago, Ill. in 1978.
1.4.1.3.6.2.2 cont.  
.2 Susan Karen, b.26 Jan 1948 in Portland; m.1) Douglas Lepley; m.2) Jim Clay, daughter: Stephanie Erin, b.27 Jan 1975; living in Portland in 1978  
.3 Rebecca Michele, b.19 July 1952 in Portland; m.3 Sept 1977 to Bruce Slapper; living in Portland in 1978  
.4 Janette Lucinda, b.27 Nov 1956 in Portland; m.16 Oct 1976 to Gregory Hendricks; living in Portland in 1978  
.5 Nowell Quinton, b.11 Feb 1960 in Portland; living in Portland in 1978 [41]

1.4.1.3.6.2.3 Lowell Eugene Huff, b.17 Dec 1922 in Taylor Co., Iowa; m.26 Jan 1946 in San Rafael, Cal. to Marian Mello b.14 Oct 1924 in San Rafael, d/o John Mello and Mary Perry; living in Hampshire, Ill. [41]  
Children:  
1.4.1.3.6.2.3.1 Mary Frances, b.27 June 1950 in Oakland, Iowa; m.22 Nov 1969 in Wayne, Ill. to Daniel D. Lockhart b.28 July 1947 in Stanley, Wis.; living in Winfield, Ill. in 1978, children born in Winfield: 1) Angela Marie, b.2 Mar 1971, 2) Ryan Scott, b.21 Nov 1973  
.2 Jay Marlowe, b.2 Nov 1953 in Elmhurst, Ill. [41]

1.4.1.3.6.3 Velma Neah Hiatt, b.12 Sept 1895 in Madison Co., Iowa, d.24 Sept 1939 in Des Moines, Iowa, buried in Leon Cemetery, Leon, Iowa; m.1 Aug 1923 in Haverhill, Mass. to Leland Leslie Spalding b.27 Aug 1891 near Shelby, Neb., d.9 Feb 1956 in Leon, buried in Leon Cemetery, s/o George Leman Spalding b.1855 in Richland Co., Ohio, d.1934 near Gresham, Neb. and Celia Myers b.1858 in Orwell Corner, N.Y., d.1943 near Gresham; living in Seattle, Wash. in 1978 [41]  
Children:  
1.4.1.3.6.3.1 Geraldine Mae (Jerri), b.3 Dec 1924 in Winter- set, Iowa; m.3 June 1944 in Leon to Reynolds Allen Fredin b.13 Feb 1923 in Greenville, Iowa, s/o Dagma Chalstrom and Swan Fredin b.in Sweden; children: 1)Linda Sue, b.27 Nov 1949 in Raleigh, N.C., living in Seattle in 1978, 2) Deborah Kay, b.15 Aug 1951 in Moorehead City, N.C., living in Seattle in 1978  
.2 Marilyn Jean, b.4 Jan 1929 in Keokuk, Iowa; m.30 June 1951 to Richard Marion Noll b.8 June 1926 in Marceline, Mo., s/o Peter Noll and Gertrude Kelly; living in Fort Madison, Iowa in 1978, children born in Fort Madison: 1) Richard Marion, b.18 Oct 1954, 2) Susan Lea, b.6 Apr 1956, 3) Thomas Shain, b.6 Oct 1959; all living in Fort Madison in 1978 [41]

1 4.1.3.6.5 Frank Schoenenberger, b.19 Dec 1906 in Madison Co., Iowa; m.1) Mildred, m.2) Kay Cameron, b.13 Dec 1912 in Oskaloosa, Iowa, d/o Elmer Cameron and Ida Blakely; moved to Des Moines, Iowa c1944 and living in Des Moines in 1978 [41]
1.4.1.3.6.5 cont.

Children:

1.4.1.3.6.5.1 Jacqueline, b. 21 May 1932 in Des Moines, d. 9 Dec 1965 in Dallas, Texas; m.1) in San Antonio, Texas to Mike Mikkita; m.2) Frank Rodriguez; left 5 children

.2 Anthony Harry, b. 12 Nov 1938 in Peru, Iowa [41]

1.4.1.3.7 Willard Fenimore, b. 12 Aug 1867 in Madison Co., Iowa, d. 28 Jan 1929 in Winterset, Iowa, buried in Winterset Cemetery; m. 1888 to Iva A. Moore b. 16 Apr 1872 in Parke Co., Ind., d. 20 Jan 1938 in Winterset, buried in Winterset Cemetery, d/o James F. Moore b. in N.C. and Martha Noble b. in Ind. [41, 46]

Children:

1.4.1.3.7.1 Mabel, 1890-1970, m. Frank W. Comp

.7 Irma, b. 30 Sept 1895 in Madison Co., d. 30 Sept 1952 in Winterset, buried in Winterset Cemetery; m. 11 Nov 1914 in Madison Co. to George Finney, children: 1) Willard, 2) Clair

.3 Virgil, b. 9 Oct 1895 in Madison Co., d. 20 Sept 1922 in Peru, Iowa to Gertrude Baker, d/o William Neely Baker and Emma Young, sister of Grover Baker (1.4.1.3.10.1) [41, 46]

1.4.1.3.7.1 Mabel Fenimore, b. 27 May 1890 in Madison Co., Iowa, d. 25 Jan 1970 in Madison Co., buried in Winterset Cemetery, Winterset, Iowa; m. 31 Mar 1915 in Madison Co. to Frank W. Comp, s/o Joseph Comp and Savilla Johnson of Wayne Co., Ohio [41]

Children:

1.4.1.3.7.1.1 Bernice, b. 1916, m. Harold H. Heichel

.7 Eunice, b. 21 Dec 1916, twin of Bernice, d. 3 Mar 1918, buried in Winterset Cemetery

.3 Ilo, b. 28 May 1919; m. 18 Apr 1946 in Omaha, Neb. to Glen J. Hall; lived in Scottsdale, Ariz. [41]

1.4.1.3.7.1.1 Bernice Comp, b. 21 Dec 1916 in Madison Co., Iowa; m. 17 Feb 1937 in Adams Co., Iowa to Harold H. Heichel b. 10 Mar 1914 in Madison Co., s/o Herbert Heichel and Blanch Linn of Winterset, Iowa [41]

Children:

1.4.1.3.7.1.1.1 Gary, b. 9 Nov 1940 in Park Falls, Wisc.; m. 12 Apr 1958 in Madison Co. to Catherine Bass; research professor at U. of Minn. in 1978, children: 1) Julie, b. 1959 in Ames, Iowa 2) Lisai b. 1962, d. 1962, Ithaca, N.Y.; 3) Lori, b. 1963 in Ithaca

.2 Patricia, b. 13 Feb 1947 in Polk Co., Iowa, m. 9 June 1968 in Madison Co. to William Frajman, child: John E., b. 1969 in Iowa City, Iowa [41]
1.4.1.3.8 Joseph Fenimore, b.15 Aug 1870 in Madison Co., Iowa, d.31 July 1941 in Scottsbluff, Neb.; buried in Merna, Neb.; m.24 Mar 1891 in Peru, Iowa to Amanda Floretta Young b.16 Mar 1875 in Peru, d.7 July 1951 in Oklahoma City, Okla., buried in Merna, Neb., d/o Sidney Algernon Young and Reager [41]

Children:
.2 Zella Opal, b.4 Dec 1893 in Custer Co., d.Mar 1975; m.28 Aug 1912 in Merna to Ira Sylvester Burton b.in Windfall, Ind., d.in Merna; children: 1)(Wilma) Josephine, b.4 Aug 1913 in Merna, m.Newell Leibhart, lived in Merna, 2)Frances Genevieve, b.8 Aug 1915 in Merna; m.4 July 1962 --in Seattle, Wash. to Theodore W. Treleven b.4 July 1912 in Bellingham, Wash.; living in Everett, Wash. c1978, 3)Clarence Fenimore, b.6 Apr 1918, m.c1945 to Vernita , 4)Ira Sylvester, b.26 June 1921, 5)Willi’IlNard, b.12 Feb 1923, lived in North Platte, Neb.
.3 Sidney Kay, b.18 Mar 1896 in Custer Co., d.15 Dec 1916, unmarried
.5 Beva Marie, b.28 Aug 1902 in Custer Co., m.6 Apr 1919 to Fred Lyon, children: 1)Wayne Waverly, m.Lois Condon, 2)Evelyn Louise, m.Ed Meinhardt, lived in Tucson, Ariz.
.6 Cleo Inah Muriel, b.24 Nov 1904 in Custer Co.; m.1)Charles Chester Campbell, child: Joseph Michael, b.18 July 1934, lived in Neb.; m.2)Fred Schmechel d.2 May 1974; moved to Tacoma in 1935
.7 Claris Eldon, b.1907, m.Ethel Christofferson .11 Cecil Everett, b.3 May 1909 in Merna, d.infant ^3
.8 Lloyd Melroy, b.26 July 1911 in Merna, d.1 Nov 1969, buried in Scottsbluff, m.Caroline De Voss, children: 1)Carol Dawn, m.Herschel Andrews, lived in Torrington, Wyo., 2)Sharyl Vaun, m.Roy Sauer, 3)Frederick Kay, m.Sharon , lived in Torrington
.10 Ila Dawn, b.1914, m.1)Bud Ray, m.2)Raymond Wells .11 Ira Sylvester, b.27 July 1919 in Merna, d.8 July 1973 in Bethany, Okla., m.Penny Sneed, no children [41]
1.4.1.3.8.7 Claris Eldon Fenimore, b.31 May 1907 in Merna, Neb., m.Ethel Christofferson; lived in Scottsbluff, Neb. [41]

Child:
1.4.1.6.8.7.1 Patty Lea; m.Ron Pattison; lived in Carlisle, Iowa, children: 1)Peggy Lee, 2)Jeffrey, 3) Richard [41]

1.4.1.3.8.10 Ila Dawn Fenimore, b.23 Aug 1914 in Merna, Neb.; m.1)Bud Ray; m.2)Raymond Wells, d.1976; lived in Mt., Vernon, Wash. [41]

Children by Bud Ray:
1.4.1.3.8.10.1 Sharon Dee, m. Hering
   .2 Barbara Jeannie, m. Nettleton

Children by Raymond Wells, triplets:
.3 Stanley Fenimore, m.Carol ; child:
   Cherilyn Dawn, b.29 Oct 1977
.4 Raymond
.5 George Douglas [41]

1.4.1.3.9 Elmer Fenimore, b.26 Oct 1871 in Neosho, Mo.; bur in Oakwood Cemetery, Neosho, Mo.; m.1) Oct 1894 in Neb to Idella Oiler b.1 Aug 1876 in Lucas Co., Iowa, d.5 Nov 1926 in Neosho, buried Oakwood Cemetery; m.2) Luella Oiler Holmes, sister of Mary Idella [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.9.1 Elgie E., b.22 Mar 1896 in Peru, Iowa, d.1976 in Denver, Colo.; m.1)July 1918 in Neosho to Ina Lorain Ward b.21 Feb 1895 in Neosho, d.1965 in Denver, d/o Alva E. Ward and Tenisse children: 1)Bert Edward, b.Mar 1920 in Peru, d.in Denver, m.in Denver to Shirley Odell, 2)Mary Agness, b.Apr 1922 in Peru, m.in Denver to William De Castro, 3)Alva Lisle, b.1924 in Winter-set, Iowa, d.in Neosho, 4)Lorn Evert, b.Mar 1928 in Neosho, m.in Denver to Lois Odell, 5)Burl Grover, b.1930 in Neosho, m.in Tempe, Ariz. to ...6)Doris May, b.1934 in Neosho, m.in Denver to Robert Easton; m.2)1971 to Susie d.1974
.2 Cenah, 1898-1970, m.William Claude Adams
.3 Cecil, b.1901, m.Joseph Sprenkle
.4 Marvel Idella, 1904-1974, m.Jesse Wood
.5 Ethyl, b.1906, m.Milton Foster
.6 Cecil, b.28 Oct 1908; m.1)John Schoenenberger, s/o Ralph Schoenenberger of Winterset, Iowa; m.2) Pearl B. Sinn; lived in Allenspark, Colo.
.7 Opal, b.1915, m.Clarence Thomas [41]

1.4.1.3.9.2 Cenah Fenimore, b.11 Aug 1898 in Peru, Iowa, d.3 May 1970 in Joplin, Mo., buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Neosho, Mo.; m.William Claude Adams, buried Oakwood Cemetery [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.9.2.1 William Glen, b.16 Oct 1919 in Neosho; m.1) -- - June 1946 to Ruth McCord; lived in Danville, Ill., children: 1)Glenda, 2)Susan, 3)Julia 2 Cenah, 1901-1973, b.14 Oct 1921 in Neosho, m.27 July 1946 to Laveta Faye Caldwell
.3 Earl Eugene, b.14 June 1929 in Joplin, d.7 Nov 1932 in Joplin, buried in Oakwood Cemetery
.4 Elmer Claud, b.30 Mar 1939 in Joplin; m.2 Jan 1965 to Fumiko Sally Matsumoto; lived in Long Beach, Cal.

32
1.4.1.3.9.2cont.

.5 Marjorie Marie, b. 15 Mar 1941 in Neosho; m. 20 Dec 1958 to Carl Marion Wallace b. 4 Mar 1937 in Neosho; lived in Joplin, children: 1) Kenneth Lee, b. 10 Feb 1960 in Joplin, 2) Karen Sue, b. 30 Jan 1962 in Joplin [41]

1.4.1.3.9.3 Vashti Fenimore, b. 7 Nov 1901 in Peru, Iowa; m. Joseph Sprenkle d. 18 Apr 1970; lived near Neosho, Mo. [41]

Children:
- 1.4.1.3.9.3.1 Paul Elmer, m. Nadine Delzell
- 1.4.1.3.9.3.2 Ruby Irene, d. before 1978
- 1.4.1.3.9.3.3 Opal Fern, d. before 1978
- 1.4.1.3.9.3.4 Joseph Eugene; m. in Cal. to Jo Ann Henderson; lived in Neosho, children: 1) Joseph Eugene, 2) Stephen Carroll, 3) William Emanuel, 4) Robert Paul, 5) Nancy Jean, 6) LeAnn

1.4.1.3.9.3.1 Paul Elmer Sprenkle, m. Nadine Delzell [41]

Children:
- 1.4.1.3.9.3.1.1 Sharon Kay; m. 1; m. 2) Childress, child: Andrea Linn, b. Dec 1974. 2) Paul, child: Garrad Paul, b. 6 Mar 1975 [41]

1.4.1.3.9.4 Marvel Idella Fenimore, b. 24 Feb 1904 in Peru, Iowa, d. 24 Oct 1974, buried in Howard Cemetery, Goodman, Mo.; m. in Dunawig, Mo. to Jesse Wood b. 8 May 1906 in Cheyenne, Okla., d. 3 Oct 1934 in Neosho, Mo., buried in Howard Cemetery, s/o William Wood and Nettie Ulmar [41]

Child:
- 1.4.1.3.9.4.1 Leroy, b. 29 Aug 1930 in Neosho; m. 3 May 1952 in Granby, Mo. to Betty Jean Hawk b. 10 Mar 1932 in Neosho; living in Republic, Mo. in 1978; children: 1) Ellen Kristina, b. 1 Feb 1954 in Neosho, 2) Kimberly Jean, b. 6 June 1957 in Neosho, 3) Debra Sue, b. 5 Oct 1965 in Marionville, Mo. [41]

1.4.1.3.9.5 Ethyl Fenimore, b. 20 Aug 1906 in Peru, Iowa; m. 10 Apr 1929 in Neosho, Mo. to Milton Foster b. 19 Jan 1904 in Neosho, s/o Parker W. Foster and Lulu Anderson; living in Neosho in 1978 [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.9.5 cont.

.4 Doris June, b. 20 June 1942 in Neosho; m. 2 Sept 1962 in Joplin to Harry McLaughlin, Jr.; lived in Joplin, children: 1) Brenda Sue, b. 29 June 1968, 2) Sherri Kay, b. 3 Dec 1972 in Tempe, Ariz. Harry had 3 children by previous marriage: Robbie Glen, Gregory Paul, and Harry Dwayne [41]

1.4.1.3.9.7 Opal Fenimore, b. 23 May 1915 in Neosho, Mo.; m. Clarence Thomas; lived in Omaha [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.9.7.1 Carol Jean; m. Eugene Ryan; lived in Omaha, children: 1) Susan, 2) Steven, 3) Shawn
2) Robert Lee; m. Reta _; lived in Alaska, 2 sons [41]

1.4.1.3.10 Lillie Evelyn Fenimore, b. 3 Mar 1874 in Madison Co., Iowa, d. 25 Feb 1956 in Winterset, Iowa, buried in Peru Cemetery, Peru, Iowa; m. C. 1890 to Ulrich Zwingly Waechter b. 22 July 1866 in Winterset, d. 14 Oct 1915 in Peru, buried in Peru Cemetery, s/o John Jacob Waechter b. in Switzerland and Sarah Catharine Dewitt b. in Ohio. [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.10.1 Zelma Dawn, 1891-1976, m. Grover C. Baker
.7 Loyd UMFeh, b. 26 Aug 1895 in Peru, d. 31 July 1918 while serving in Army in France
.3 Henry Otis, b. 29 Mar 1902 in Peru, d. 14 Dec 1932 in Winterset
.4 Martha Kathryn, b. 1904, m. Clarence Orval Clark [41]

1.4.1.3.10.1 Zelma Dawn Waechter, b. 7 July 1891 in Peru, Iowa, d. 24 Oct 1976 in Winterset, Iowa, buried in Winterset Cemetery; m. 5 Jan 1916 east of Peru to Grover C. Baker b. 6 Apr 1885 in Peru, d. 13 July 1970 in Winterset, buried in Winterset Cemetery, s/o William Neely Baker b. 1854 in Burlington, Iowa and Emma Young b. 1863 in Scenery Hill, Washington Co., Pa., brother of Gertrude Baker Fenimore (1.4.1.3.7.3) [41]

Child:
1.4.1.3.10.1.1 Willa Ruth, b. 1917, m. Edward James Moore [41]

1.4.1.3.10.1.1 Willa Ruth Baker, b. 18 Jan 1917 in Peru, Iowa; m. 27 Sept 1941 in Des Moines, Iowa to Edward James Moore b. 19 June 1912 in Waterford, N.Y., d. 15 Feb 1963 in Cheverly, Md., buried in Fort Lincoln Cemetery, Hyattsville, Md. [41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.10.1.1.1 Kathryn Michele, b. 2 Aug 1942 in Des Moines; m. 28 Aug 1965 in Silver Spring, Md. to Maurice Henry Martin White, b. 22 Feb 1941 in Baltimore, Md., s/o Maurice Henry White and Evelyn Virginia Quelet; lived in Silver Spring, child: Heather Michele, b. 1 July 1972 in Silver Spring
1.4.1.3.10 Martha Kathryn Waechter, b.2 Mar 1904 in Peru, Iowa; 
in Adel, Iowa to Clarence Orval Clark b.11 Feb 1904 in 
Winterset, Iowa, d.1979; lived in Winterset till 1927, in 
Knoxville, Iowa till 1933, and then in Des Moines, Iowa [28,41]

Children:
1.4.1.3.10.4 Anna Jean, b.6 Feb 1923 in Winterset, d.3
Apr 1935 in Des Moines
  .2 Dawn Irene, b.17 Oct 1924 in Winterset; m.18
Dec 1954 in Des Moines to George Guth West
b.22 Oct 1927 in Des Moines, s/o Emory
Orville and Kathleen Dorothy West; 2
adopted children: Orval Clark and George
Guth [41]

1.4.1.4 Julia Ann Ogburn, b.c1840 in Ind., d.in Colo.; m.4 May 1858
in Madison Co.,Iowa to Morgan James b.27 Dec 1828 in Ind.,
s/o James M. James b.1800 in Davies Co.,N.C., d.1869 in
Madison Co. [32,34,47]

Children:
1.4.1.4.1 Emma
  .2 Byron
  .3 Eldora
  .4 Hezekiah
  .5 Weldon [34]

1.4.1.5 Milton Ogburn, b.c1842 in Ind.; m.in Iowa to Malissa Hamner
b.c1851 in Ind.; living in Madison Co.,Iowa in 1880, moved
to northeast Neb. [32,34,40]

Children:
1.4.1.5.1 Eliza Jane, b.c1868 in Iowa
  .2 George Hartwell, b.c1870 in Iowa
  .3 Oliver "Ollie", b.c1875 in Iowa, living with
  children
  in Los Angeles in 1943 [34]

1.4.1.9 Elizabeth Ogburn, d.c1860 in childbirth, m.Benjamin James.
Of the 5 children listed by Doris Schlatter [34] Mrs. R.A.
Fredin wrote that Daughtery Emily, Milton, end Hartwell were
not children of this family [42]

Children:
1.4.1.9.1 Daughtery Emily
  .2 Milton
  .3 Fannie Jane
  .4 Hartwell
  .5 Melvina, c1860-1917; m.Robert Johnson or John;
  raised by Hartwell Gregory Ogburn (1.4.1), children:
  11Robertä and 2)daughter [34,42]

1.4.3 William M. Ogburn, b.Feb 1812 in N.C.; m.in Ind.; moved to
Jasper Co.,Iowa in 1854 and to Mo. in 1880's, living with
daughter, Elizabeth in 1900 [37]. The marriage of a William
Ogburn and .... -arjaels2119zsrell on 6 Feb 1834 is recorded in
Wayne Co.,Ind. [38].

Children:
1.4.3.1 Edward (Edwin), 1825-1917; son, William, living near
Prairie City, Iowa in 1946 at age of 86 or 88; grand-
daughter of Edward, Mrs. D.M. Cowman, also in Prairie
City in 1946
1.4.3.2 Son John Rollif - his g-son Dale? Landry Ogburn

35
1 4.3 cont.

.2 Lorenzo, b.11137, ::Sarah
.3 Elizabeth, b.11144, sa.
.4 Rhoda, a. Spurgeon

1 4.3.2 Lorenzo (Dow) Ogburn, b. July 1837 in Ind.; m. Sarah Carter b.Feb 1843 in Ind.; residents of Marion Co., Iowa in 1880, residents of Monroe, Jasper Co., Iowa in 1900 [34,37,40,50]

Children
1.4.3.2.1 Sherman, b.c1864 in Iowa[34,40]
1.4.3.2.2 Charles Wilmer Ogburn, b.27 Apr 1870 in Monroe, Jasper Co., Iowa, d.10 May 1958 in Osceola, Wisc.; m.9 Oct 1890 in Marion Co., Iowa to Rosa Ella Vanausdol b.29 Sept 1869 at Red Rock, Iowa, d.23 June 1956 in Winnebago, Minn. [40,49,50]

Children:
1.4.3.2.2.1 Lula May, living in Winnebago in 1980, age 89
1.4.3.2.2.2 Ethel, living in Winnebago in 1980, age 87
1.4.3.2.2.3 Hattie Belle, b.Feb 1895, d.Feb 1978
1.4.3.2.2.4 Earl Everett, b.1896, m.Katherine Hattie Baumgartner
1.4.3.2.2.5 Georgia, living in Wisconsin in 1980, age 80
1.4.3.2.2.6 Clyde Claude, B.22 Nov 1901, d.2 Sept 1954
1.4.3.2.2.7 unnamed, d.infant
1.4.3.2.2.8 Gladys Allegra, living in Winnebago in 1980, age 74
1.4.3.2.2.9 Elin, b.23 May 1911, d.1978, lived in Cal. [50]

1 4.3.2.2.3 Virginia Phyllis, m.Richard Lee, children: 1)Pamela, 2) Steven, both children living with parents in 1980

1.4.3.2.3 Elizabeth J. Ogburn, b.Aug 1844 in Ind.; m.c1885 to John W. Wehrle or Worley b.Apr 1856 in Iowa; John was mining engineer, residents of Marion Co., Iowa in 1900 [32,34,37,48]

Children:
1.4.3.3.1 Charles, b.Aug 1873 in Iowa, m.c1895 to Eva
b.Jan 1877 in Iowa, child: Leona M., b.Oct 1896 in Iowa

36
1.4.3.3 cont.

1.4.4 Wilkins Ogburn, d. c.1880, moved to Jasper Co., Iowa in late 1870's, enumerated as Ogborne in 1850 Census, Carroll Co., Ind. [32, 34, 39]

Children:
1.4.4.1 Edward Iven, 1840-1888, m. Malinda Alice James [32, 34, 39]
1.4.4.2 Calvin, b. c1843 in Ind. [39]
1.4.4.3 Lucretia J., b. c1845 in Ind. [39]
1.4.4.4 John, b. c1847 in Ind. [39]
1.4.4.5 William
1.4.4.6 Sarah E., b. 1850 in Ind. [39] [32, 34]

1.4.4.1 Edward Iven Ogburn, b. 29 Nov 1840 in Ind., d. 9 Jan 1888; m. 11 Aug 1862 or 13 May 1863 in Winterset, Madison Co., Iowa to Malinda Alice James b. 20 Oct 1843 in Ind., d. 4 Mar 1890 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa, d/o Anna Rambo and Josiah James [39, 47, 51]

Children:
1.4.4.1.1 Guy Nettie, b. 10 Sept 1864 in Winterset, d. 6 May 1931, m. George Reed [51]
1.4.4.1.2 Mary Etta, b. 17 Apr 1867 in Winterset, d. 24 July 1958, m. 15 Nov 1885 to John William Riley [51]
1.4.4.1.3 Granvil Edward, 1872-1941, m. Jennie Rena (Irene) White [52]
1.4.4.1.3.1 Goldie Irene, b. 8 Nov 1893 or Oct 1894 in Des Moines, m. 28 Oct 1920 to Charlie Wallace Irwin [37, 52]
1.4.4.1.3.2 Ralph, b. c. 1895 in Des Moines, d. infant [52] 3 Gladys May, b. 11 Nov 1896 in Des Moines; m. 22 July 1913 to Jerome Kidd; living in Tustin, Cal. in 1961 [37, 52, 53]
1.4.4.1.3.4 Ruth Roxie, b. 7 May 1898 in Des Moines, m. 15 Apr 1936 to Lester George Nelson [37, 52]

1.5 Edmund (Edward) Warren Ogburn, b. 1798 in Va., d. 20 Sept 1855; m. 19 Rockingham Co., N.C. to Jane Lanier b. 10 July 1807 in Rockingham Co., d. 1874, d/o Sampson Lanier 1764- 1823 and Elizabeth Massey of Guilford Co., N.C.; resident of Guilford Co. in 1850, served in N.C. legislature in 1846, buried in Guilford Co. [10, 14, 15, 17, 19, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58]

Children:
1.5.1 Mary Elizabeth "Betty", b. c. 1825, m. 17 Feb 1853 (Guilford Co., N.C. marriage bond dated 2 Feb 1853) to William Jones Ogburn (1.3.1) [19, 24], children: 1) Nodh Webster, 2) Elizabeth Pauline; m. 2) (Guilford Co. marriage bond dated 8 Jan 1866) to John W. Williams [20, 25, 55]
2 Hannah W., b.c1827; m.Nathaniel Scales of Rockingham Co. on 20 Mar 1851 in Guilford Co.; d.after 1863 [19,20]

3 John Leonidas (Lee), 1829-1901, m.Rebecca Saunders [26,54]

4 Catherine (Kate), 1831-1923; m.29 Oct 1853 in Guilford Co. to Col. William H. Brittain who died soon after the Civil War; living in Guilford Co. in 1896, children: 1)Fannie 0.; m. Kirkpatrick; living in 1926, 2)Jennie, living in Greensboro in 1926 (inscription on Brittain monument in Flat Rock Methodist Cemetery includes: Jennie Bervin 1859-1930), 3)Clay, d.c1923 [19,20,54,55]

5 Elmira Jane, d.age 14  [54]

6 Cynthia Lanier, b.c1836; m.10 Jan 1859 to Patrick S. Williams; living in Guilford Co., children: 1)Walter, living in Greensboro in 1926, 2)J.S., living in Asheville in 1926, 3)Geneva, m.J.J. Benbow, living in Oak Ridge, N.C. in 1926 [19,20,55]


8 James Edmund, b.1842, d.1861 or 64 in Civil War [19,54]

9 Sampson (Samuel), b.1845, d.1863 in Civil War at Gordonsville [19,54]

10 Nicholas S., b.1846 or 47, d.1925, m.Bright Wolf [26,27]

11 Thomas Jefferson, 1849-1923, m.1)Alice Cordelia Gash, m.2)Nannie Davidson 1849-1923, m.1)Alice Cordelia Gash, m.2)Nannie Davidson [26,57]

12 Alfred, b.1852, unmarried [57]

1.5.3 John Leonidas (Lee) Ogburn, b.9 May 1829 in N.C., d.13 or 15 July 1901 at age 73; m.24 May 1858 (marriage bond dated 22 May) in Guilford Co.,N.C. to Rebecca Saunders (Sanders) b.18 Nov 1839 in N.C., d.7 Sept 1917, d/o Hezekiah Saunders and Abigail (Abbie) Harris b.Nov 1818 in N.C.; residents of Guilford Co. in 1880 and 1900 [20,26,54,57,59,60]

Children:

1.5.3.1 John Bunyan, b.c1860 in N.C.; m.1)Betty Lomax; m.2)Laura Davidson d/o Berry Davidson [61]; children: 1)Edmund, b.1899, d.at birth, 2)Eva Saunders, 1900-1901, 3)Mary Lanier, b.1902, d/o Laura; m.Blackburn; living in 1980, 4)Richard Lee, 1904-1930 [25,59]


.3 Mary Virginia "Mollie", b.1864 in N.C., d.1890, m.in 1888 to William Elmer Fentress, child: Baxter Lee, b.Oct 1889, d.1978, raised by Lee and Rebecca Ogburn, living in 1900 and 1926 [26,59]

.4 James Nicholas, b.1866, d.13 Aug 1877 [54,59]

.5 William Clinton "Will", 1869-1959, m.Tennie V. Johnson [59]

.6 Ida Lee, b.1871, m.Thomas Early Whitaker [25,29]

.7 Thomas Bascom, 1873-1948, m.Carrie George Smith [25,54,59]

.8 Centenial Jewell, b.28 Apr 1877, d.29 July 1878 [25,54]

.9 Nina Bright, b.12 Aug 1879 in N.C., d.14 June 1880 [25,54,59]

[10,60]
1.5.3.5 William Clinton "Will" Ogburn, b.1869 in N.C., d.1959; m.1903 to Tennie V. Johnson d.1944; living in Greensboro in 1926 [10,25,59,60]

Children:
1 5.3.5.1 William Clinton, 1904-1979, m.Gladys K. Brown
  .2 James Leonidas, b.11 Sept 1906, d.4 July 1977
  .3 Saunders Lanier, b.4 Feb 1909, m.29 Oct 1938 to Marie Helene Torrey, children: 1)Rebecca Torrey, b.8 Mar 1940, m.1)Sept 1961 to Louis Rainey, m.2)29 Jan 1971 to Joseph L. Rogers, 2)Catherine, b.11 Oct 1943, m.10 April 1965 to William Hubert Brooks, 3)Jean Marie, b.31 Mar 1953
  .4 Harris Johnson, 1911-1954, m.Frances Burch
  .5 Sidney Maxwell, b.29 Sept 1912; m.Oct 1945 to Emily Clark, children: 1)Leigh, b.11 Oct 1946, m.2)10 April 1965 to John R. Crown III, 2)Linda, b.28 Oct 1950, m.2 Aug 1974 to Robert Nachtigall

1 5.3.5.1 William Clinton Ogburn, b.Sept 1904, d.5 July 1979; m.Gladys K. Brown b.17 Jan 1905, d.31 Aug 1980 [25,60]

Children:
1.5.3.5.1.1 William Clinton, 1942-1976
  .2 Richard Brown, b.1946; m.1)Oct 1967 to Joyce M. Anderson, child: Tiffany K., b.5 May 1969; m.2)Oct 1977 to Regina Elizabeth Shanahan [25]

1 5.3.5.4 Harris Johnson Ogburn, 1911-1954, m.Frances Burch b.1911 [25]

Children:
1.5.3.5.4.1 Harris Johnson, b.11 Feb 1947, m.1)26 Aug 1970 to Elaine Smith, m.2)15 Oct 1978 to Sherry Smart
  .2 Stephen, b.11 Sept 1950, m.28 Oct 1978 to Lynn Marie Bowen
  .3 Lynn, b.28 Sept 1942, m.12 June 1968 to William Thomas Tatum, children: 1)David Paul, b.6 July 1970, 2)Steven Harris, b.10 Mar 1975 [25]

1.5.3.6 Ida Lee Ogburn, b.12 June 1871 in N.C., d.6 Oct 1958; m.Thomas Early Whitaker b.1866, d.Apr 1929 [24,25,59]

Children:
1.5.3.6.1 David Ogburn, b.1892, d.1892
  .3 Thomas Bascom, twin of Zack Lanier, 1893-1975, m.Bessie Bidwell Ogburn (1.5.11.8)
  .4 Early Lee, 1902-1905
  .5 Frank Ogburn, b.16 Sept 1904; m.Jean McFadyen b.22 Aug 1908, d.12 June 1966; children: 1)Anne Lanier, b.24 June 1940, 2)Frank Ogburn, b.27 Oct 1942, 3)Jean Graham, b.29 May 1944, 4)Robert Saunders, b.12 Nov 1946
1.5.3.6 cont.

.6 Richard Harper, b.4 Oct 1907, m. Martha Louise Hubbard, children: 1) Richard Harper, b.2 June 1939, 2) David Eyre, b. 1 Apr 1947

[25]

1.5.3.7 Thomas Bascom Ogburn, b.3 Nov 1873 in Guilford Co., N.C., d.30 Sep 1948, buried in Sarasota, Fla.; m.16 Mar 1904 in Summerfield, N.C. to Carrie George Smith b.18 Aug 1879 in Summerfield, d.12 Oct 1971, buried in Sarasota, d/o Ellen Adeline Ross and George James Smith; lived in Greensboro, N.C., then in Sarasota [10,57]

Children:
1.5.3.7.1 Rebecca Lanier, b.22 July 1905 in Greensboro; m.1 May 1931 in New York, N.Y. to Allen Gray Gill b.8 Dec 1901 in Statesville, N.C., d.29 Apr 1977, buried in Statesville, s/o Mary Selina Allison and John Bell Gill; adopted Ruth Goodwin b.3 July 1929, d/o Allen's sister and her husband who died in 1932 or 1933
.2 Thomas Bascom, b.6 May 1907 in Greensboro; m.10 Mar 1934 in Bayside, Long Island, N.Y. to Jessica Farrer b.26 Apr 1906 in Leeds, England, d/o Lavinia Crowther and Henry Farrer; no children
.3 Robert Glenn, b.1909, m. Elizabeth Barker
.4 James Ralph, b.1911, m. Helen Tyler Van Dame
.5 John Lee, b.1918, m. Muriel Virginia Volk [25,57]

1.5.3.7.3 Robert Glenn Ogburn, b.22 Aug 1909 in Greensboro, N.C.; m.1 Apr 1939 in Eden, N.C. to Elizabeth Leonard Barker b.1 Aug 1915 in Eden, d/o Daisy Evelyn King and Thomas Hays Barker [25,57]

Children:
1.5.3.7.3.1 Robert Glenn, b.8 Nov 1941, m.14 June 1969 to Janine Gayle Atkinson, child: Robert Glenn, b.24 Aug 1970
.2 Thomas Lanier, b.28 Apr 1944; m.1) 24 June 1968 to Catherine Hollis Reece, child: Catherine Lanier, b.24 Oct 1969; m.2) 29 June 1974 to Carol Lee Ellington, adopted child: Kevin Kerr b.10 Jan 1971 s/o Carol by former marriage
.3 Judith Peyton, b.13 July 1949, m.17 July 1971 to James Ralph Cherry, children: 1) James Ashley, b.11 Sept 1976, 2) Brittain King, b.3 May 1979 [25]

1.5.3.7.4 James Ralph Ogburn, b.6 Oct 1911 in Greensboro, N.C.; m.9 Nov 1940 in Sarasota, Fla. to Helen Tyler Van Dame, d/o Helen Lulu Mallo and William Leighton Van Dame [25,57]

Children:
1.5.3.7.4.1 Lynn Smith, b.24 Dec 1942; m.18 Sept 1971 to Woodrow Joseph Soderlind b.15 Nov 1942, s/o Dorothy Virginia O'Neil and Woodrow Joseph Soderlind; children: 1) Stephen Michael, b.27 July 1975, 2) Geoffrey, b.20 Mar 1980
.2 Jennifer Leighton, b.7 June 1947; m.20 Nov 1971 to James Gilbert Gardner b.31 May 1936, s/o Clara Rose Gilbert and Truman Gardner; children: 1) Wendy Rebekah, b.21 Nov 1974, 2) Gregory Jay, b.15 Dec 1977

[40]
1.5.3.7.4 cont.  
3 Caroline Tyler, b. 26 Dec 1950; m. 10 Nov 1972 to David Robert Weiler b. 6 July 1950, s/o Erma Louise Lindforth and Robert Emil Weiler; step child: Gina Ann Weiler, b. 7 June 1968, d/o David [25]

1.5.3.7.5 John Lee Ogburn, b. 15 Jan 1918 in Greensboro, N.C.; m. 18 May 1940 in Winchester, Va. to Muriel Virginia Volk b. 25 Nov 1920, d/o Muriel Ellsworth Wynn and Frank Forrest Volk [25, 57]

Children:  
1.5.3.7.5.1 John Lee, b. 22 Oct 1944, m. Helen Jean Waldron.  
  .7 Richard Forrest, b. 11 Aug 1947  
  William David, b. 24 Sept 1950  
  Susan Wynn, b. 22 July 1952, m. 1972 to John W. Slate, child: John W., b. 1973 [25]

1.5.10 Nicholas Snethen Ogburn, b. Aug 1846 or 47 in Summerfield, Guilford Co., d. 1925; m. in Monroe, Union Co., N.C. to Bright Wolfe b. Apr 1856 in N.C., d. 1940, d/o Elizer Rosser, 1815-1894, and Sampson Wolfe, 1800-1885; lived in Monroe and both buried in Monroe [26, 58, 62, 63]

Children:  
1.5.10.1 Pearl, 1875-1966, m. Henry Raiford Laney [59, 63]  
  .2 Maude, b. 1877, m. John W. Yates, children: 1) Carson, 2) Ogburn [59, 63]  
  .3 Roy, b. 22 Mar 1878, d. 21 July 1879, buried in Monroe Cemetery [27]  
  .4 Rosser Lanier, b. 4 Aug 1879, d. 11 Apr 1882, buried in Monroe Cemetery [27]  
  .5 Eunice Ramsey, b. 16 July 1881, d. 20 May 1882, buried in Monroe Cemetery [27]  
  .6 Frank A., b. Mar 1883, m. Bess Burton, no issue [26, 63]  
  .7 Nicholas Snethen "Sneeed", b. 1884, m. Maude Hoyle 2'6 XI"  
  .8 Bright, b. Apr 1888, m. Max Hoyle, children: 1) Caldwell, 2) Bright, 3) Jean, 4) Max [26, 63]

1.5.10.1 Pearl Ogburn, b. 4 Sept 1875 in Monroe, Union Co., N.C., d. 29 Sept 1966; m. in Monroe to Henry Raiford Laney b. 7 Oct 1868 in Monroe, d. 10 Aug 1919, s/o Augustus Alexander Laney; both buried in Monroe [58, 59, 63]

Children:  
1.5.10.1.1 Henry Raiford, m. Mary  
  .2 John Yates, m. Jane  
  .3 Nicholas Ogburn, b. 18 Feb 1910 in Monroe; m. 25 July 1938 in Myrtle Beach, S.C. to Mildred Burgess b. 1913 in Laurens, S.C., d/o Alee Goode and William Arthur Burgess; children: 1) Nicholas, b. 1943, m. Bonnie Brown, 2) Elaine, b. 1954, d. 1954, 3) W. Lanier, b. 1956 [58, 63]
1.5.10.7 Nicholas Snethen “Sneed” Ogburn b 24 Sept 1884; m Maude Hoyle; Methodist missionary in Japan, living in nursing hose in 1980 [25,26,63]

Children:

1.5.10.7.1 Paul Lanier, b.1922, m.Merlene Virginia Green [63]
.2 Philip, d.at birth in Kobe, Japan during earthquake in 1923 [25]

1.5.10.7.1 Paul Lanier Ogburn, b.20 Mar 1922 in Kobe, Japan; m.7 Oct to Merlene Virginia Green; surgeon, Statesville, N.C. in 1980 [25,63]

Children:

1.5.10.7.1.1 Paul Lanier, b.4 Aug 1948 in Fukuoka, Japan; m.Susan Lawson; doctor at U. of Minn. Medical Center in 1980
.3 David Hoyle, b.9 May 1952, anesthesia residency at U. of Fla. in 1980
.4 Mark Dallow, b.14 Feb 1955
.5 Virginia Merlene, b.30 Sept 1958

1.5.11 Thomas Jefferson Ogburn, b.Dec 1849 in N.C., d.1923, preacher in Guilford Co.,N.C.; m.1)1876 to Alice Cordelia Gash b.1856, d.12 Dec 1881, buried in Newton Academy Cemetery, Asheville, N.C., d/o Elizabeth Foster Weaver 1817-1888 and Burditt Stuart Gash 1816-1891 of Buncombe Co.,N.C.; m.2)in 1883 to Nannie Ida Davidson b.Oct 1862, d/o Mary Avent Wilson and Littleberry Davidson; living in Granville Co.,N.C. in 1880 and in Guilford Co. in 1900, widow alive in 1926 [10,26,27,56,57,59]

Children by Alice Gash:

1.5.11.1 William Lee, b.1877 in N.C., d.1898 [56,59]
.2 Alice Carey, b.7 Sept 1879 in Granville Co.,N.C.; m.27 Nov 1907 to William Clay Jones b.6 July 1871 in High Point, N.C., s/o William Oliver Jones; living in High Point in 1926, children: 1)Elizabeth Lindsay, b.27 Aug 1910, 2)William Clay, b.18 June 1914, 3)Thomas Ogburn, b.11 Dec 1917 [26,56,57,59]
.3 Mary Ellen, b.1881; m.Luther Leonidas Gaskill; living in Deming, N.M. in 1926 [56]

Children by Nannie Davidson:

.4 Thomas Jefferson, b.Feb 1885; m.Virginia Gray Cudlipp; lived in Richmond [26,56,57]
.5 Herbert Hammond, b.June 1886, living in Greensboro in 1926 [26,56]
.6 Nannie Fletcher, 1888-1892 [57]
.7 Richard Davidson, 1890-1891
.8 Bessie Bidwell, b.Feb 1892, m.Thomas Bascom Whitaker of Oak Ridge, N.C. (1.5.3.6.3) [25,56,57]
.9 Hilda Lanier, b.Feb 1895, living in Greensboro in 1926 [26,56]
.10 Roger Wendell, b.Feb 1899, d.24 July 1927 [26,56,62,64] [10,16]
1.8 Martha Patsy Ogburn, b. c1770 in Brunswick Co., Va. [65]; m. 5 Jan 1799 to Sihon Tatum [8]. The will of Edward Tatum [66] dated 24 Sept 1835 mentions wife, Suckey; sons: Herbert, Sihon, Edward, and Henry; and daughter, Patsy. The will of Sihon Tatum [67] dated 7 May 1833 mentions wife, Patsey; children: Temporance Dodd, Sarah Ogburn, and Jackson Tatum; and executors: James Ogburn and Edward Tatum. [10, 14, 15, 9, 57, 68]

Children:
1.8.1 Temporance Dodd [67]
   .2 Sarah (Sallie) M.H., b. 6 Aug 1807 in Forsyth or Stokes Co., N.C., d. 30 May 1891, m. James E. Ogburn 1809-1895 (3.3.1) [5, 19, 21, 67, 68]
   .3 Jackson [67]

2 John Ogburn, d. c1821; will, probated 18 Nov 1822 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., mentions wife, Sarah, and brothers: James, Charles, Benjamin, and Matthew; no mention of children [69]; had no children. Wife, Sarah, was widow of B.G. Harrison [3, 4, 57]

3 James Ogburn, b. 1750 (tombstone), d. 1804; m. Winney Weaver of Brunswick Co., Va., will, dated 3 July 1804 and probated 24 Sept 1804 in Brunswick Co., Va., mentions wife, Winney, and children: Polly Tatum, John Ogburn, Edward Ogburn, Lucy Ogburn, Henry W. Ogburn, Elizabeth Weaver Ogburn, and Nancy Ogburn [70]; owned land in Brunswick Co. [71, 72, 73]

Children:
3.1 Nancy, 1796-1890, m. William Vest [21]
   .2 John, m. Martha [74, 75]
   .3 Edward, 1783-1837, married Elizabeth Williams

.4 Henry W., d. 1814; m. 24 Mar 1809 to Lucy Perry; records show a conveyance to Henry W. Ogburn dated 28 May 1814 and a release of mortgage to his administrator dated 8 Oct 1814 [8, 76], children: John C., 2) Mary L. Henry's brother, John, served as guardian for children [57].
   .5 Elizabeth Weaver (Betsy)
   .6 Lucy

.7 Mary (Polly), m. 10 Jan 1797 to Edward Tatum [8] [15]

3.1 Nancy Ogburn, b. 7 June 1796 in Brunswick Co., Va., d. 11 Feb 1890, buried at Antioch Methodist Church [18, 21]; m. 10 Apr 1817 to William Vest b. 19 July 1788, d. 1849, s/o Charles Vest and Sarah Briggs. Charles was b. 1769 in Campbell Co., Va., d. 1828, buried in Macedonia Baptist Cemetery [21, 57, 77]

Children:
3.1.1 Louisa, b. 16 Apr 1818, d. 13 Oct 1897; m. Isaac N. Kreeger b. 5 Sept, 1816, d. 24 Sept 1892, s/o Fredrick and Margaret Pfaff Kreeger
   .2 Sarah Wincy, b. 6 Jan 1819, d. 28 Apr 1875; m. Timothy Kreeger b. 29 Oct 1817, d. 27 May 1893, s/o Johannes and Mary E. Spainhower Kreeger
   .3 Nancy Paulina, 1821-1865, m. Nathaniel Seth Anderson
   .4 Charles Ogburn, b. 3 Jan 1823 or 1824, d. 19 Sept 1906; m. 18 Mar 1852 to Sarah Hall b. 1 Oct 1826, d. 4 Apr 1904, both buried at Antioch Methodist Church, Rural Hall, N.C., no children, adopted Harrison Lewis Brown and his sister, Mary Jane Brown
3.1 cont.
.5 Martha Elizabeth, b. 8 or 28 Oct 1825, d. 27 Mar 1906; m. 18 Mar 1847 to John Henry Speas b. 14 Dec 1824, d. 24 June 1880, s/o Isaac and Elisabeth Waller Speas; no issue, lived near Tobaccoville, N.C.
.6 James W., b. 15 June 1828, d. 15 Sept 1882; m. 28 Oct 1877 to Julia A. Long b. 19 Jan 1848, d. 8 Aug 1922, d/o William and Elisabeth Speas Long; child: d. infant
.7 John Benjamin, 1830-1912, m. Amanda M. Schaub
.8 Alexander, 1832-1864, m. Charlotte Helsabeck
.9 Lewis Martin, 1834-1909, m. Mary Schaub
.10 Wesley Nathaniel, 1837-1927, m. Martha Gregg Gordon
.11 Jane P.; m. Rev. Albert Craft; lived near Lewisville, N.C., no issue [21,77]

3.1.3 Nancy Paulina Vest, b. 8 or 28 Nov 1821, d. 1 Aug 1865; m. Nathaniel Seth Anderson b. 17 Apr 1811, d. 26 Aug 1868 [21,77]

Children:
3.1.3.1 Junius Clay, m. Louisa A. Shore
.2 Louisa J., 1855 or 56-1945, m. Pinkney Oliver
.3 Nancy, m. ___ Head
.4 John
.5 James
.6 Gaston [77]

3.1.3.2 Louisa J. Anderson, b. 1855 or 56, d. 5 Nov 1945 at age 89; m. Pinkney Oliver, Baptist minister and farmer; both buried at their homeplace near King, Stokes Co., N.C. [77]

Children:
3.1.3.2.1 Mary, m. Isaac N. Gordon
.2 Martha, d. 1926, m. Rufus L. Crawley of Statesville, N.C., children: 1) Rufus Oliver; m. 5 Jan 1946 to Adelaide Paris; living in Raleigh, N.C. in 1946, 2) Theresa May, b. 17 May 1917; m. F. Paul Wiles b. 9 Nov 1911; child: Theresa Louise, b. 4 May 1945, 3) Hallie Mildred, 4) Charles Gordon, 5) Robert Pinkney
.3 Samuel T., buried at homeplace of parents; m. Fannie Ruth Hamm, d/o John H. and Maggie Edwards Hamm; children: 1) Louise, m. Zeb Vance Coble, no issue in 1942, 2) Samuel T., 3) William [77]

3.1.7 John Benjamin Vest, b. 9 May 1830, d. 12 or 30 June 1912; m. 24 Dec 1867 to Amanda M. Schaub b. 9 June 1844, d. 2 June 1928, d/o William S. and Ann Elizabeth Hauser Schaub [77, 78]

Children:
3.1.7.1 Myrtie, 1868-1953, m. Luther A. Strupe
.2 Samuel Alexander, 1870-1944, m. Minnie G. Roberts
.3 John Lewis, b. 1 Sept 1872, d. 28 Mar 1946 at his home in Roanoke Rapids, N.C., buried at Antioch Methodist Church near Rural Hall, N.C., unmarried [77]

3.1.7.1 Myrtie Vest, b. 25 Sept 1868, d. 5 Jan 1953, buried at Antioch Methodist Church; m. 6 Feb 1890 to Luther A. Strupe b. 4 Mar 1852; lived at her homeplace near Tobaccoville, N.C. in 1949 [77]
3.1.7.1

Children:
3.1.7.1.1 Maida Beatrice, 1891-1962, m. Christian Henry Reid
  .2 Elzora Vest, b. 21 Sept 1893
  .3 Ennis Louvenia, b. 13 July 1895, m. Chester A. Rose, children: 1) Chester, 2) Margaret
  .4 Eugene Francis "Frank", m. Irene Mitchell; lived in Tobaccoville, 1 child
  .5 Grace Kathryn, b. 2 May 1900, m. Leslie W. Lackey, children: 1) Warren Strupe, b. 25 Mar 1931, 2) Lesley William, b. 29 Dec 1937

3.1.7.1.1.1 Maida Beatrice Strupe, b. 1 Jan 1891, d. 5 June 1962; m. Christian Henry Reid b. 19 Oct 1890, d. 17 Mar 1962; home near Winston-Salem, N.C. [77]

Children:
  3.1.7.1.1.1.1 Paul Strupe, b. 14 Mar 1919, d. 26 Apr 1919
    .7 Christian Henry, b. 14 May 1920, m. Louise Hine, children: 1) Christian Henry, b. 20 Jan 1942, 2) Robert Eugene, b. 18 Apr 1944
    .3 Mary Kathryn, b. 29 Dec 1921; m. 29 Nov 1945 near Winston-Salem to Thomas Allen Petty of Sherman, Texas; had 5 children by 1962
    .4 Eugene Alexander, b. 30 Nov 1923; m. 27 Nov 1948 to Catherine H. Sink, d/o W. J. Sink of Winston-Salem

3.1.7.2 Samuel Alexander Vest, b. 6 Oct 1870, d. 4 Oct 1944; m. Minnie G. Roberts; home at Haw River, N.C., both buried at Graham, N.C. [77]

Child:
  3.1.7.2.1 Samuel Alexander, b. 21 Jan 1905; m. E. Thompson; lived in Charlottesville, Va. 1944-1947, children: 1) Sarah Agnes, 2) Catherine, 3) Samuel A., b. 17 Dec 1941, 4) Charley Thompson [77]

3.1.8 Alexander Vest, b. 25 May 1832, d. 16 June 1864 while a prisoner of war, buried at Pt. Lookout, Md.; m. 27 Sept 1860 to Charlotte S. Helsabeck b. 24 Aug 1838, d. 17 June 1904, buried at Antioch Methodist Church, d/o Joseph S. Spainhower Helsabeck [77]

Child:
  3.1.8.1 Eugenia Phandora, 1862-1928, m. James McCoy Tuttle [77]

3.1.8.1 Eugenia Phandora Vest, b. 20 Jan 1862, d. 15 Sept 1928; m. 11 Sept 1884 to James McCoy Tuttle b. 16 Mar 1863, d. 19 Apr 1936 [77]

Children:
  3.1.8.1.1 Cora Ann, b. 5 July 1885, m. 24 Oct 1942 to Walter R. Wishon, no children
    .2 Samuel Alexander, b. 1886, m. Edna Chadwick
    .3 Benjamin Harrison, 1888-1936, m. Addie Spaugh
    .4 Martha Lenora, 1890-1950, m. N. Fletcher Kiger
    .5 Mary Phandora, b. c. 1892, m. Robah Wall
    .6 William Edwin, b. 1894, m. Louella Moser
    .7 Norman Hobart, b. 1896, m. Clarice Doub
    .8 Alice Susannah, b. 1898, m. Ernest L. Riger
    .9 Ghita Helen, b. 22 Aug 1900
    .10 Dwight Leslie, b. 1902, m. Thelma Newsom
    .11 Viola Eugenia, b. 27 Sept 1904 [77]

45
3 1.8.1.2 Samuel Alexander Tuttle, b.15 Nov 1886, m.27 Nov 1912 to Edna Chadwick [77]

Children:
3.1.8.1.2.1 Lena Gertrude, b.2 Feb 1915, m.7 Feb 1942 to Fred Slate, no children by 1952.
2. James Chadwick, b.9 Feb 1916, m.24 Sept 1940 to Ruby Butner, no children by 1953.
4. Ruth Louella, b.5 Apr 1921, m.1 Dec 1943 to Norman Gentry, children: 1)Betty Ruth, b.7 Apr 1947, 2)Wade Norman, b.17 Aug 1950.
6. Howard Alexander, b.3 Oct 1936; m.24 Oct 1950 to Becky Spainhower, d/o Charlie and Beulah Long Spainhower; child: Gregory Howard, b.20 Apr 1952 [77]

3 1.8.1.3 Benjamin Harrison Tuttle, b.11 Jan 1888, d.13 Jan 1936, m.11 Oct 1911 to Addie Spaugh [77]

Children:
3.1.8.1.3.1 Grace Eugenia, b.20 Nov 1912; m.13 June 1936 to Grover Eugene Fishel b.22 Jan 1910; children: 1)Grover Eugene, b.19 Apr 1938, 2)Herbert Andrew, b.25 Aug 1941, 3) and 4)Jane and Janis, twins, b.3 June 1951.
2. William Lewis, b.17 Feb 1915; m.15 Feb 1942 to Vedie Mabry; in U.S. Marines in 1945, no children by 1953 [77]

3 1.8.1.4 Martha Lenora Tuttle, b.Nov 1890, d.11 Feb 1950, buried at Trinity Methodist Church, King, N.C., m.13 Apr 1915 to N. Fletcher Kiger [77]

Children:
3.1.8.1.4.1 Robert Bain, b.5 May 1917, m.12 Oct 1940 to Kate Hauser, children: 1)Steven, b.30 Dec 1947, 2)
2. Wendell Vest, b.13 Nov 1919; m.18 Jan 1947 at Pinnacle, N.C. to Edith Virginia Jones d/o Wesley E. Jones; children: 1)Patricia E., b.29 Mar 1948, 2)Weldon Jones, b.29 Jan 1953.
3. James Wesley, b.9 Apr 1922; m.10 Aug 1946 to Anna Hauser d/o Ellis Hauser; child: 1)Barton Wesley, b.26 Sept 1951.
5. Joseph Tuttle, b.27 Feb 1929, with Air Force in Washington, D.C. in 1952 [77]
3.1.8.1.5 Mary Phandora Tuttle, b.26 Apr c1892, m.16 Feb 1916 to Robah Wall [77]

Children:
3.1.8.1.5.1 Melvin Hiatt, b.4 Oct 1919, m.14 Jan 1942 to Hazeline Smith, children: 1)Jerry Lynn, b.24 July 1946, 2)Dale Aaron, b.8 Apr 1952 .2 Marvis Erlene, b.27 Dec 1921, m.7 Nov 1942 to Norma Styers, child: Kay, b.8 Feb 1945 .3 Margaret Eugenia, b.9 July 1924, d.3 Dec 1936 .T James McCoy, b.26 July 1928, m.25 Dec 1946 to Marie Tucker, no children by 1953 [77]

3.1.8.1.6 William Edwin Tuttle, b.18 Aug 1894, m.5 Nov 1916 to Louella Moser [77]

Children:
3.1.8.1.6.1 Nina May, b.28 Sept 1917, m.16 Nov 1935 to Carl Lawson, children: 1)James McCoy, b.18 Apr 1936, 2)Luther Carl, b.1 or 11 Oct 1937, 3)Jerry Gray, b.4 Oct 1941, 4)Michael Wayne, b.10 Feb 1943 .2 Leslie Eugene, b.17 Apr 1919, d.12 Aug 1919 .3 Mary Eugenia, b.31 Jan 1921, m.31 July 1940 to Claude R. Moser, Jr., children: 1)Eugenia Rae, b.11 Oct 1942, 2)Belinda Louella, b.19 Aug 1950 .4 William Edwin, b.9 Nov 1922, m.23 Oct 1943 to Viola Ingram, children: 1)Terry Wayne, b.17 Sept 1944, 2)Linda Jane, b.6 May 1950 .5 Richard Moser, b.22 Sept 1924, m.14 Sept 1946 to Ila Lee Vernon, children: 1)Stephen Darel, b.25 May 1947, 2)Richard Bruce, b.24 Jan 1949, 3)Larry Nolan, b.8 Apr 1952, 4)Rodney Allen, b.16 Sept 1953 .6 Helen Louise, b.5 June 1926, m.5 June 1946 to Arval Hepler, children: 1)Arnold Eugene, b.6 Apr 1951, 2)Danny Allene, b.5 Nov 1953 .7 Cora Ahn, b.9 or 19 Oct 1928, m.16 Sept 1950 to Glenn Ashburn, no children by 1953 [77]

3.1.8.1.7 Norman Hobart Tuttle, b.11 May 1896, m.8 Dec 1917 to Clarice Doub [77]

Children:
3.1.8.1.7.1 Norman Hobart, b.26 May 1918, m.10 July 1937 to Pansy Hauser, child: Brenda Gail, b.22 July 1947 .2 Mildred Olivia, b.22 July 1947 (sic), m.24 Mar 1937 to Eskar Ray Smith, children: 1)Olivia Rae, b.10 Mar 1938, 2)Nancy Faye, b.31 Aug 1939, 3)Harrell Gray, b.12 Jan 1946 .3 Kenneth Doub, b.30 May 1924, m.13 Aug 1949 to Betty Nell Hiltt, children: 1)Sheilla Elisabeth, b.18 Apr 1952, 2)Kenneth Stephen, b.7 Oct 1953 in Formosa .4 Billy McCoy, b.30 June 1926, m.1957 or 1958 to Alice Watts .5 Charlotte Rebecca, b.3 Oct 1930, m.6 Sept 1947 to Max Joyce, children: 1)Shirley Dianne, b.23 Apr 1943 (sic), 2)Linda Lee, b.27 Aug 1953 .6 Betty Kane, b.4 Nov 1931, m.10 June 1951 to Roland J. Weber .7 Joan, b.30 June 1934 AT Barbara Eugenia, b.29 Dec 1935 9 John Wayne, b.29 Dec 1940 [77]
3.1.8.1.8 Alice Susannah Tuttle, b. 17 Aug 1898; m. Ernest L. Kiger; home near Rural Hall, N.C. [77]

Children:
3.1.8.1.8.1 Henry McCoy, b. 28 July 1927; m. 2 June 1950 to Jessie Whitley d/o W. M. Whitley of Winston-Salem, N.C.; children: 1) Vickie Dianne, b. 3 Oct 1951, 2) Dennis McCoy, b. 18 Nov 1953 .2 Ralph B., b. 1 Aug 1931 .7 Ernest L., b. 15 Aug 1933 Bobby Ray, b. 11 May 1937 [77]

3 1.8.1.10 Dwight Leslie Tuttle, b. 1 June 1902; m. 5 Nov 1938 to Thelma Newsom; home in Rural Hall, N.C. [77]

Children:
3.1.8.1.10.1 Leslie Gray, b. 5 May 1942 .7 Marcus ) .7 Michael ) Triplets b. 2 Apr 1946 in Winston- Mary Ann) Salem, N.C. [77]

3 1.9 Lewis Martin Vest, b. 28 Nov 1834, d. 16 July 1909; m. 27 Nov 1862 to Mary Schaub b. 22 Feb 1840, d. 23 Aug 1919, d/o William Samuel and Ann Eliz. Hauser Schaub; both buried at Antioch Methodist Church [77]

Children:
3.1.9.1 Lenora Josephine, b. 9 Sept 1864, d. 21 Apr 1929; m. Dr. Thomas J. Phillips d. 16 Apr 1891; both buried at home-place near Dalton, N.C., child: Eleanore Josephine, b. 28 Nov 1888, m. 1 Nov 1910 to H. Turner Apperson of N.C., no children .2 Ellen Phyl., 1868-1949, m. John W. Kapp .3 Martha Lavina, b. 26 June 1869, d. 6 Jan 1946; m. 30 Dec 1890 to William E. Poteat b. 1858, d. 13 Aug 1933; home at Fletcher, N.C., both buried at Fletcher Methodist Church, adopted a child, Ida Lee Poteat who m. William Lance .4 Eliza Jane, b. 1 Nov 1870, d. 29 Mar 1957, buried at Antioch Methodist Church, unmarried .5 William Luther, 1872-1951, m. Lucy Ann Masten .6 Solomon Alexander, b. 23 Jan 1874 in Forsyth Co., N.C., d. 13 July 1931 in Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., buried in Tenn., m. Emma Baily, living at their home in Mt. Pleasant in 1945, children: 1) Marie Janet, 2) Ruskin Alexander, 3) William Lewis, 4) Sarah Ellen .7 Luke Martin, b. 5 Sept 1875, d. 25 July 1892, buried at Antioch Methodist Church .8 Sarah Cornelia, b. 2 Aug 1877, d. 17 Jan 1953, buried at Antioch Methodist Church .9 Nancy Phandora, 1879-1942, m. R. Aldine Moore .10 Lelia Agnes, b. 20 Apr 1882; m. Edgar W. Russell d. 29 Oct 1933; home in Fort Mills, S.C., no children .11 Annie Mary, b. 28 Feb 1884, m. 21 Feb 1922 to James M. Russell, children: 1) Mary Frances, d. age 1 week, 2) James Miller, 3) Mary Vest, d. 7 May 1932 in Washington, D.C., buried at Antioch Methodist Church near Rural Hall, N.C. [77]
3 1.9.2 Ellen Phyl. Vest, b.1 May 1868, d.16 Aug 1949; 1 Oct 1589 to
John W. Kapp b.21 July 1860, d.6 May 1926; both buried at "Old
Dutch Meeting House".

Children:
3.1.9.2.1 Henry Dee, b.6 Nov 1891, m.21 Nov 1931 to Annie
Helsabeck, 1 child
2 Sidney Vestal, d.1918 in France
3 Lela Maude, b.16 Sept 1895, m.9 Dec 1916 to Everett E.
Speas, 9 children
4 William Frank, b.25 July 1899, m.Floy V. Kreeger, 2
children
5 Josephine Permelia, b.Dec 1905, unmarried

3 1.9.5 William Luther Vest, b.8 Nov 1872, d.7 Nov 1951; m.15 Nov 1904
to Lucy Ann Masten b.7 June 1878, d.19 Jan 1950; post-office
carrier, both buried at Salem Moravian Graveyard

Children:
3.1.9.5.1 William Luther, b.12 Aug 1905 in Winston-Salem, N.C.;
m.Laurabel Green b.21 Aug 1901; electrical engineer,
home in Springfield, Mass., children: 1)Laurrel Dawn,
b.10 July 1933, 2)William Luther, b.9 Apr 1936
2 Mary Luelle; m.1950 to T.E. Scott; teaching in Pa.
in 1935 and at Salem College in 1947

3 1.9.9 Nancy Phandora Vest, b.31 Aug 1879, d.1942, buried at Jefferson
Church; m.R. Aldine Moore b.20 May 1878, d.1949

Children:
3.1.9.9.1 Carl S., b.25 Dec 1900; m.Mary E. Brown b.20 Dec 1899;
home in Galax, Va. in 1945-47, children: 1)Dorothy Lee,
b.5 Mar 1924, 2)Kathleen Eliza, b.17 Oct 1925; m.12 Jan
1947 to Dennis Verlin Gentry, Jr. of Galax, Va., 3)Jo
Elisabeth, b.9 Oct 1933, 4)Mary Carolyn, b.27 Dec 1938
2 Gray Schaub, b.3 June 1902, m.Flossie Aldrudge b.18
July 1912, child: Nancy Jean, b.28 July 1936
3 Herbert T., b.6 June 1905, m.Delia F. Westmoreland b.13
Jan 1910, children: 1)Joe Robert, b.2 Feb 1931, 2)Nita
Viola, b.20 June 1932, 3)Lewis Stanley, b.19 Mar 1934,
4)John Thomas, b.14 Nov 1941
4 Vernon, d.infant
5 Delphine, d.infant
6 Augustus V., b.21 June 1907, m.Delia Westmoreland
b.11 June 1912, child: Delphine Ann, b.11 Dec 1939
7 Kenneth Lewis, d.29 Dec 1931, m.30 Nov 1931 to Nita May
Connoy d.29 Dec 1931, both died in automobile accident
8 Russell P., b.Apr 1911, m.Bessie Griffin, no
children by 1944
9 R. Aldine, b.31 July 1913
10 Nelson Eugene, b.16 Oct 1915, m.May I. Palmer b.11
May 1920, children: 1)Kenneth E., b.8 Nov 1940,
2)Janice Mae, b.6 Nov 1944
11 Mack O., b.30 Dec 1916
12 William A., b.2 Apr 1918, m.Evelyn b.29 Sept 1920,
child: William C., 2.21 Oct 1942
13 Mary Louise, b.18 Mar 1920
14 Phandora, b.27 July 1922, m.Howard O. Long b.16 Jan
1920, child: Jimmie Dean, b.8 Dec 1943
3.1.10 Wesley Nathaniel Vest, b.6 Feb 1837, d.17 Jan 1927; m.29 Mar 1866 to Martha Gregg Gordon b.28 July 1840, d.12 Apr 1921, d/o Thomas Gordon [77]

Children:
3.1.10.1 William Edwin, 1867-1948, m.Martha Miller
 .2 Stacy Virginia, 1868-1953, m.John S.D. Pulliam
 .3 Eliza Ann or Annie Eliza, b.1870, m.Robert Alexander Helsabeck
 .4 Squire Lewis, 1875-1959, m.Ada Bell Hunter
 .5 John Henry, b.1879

3.1.10.1 William Edwin Vest, b.8 Feb 1867, d.30 Dec 1948, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, N.C.; m.30 May 1894 to Martha Miller b. 1869, d/o Solomon A. and Elmira Null Miller; worked for Southern Railroad and then City of Charlotte [77]

Child:
3.1.10.1.1 James P.; m.1)Helen
  2)William E.; m.2) [77]

3.1.10.2 Stacy Virginia Vest, b.16 Apr 1868, d.1953; m.John S.D. Pulliam b.22 Oct 1861, d.14 Aug 1926; both buried at Trinity Methodist Church, King, N.C. [77]

Children:
3.1.10.2.1 Martha Agnes, unmarried
 .2 Lela Mabel, m.(Mr) Elsie Moser, children: 1)Wyatt Glene, m.Rebecca Rains, 2)Morris Davis, 3)Virginia, d. infant
 .3 Lester Oswald, b.25 Mar 1893 at King, N.C.; m.1) Peticia Hemans d.13 Dec 1918, child: Joseph Lester, m.1)Lois Watts; m.2)Berta McNeill b.10 Aug 1892, child: John McNeill, b.22 Mar 1928
 .4 Ersie Irene, unmarried, nurse
 .5 Annie May, d.infant
 .6 Kennis Wayne, m.Mary Moore, child: Mary Moore, b.31 July 1940
 .7 Clara Alice, m.George Yelverton, Jr. of Freemont, N.C., children: 1)George, b.19 Mar 1942, 2)Virginia Sue, b.31 Jan 1945 [77]

3.1.10.3 Eliza Ann or Annie Eliza Vest, b.9 Dec 1870; m.26 Oct 1892 to Rev. Robert Alexander Helsabeck b.1 Jan 1870, d.9 Oct 1945, buried at Church of Christ near King, Stokes Co.,N.C.; home near Tobaccoville, N.C., alive in 1962 [77]

Children:
3.1.10.3.1 D. Kemper, b.1893, m.Bessie McKay
 .2 Clara, b.15 Jan 1897, teacher in King, N.C.
 .3 Robert Ray, b.13 Feb 1906, b.23 July 1927 to Bettie Richardson, children: 1)Robert Ray, b.25 Nov 1928, 2)Donald Gray, b.2 May 1932, 3)Elisabeth Ann, b.10 Aug 1941
 .4 James Vest, b.26 Feb 1908, d.17 May 1910
 .5 Frank Lester, b.23 Apr 1910, d.6 Sept 1910
 .6 William Dennis, b.17 Dec 1912; m.4 Feb 1937 to Nellie May Cox; a preacher, children: 1)Dozier Alexander, b.27 Mar 1939, 2)William Dennis, b.9 Aug 1940

[77]
3.1.10.3.1 D. Kemper Helsabeck, b.1 Sept 1893; m.1 Oct 1919 to Bessie McKay b.16 Feb 1898; clerk and carrier in Winston-Salem post office [77]

Children:
3.1.10.3.1.1 Davis Kemper, b.30 Aug 1920, unmarried in 1946
.2 John Robert, b.14 Apr 1922, m.27 July 1943 to Martha Louise Flynt b.17 Aug 1919, no children by 1946
.3 Archibald McKay, b.4 Nov 1924, m.8 Jan 1944 to Jennette Hinshaw b.21 Jan 1924, no children by 1946
.4 Ruth Ray, b.9 Apr 1928, unmarried in 1946 [77]

3.1.10.4 Squire Lewis Vest, b.28 Jan 1875, d.8 Sept 1959; m.1 Nov 1898 to Ada Bell Hunter b.14 June 1876, d.1954; home near Pleasant Hill Methodist Church in western Forsyth Co., N.C. [77]

Children:
3.1.10.4.1 Velma Ophelia) twins, b.2 Oct 1899, unmarried
.2 Zelma Olivia) in 1962
.3 Hillis Edward, b.1 Dec 1901, m. Mary Anna Gladstone, divorced
.4 Mayne Frances, b.17 Nov 1904, m.25 June 1927 to Ernest E. Stanley, children: 1) Donald Eugene, b.3 Oct 1933, 2) Patsey Gale, b.19 Oct 1934
.5 Martha Mildred, b.25 June 1907, m. B.H. Flint, children: 1) Martha Joan, b.2 May 1928, married, 2) Sara Hunter, b.29 Nov 1931, married, 3) Nancy Sue, b.18 June 1933
.6 Ann Bernice, b.6 June 1909, m.27 July 1939 to E.M. Lawson, children: 1) James Gordon, b.7 Oct 1943, 2) Judith Jean, b.24 Dec 1946 [77]

3.1.10.5 John Henry Vest, b.5 June 1879; m.1) 7 Sept 1901 to Alice Newsom b.14 Aug 1880, d.17 June 1914, buried at Macedonia Baptist Church, Tobaccoville, Forsyth Co., N.C.; m.2) [77]

Children:
3.1.10.5.1 Henry Kelly, b.26 Feb 1903, d.13 June 1944, buried at Macedonia Baptist Church, home in Charlotte, N.C.
.2 Lester Worth, b.18 July 1904, m.12 Mar 1932 to Jeamette Tobias, children: 1) Nancy Alice, b.23 Mar 1933, 2) Worth Holmes, b.26 Aug 1936
.3 John Newell, b.17 June 1908, m.1 Oct 1939 to Margaret Lawrence, no children by 1943
.4 Wesley Frank, b.23 Jan 1910
.5 Thomas Gordon, b.28 July 1912, d.22 Nov 1942, killed in train wreck, buried at Macedonia Baptist Church [77]

3.2 John Ogburn [15]. The Lunenburg Co., Va. marriage records record the marriage of a John Ogburn and M. Witt on 18 Dec 1802 (recorded in 1832) [79]. Brunswick Co., Va. deeds dated 1816, 1817, and 1828 [74] and 1816, 1828, and 1829 [75] refer to John and wife, Martha. The will of John Wilkinson of Lunenburg Co. dated 13 June 1823 mentions daughter, Martha Ogburn [80]. The will of a John Ogburn recorded in Brunswick Co. in Feb Term 1841 [81] mentions wife, Martha; son, John W.B.; daughters: Harriet Connelly, Virginia Caroline (under 18), Lucy N. Smith. It is assumed that John Ogburn (3.2) is the same John Ogburn whose will was recorded in 1841.
3.2 cont.

Children:
3.2.1 John W.B., c1822-1859, m.Henrietta Allen [82,83,84,85]
  .2 Harriet W., m.in Brunswick Co. to Edward Connelly, marriage bond dated 11 Dec 1828 [86]
  .3 Lucy N., m.1830 to Benjamin J. Smith [57]
  .4 Virginia Caroline, b.1830, m.David Jarrott Johnson [57]
[81]

3.2.1. John William Benjamin Ogburn, d.1859 at age 37, name appears as John W.B. in father's will [81], in marriage register [85], and in his will [87]; grandson gave name as William Benjamin with same wife [82,83]; m.Henrietta Allen recorded 29 Dec 1849 in Greenville Co.,Va. [85]. 1850 Census, Va. lists J.W.B. Ogborne, teacher, age 27, in Greenville Co. with H W, age 22, and Elizabeth, age 6/12, all living with W.B. Allen, age 45

Children:
3.2.1.1 Martha A. [83]
  .2 George Edward, 1851-1920, m.Elner Branscomb [83,88]
  .3 Mary L. "Bonnie", b.c1853 [83,89]

3.2.1.2 George Edward Ogburn, d.1920, m.Elner Branscomb b.Mar 1858 in Va.; raised in Greenville Co.,Va., residents of Greenville Co. in 1880 and 1900
  3.2.1.2.1 Willie (William), b.Mar 1878 in Va., son P.W.
  .2 George Enoch, b.Aug 1883 in Va., living in Skippers.
  .3 Minnie F., b.June 1887
  .4 Fletcher E., b.Dec 1888
  .5 Eunice H., b.Sept 1890 in Va.
  .6 Mary B., b.July 1893 in Va. [88]

Edward Ogburn, b.14 Apr 1783 [92], d.14 Aug 1837 at age 54 years, 3 months, 27 days [21]; m.23 Dec 1807 [79,92] in Lunenburg Co.,Va. to Elizabeth Williams b.3 Oct 1787 according to Bible record [92] and b.3 Oct 1807 according to tombstone inscription [21] in Mecklenburg or Brunswick Co.,Va., d.20 June 1854, tombstone reads "Elizabeth Whicker" [21]; moved from Brunswick Co. to Stokes Co.,N.C. in 1810, both buried in Oak Summit Graveyard, Forsyth Co.,N.C. Children remained in N.C. except John Williams,

[15,18,21,68,73,79,93,94]

Children:
3.3.1 James E., 1809-1895, m.Sarah M.H. Tatum
  .2 Mary Weaver, b.1811, m.Martin L. Banner [21,23,95]
  .4 Amey (Amy) Weaver, b.27 or 29 Feb 1816 in N.C. [92]; m.Joshua D. Banner, Stokes Co. marriage bond dated 10 Aug 1836 [23,72]; moved to Ill, after Civil War, children: 1)Edward J., b.7 Apr 1838, d.16 June 1922; m.Emily J. Parrish b.4 Oct 1843, d.25 July 1912, 2)Matthew [23,57,95]
.5 Annja Gettira, 1818-1913, m.Alexander Kapp [21]
.6 Charles Benjamin, 1820-1873, m.Tabitha Moir
.7 Martha Jane, b.12 June 1822 in Stokes Co., N.C., d.24 Mar
1862; m.19 Sept 1839 (marriage bond dated 16 Sept 1839) to
John J. Poindexter [23,95] b.25 May 1809 in East Bend,
N.C., d.25 Dec 1881; children: 1)Sarah, b.15 Jan 1841, d.11
Aug 1861, 2)Edward James, b.2 June 1843, 3)Charles Allison,
b.4 June 1845
.8 Elizabeth Priscilla, b.16 May 1825 in Stokes Co., N.C.
[57,92], d.10 Dec 1895 or 1896; m.17 Feb 1845 to Coleman B.
Ziglar b.18 Mar 1818, d.29 Oct 1898; both buried in
Matthews Chapel Cemetery [23,72,95], children:
1)Jefferson Davis, b.1 Apr 1861, d.8 Nov 1929; m.Sallie
B. Ogburn (3.3.10.2); 2)Matthew R., b.1864 [57]
John Williams, 1828-1899, m.Emma Cecilia Jones
.9 Matthew Lewis, 1852-1913, m.Mrs. Anna Eliza Huckabee
Clowney [78]
[15,68,72,91,97]
3.3.1 James Edward Ogburn, b.27 Feb 1809 [92] in Brunswick Co., Va.,
d.6 May 1895 [98]; m.21 Dec 1831 [98] (marriage bond dated 17
Dec 1831 [20]) in Guilford Co., N.C. to Sarah (Sallie) M.H.
Tatum b.6 Aug 1807 [98] in N.C., d.30 May 1891 [98] (1.8.2);
James was a tobacco manufacturer and grower
[15,19,21,57,68,72,73,93,94]
Children:
3.3.1.1 Edward W.D., b.16 Dec 1832, d.Oct 1841 [72]
.2 James Rufus, b.28 May 1835, d.4 Sept 1846 [72]
.3 Marcellus Henry, 1837-1921, m.Mary Jane Masten
.4 Sihon Alexander, 1840-1927, m.Mary Tise
.5 Charles Jackson, 1842-1927, m.Anna Elizabeth Lindsey
.6 John Wilkinson, 1844-1933, m.Marsilla Crews [26,72]
.7 Martha Elizabeth, 1847-1921, m.Charles Masten [72]
.8 Edmund Weaver, 1851-1938, m.Martha A. Flynt [72]
[15,18,21,68,96,98,99,100]
3.3.1.3 Marcellus Henry "Stump" Ogburn, b.20 Sept 1837 (Bible
record) or 23 Sept 1837 (tombstone) in Stokes Co., N.C., d.17
July 1921 [47]; m.27 Sept 1860 in Stokes Co. to Mary Jane
Masten b.6 Apr 1835 in Stokes Co., d.24 Feb 1910; farmer,
tobacco grower and manufacturer, both buried in Woodlawn
Cemetery, Winston-Salem, N.C., all children born in N.C.
[18,26,57,59,72,100]
Children:
3.3.1.3.1 James W., b.18 Sept 1861, d.27 Mar 1935; m.Cora
Lee Shore b.Apr 1874 in N.C.; residents of Forsyth
Co., N.C. in 1900, son: Walter S., b.Sep 1898 in
N.C. [26,59,72,100]
.2 Laura Lee, b.2 Jan 1864, d.7 June 1955, buried in
Friedland Moravian Cemetery; m.James Moses McCuisten;
lived in N.C. [72,100]
.3 Fannie F., b.11 Feb 1867, d.17 Nov 1878, buried in
Woodland Cemetery [72]
.4 Reuben Walter, b.24 July 1869, d.1937; m.in Mobile,
Ala. to Bernice Patterson; born and raised in
Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., N.C., moved to Mobile in
1906 where he died, widow was alive in 1942;
children: 1)Reuben Walter, 2)Alexander Patterson
[72,101,102,103]
.5 Sally Lucy, b.5 Nov 1871, d.1942; m.Charles Pegram;
lived in N.C. [72,100]

53
3.3.1.3 cont.

.6 Anna Eliza, b.4 Feb 1876, d.19 Aug 1953; m.14 June 1911 to Joseph Edward Ogburn (3.3.3.3.5); lived in N.C., both buried in Oak Summit Methodist Church Cemetery, Winston-Salem, N.C. [26,57,72,100]

.7 Mary. The 1880 Census lists Mary, age 4 months, but there is no entry for this child in the family Bible and none of the surviving relatives knows of such a child. [73]

.8 Dollie (Dolly), b.1 Feb 1881, d.22 Dec 1970; m.14 June 1911 to Jesse James Styers; lived in N.C. Anna and Dollie had a double wedding at their father’s home. [26,72,73,100]

3.3.1.4 Sihon Alexander "Si" Ogburn, b.17 Mar 1840 in Stokes Co.,N.C. [98], d.2 June 1927 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co.,N.C., buried in Salem Cemetery, Winston-Salem; m.17 Oct 1865 in Forsyth Co. to Mary Jane Tise b.26. Sept 1847 in Winston-Salem, d/o Margaret P. Kiser and Jacob Tise; served on board of aldermen of Winston, N.C. in 1885, served in Confederate States Army, Co. D, 57th Regiment, N.C. Troops, living in Forsyth Co. in 1880. Of the children listed here, Carrie Ogburn (3.3.1.4.10) mentions all but George and Sarah; and Mary Ogburn Dunlap (3.3.3.3.5.3) mentions all but Sihon Cicero; all the children were born in Winston-Salem. [57,59,72,94,104,105]

Children:

3.3.1.4.1 Robert L., b.24 Aug 1866, d.15 Aug 1929, m.1)15 Sept 1887 to Emma Jane Mickey, m.2)6 Dec 1893 to Ida Mae Fulcher

.2 Minnie Victoria, 1867-1927, m.Francis B. Efird

.3 Rufus H., b.19 Feb 1870, d.23 or 28 May 1958; m.1) Dena E. Newton b.Feb 1870 in N.C.; residents of Forsyth Co. in 1900, children: 1)Celeste D., b.Sept 1892, 2)Rufus H., b.June 1895, 3)Ada G., b.Sept 1899 [26]; m.2)Inez Tuttle [57]

.4 Sihon Cicero, 1873-1947, m.Emma Almira Kapp [106]

.5 Ella E., b.29 Aug 1875, d.24 Dec 1973, m.5 Apr 1899 to John B. McCready [57]

.6 George W., b.7 Apr 1877, d.21 or 24 Sept 1878 [57]

.7 Sarah M., b.26 Oct 1879 or 27 Oct 1880, d.11 Nov 1883 [57]

.8 Mary, b.17 Oct 1881, d.27 June 1971, m.14 Apr 1909 to J.M. Peden [57]

.9 John Francis, b.19 Jan or June 1884, d.18 Oct 1963, m.12 Oct 1909 to Sallie E. Griffith [57]

.10 Carrie Lillian, b.28 Dec 1885, d.27 Dec 1947, living in Winston-Salem in 1928, m.27 Dec 1947 to Richard Ingram*Granham [57,78]

.11 Willie A., b.23 Feb 1888, d.18 or 29 June 1888 [57]

.12 Paul Tise, b.4 Aug 1890, d.19 Sept 1910

.13 Daisy Pamela, b.13 July 1892, d.9 Apr 1974, m.17 Oct 1917 to Stephen C. Clark [57]

[18,59,68,104,105]

3.3.1.4.2 Minnie Victoria, b.18 Dec 1867 in Forsyth Co.,N.C., d.12 Mar 1927; m.1 Oct 1890 in Winston, N.C. to Francis Bruner Efird b.4 Dec 1863 in Lexington Co.,S.C., d.3 Aug 1938, s/o Catherine Louise Miller and Rev. Adam Efird; both buried in Salem Cemetery, Winston-Salem, N.C. [18,57,59,68,104,105]
3.3.1.4.2 cont.

Children:
3.3.1.4.2.1 Oscar Ogburn, b.12 Jan 1892, d.13 Mar 1974, m.Frances Katrina Susan Koينer
.2 Ida Brown, b.28 Nov 1893, d.Dec 1978, m.Bishop Walter Herbert Spaugh
.3 Francis Bruner, b.30 Jan 1896, d.29 Apr 1971, m.Maggie Vearl Livengood
.4 Mary, b.27 Jan 1898, unmarried

3.3.1.4.4 Sihon Cicero Ogburn, b.15 May 1873 in Winston-Salem, N.C., d.10 Feb 1947 or 1948; m.16 Dec 1896 in Winston-Salem to Emma Almira Kapp b.15 July 1877, d.4 July 1946, d/o John H. Kapp; founded the Ogburn-Vest Co., which became the Home Real Estate, Loan and Insurance Co. [107]

Children:
3.3.1.4.4.1 Clio Emma, 1898-1959, m.Thomas Edgar Sikes [94]
   • Sihon Cicero, 1900-1977, m.Elizabeth Mae Bell [94]
   .3 Herman Kapp, b.1905, m.Mary Jenkins Miller [94]
   .7 Thomas Lynn, b.1913, m.Katharine Elise Davis
   .7 Lyndon Ogburn, m.Beverly , adopted 2 sons

3.3.1.4.4.2 Sihon Cicero Ogburn, b.8 Oct 1900 in Winston-Salem, N.C., d.7 Apr 1977; m.1921 in Raleigh, N.C. to Elizabeth (Bettie) Mae Bell b.4 Aug 1900, d.5 May 1978; chemist, lived outside of Philadelphia, Pa. [57,106,108], professor at Washington and Lee U. and Bucknell U., manager of research at General Chemical Co. and Penn. Salt Mfg. Co., director and vice president of Foote Mineral Co. [94], both buried in Winston-Salem. [57]

Children:
3.3.1.4.4.2.1 Sihon Cicero, d.infant
   .7 Hugh Bell, b.1923, m.Ann Wotherspoon [94]

55
3.3.1.4.4.2 Hugh Bell Ogburn, b.13 July 1923, m. Ann Wotherspoon [94, 106]

Scott Alexander, b. 22 Sept 1950 [106]

3.3.1.4.4.3 Herman Kapp Ogburn, b. 22 June 1905 in Winston, N.C.; m. 14 Nov 1925 in Statesville, N.C. to Mary Jenkins Miller b. 3 June 1906 in Winston, d. 29 Oct 1975, d/o Jenkins Brown and Samuel Cyrus Miller, buried in Forsyth Co., N.C.; member of firm of Home Real Estate, Loan and Insurance Co. [57, 94, 106, 107, 109]

Children:
3.3.1.4.4.3.1 Herman Kapp, b. 6 Jan 1928 [94]; m. Margaret "Boots" Jones b. 7 Mar 19--, joined firm of Home Real Estate, Loan and Insurance Co., children: 1) Mary Margaret, m. Laurence B. Holt, Jr., 2) Herman Kapp [57, 106, 107]
. 2 Samuel Cicero, b. 24 Dec 1934; m. Mary Lucille Flowers [94], d/o Lucille Moore and Burt Flowers [110]; member of firm of Home Real Estate, Loan and Insurance Co., children: 1) Samuel Cicero, b. 26 Sept 1958, joined firm of Home Real Estate, Loan and Insurance Co. in 1979 [107], 2) Elizabeth Anne, b. 29 Nov 1960 [106, 109]

3.3.1.4.4.5 Thomas Lynn Ogburn, b. 26 Mar 1913 in Winston-Salem, N.C.; m. 1936 to Katharine Elise Davis b. 4 Oct 1914, d/o J. Neal Davis [94]; retired from Home Real Estate, Loan and Insurance Co. in 1978. [106, 107]

Children:
3.3.1.4.4.5.1 Katharine Almira, b. 11 Dec 1940, m. Robert W. Kirkland, children: 1) Katharine Wynne, b. 8 Aug 1966, 2) Anna Kristin, b. 2 Dec 1969
. 2 Thomas Lynn, b. 25 Dec 1943; m. Anita Wilma Hauser b. 3 July 1944; children: 1) Thomas Lynn, b. Sept 1969, 2) Allen Porter, b. 6 Mar 1973
. 3 Mary Davis, b. 29 Aug 1946, m. William Medearis Butler, Jr., children: 1) Anna Medearis, b. 17 May 1969, 2) Mary Katherine, b. 19 Aug 1972 [94, 106]

3.3.1.5 Charles Jackson Ogburn, b. 6 May 1842 in Stokes Co., N.C., d. 14 Nov 1927 [98]; m. 21 Dec 1880 to Anna Elizabeth Lindsay b. 6 Feb 1855 in High Point, N.C., d. 9 Aug 1916, d/o Dr. Robert Lindsay; owner of Ogburn-Hill Tobacco Co., both buried in Winston-Salem [18, 26, 57, 68, 100]

Children:
3.3.1.5.1 Charles Lindsay, 1881-1896
. 2 Anna, b. 20 Sept 1890, d. 10 May 1960, unmarried [72] [18, 26, 100]

3.3.1.6 John Wilkinson "Wick" Ogburn, b. 18 Oct 1844 in Stokes Co., N.C., d. 10 Apr 1933 [98]; m. 20 May 1879 to Marsilla Crews b. 19 July 1858 (gravestone), 13 July 1857, 15 July 1857, or 13 June 1858 in Stokes Co., d. 13 Jan or June 1920; both buried in Winston-Salem, N.C., all children and father living in N.C. in 1928. [21, 26, 72, 73]
3.3.1.6 cont.

Children:
3.3.1.6.1 Anna Victoria, b.19 July 1879, d.5 Nov 1960, m.1 Sept 1903 to L.G. Garner, no issue
.2 John Siewers, b.13 Sept 1881, d.22 June 1882
.3 Enoch (Edward) Franklin, b.13 Sept 1884, d.16 Jan 1953, m.2 Oct 1918 to Lillie Wagner
.4 Elizabeth Claudia, b.27 Dec 1886, alive in 1980, m.25 Jan 1959 to Joseph Edward Ogburn (3.3.3.3.5)
.5 David Crockett, b.17 Apr 1889, d.29 Dec 1967, m. Mary Elizabeth Steele
.6 William Ernest, b.15 Nov 1894, d.2 Dec 1975, m. Ethel Shutt

[21,26,72]

3.3.1.7 Martha Elizabeth Ogburn, b.15 Dec 1847 in Stokes Co., N.C., died 18 Apr 1921 [98], m.20 Feb 1872 to Charles William Masten b.16 Jan 1846, d.16 July 1907, brother of Mary Jane Masten (3.3.1.3) [21,57,72]

Children:
3.3.1.7.1 Mac Missouri, b.11 Mar 1874, d.19 Sept 1957, m. James Allen Crews
.2 Walter J., b.1876
.3 Joseph Raleigh, b.Mar 1880, d.1883
.4 Charles Monroe "Coon", b.26 May 1882, alive in 1980, m. Daisy Stipe
.5 Eugene L. Masten, b.1885, d.1919

[21,72]

3.3.1.8 Edmund Weaver Ogburn, b.24 Feb 1851, d.16 Apr 1938 [98]; m.29 Jan 1874 to Martha A. Flynt b.24 Aug 1856, d.15 Feb 1930; living in N.C. in 1920 [21,59,72,100]

Children:
3.3.1.8.1 Amy, b.22 Oct 1875, m. Pegram [59,100]
.2 Emma May, b.12 June 1876, d.21 Oct 1883 [59]
.3 Elizabeth "Bessie or Bettie" M., b.21 Jan 1878, d.2 Jan 1971; m. Luther Armenius Conrad b.4 July 1879, d.19 Jan 1970 [59,100]
.4 Fannie, b.12 Jan 1880, d.6 Dec 1944, m. Cyrus N. Conrad, son: Augby L., b.May 1900 [26,59,100]
.5 Zacheus Edmond, b.3 Apr 1882, d.30 July 1953, unmarried [100]
.6 Nora, b.24 Nov 1883, d.21 Oct 1974, m. Edwin Henry Conrad
.7 Walter James, b.23 Sept 1885, d.5 Jan 1972, m. Ethel Luper [100],

[72]

3.3.2 Mary Weaver Ogburn, b.22 Apr 1811 [92], buried in Watauga Co., N.C.; m. Martin L. Banner, Stokes Co., N.C. marriage bond dated 31 Dec 1829; after marriage moved to Avery Co., N.C. [21,23,57,72]

Children:
3.3.2.1 Lum, lived in Montezuma, Avery Co.
.2 Newt, lived in Sugar Grove, Watauga Co.
.3 Martin, lived in Montezuma [72]
3.3.3 William Henry "Buck" Ogburn, b.21 Dec 1813 [111] in Stokes Co., N.C.; m.Eleanor Marshall b.15 Dec 1821 in Hickory Ridge, Stokes Co., Stokes Co. marriage bond dated 16 Sept 1839 [23]. Carrie Ogburn (3.3.1.4.10) wrote that he died on a trip to Ga. and was buried there, but that his grandchildren did not know where [15,68]. Kaye Rosenbaum (3.3.3.5.2.1) wrote that Joseph Ogburn (3.3.3.3.5) told her that Buck took Er? family to Ill, except for sons William Lacy and Tom who were raised in Forsyth Co. by their grandfather, Tandy Marshall [72,73].

[15,21,57,68,93]

Children:

3.3.3.1 Samantha S., b.30 Nov 1840, moved to Ill., m. Linville [72], moved to Washington Territory [68], children: 1)Smith, 2)Huff [57]

.2 William Lacy, 1842-1899, m.Margaret Hannah Bailey [68,72]

.3 Thomas Edward, 1844-1924, m.Lucinda Fowler [68,72]

.4 Charles O., b.26 June 1847, moved to Ill. [72, or moved to Ind. [68]

.5 Irving (Ervin) C., b.26 Mar 1849, moved to Ill. [72], or Mo. [68], m.Mary Westmoreland [721

.6 Rosina F., b.14 Apr 1851 [72]

.7 Elizabeth E., b.21 Aug 1853, d.young [72]

.8 Millea Ann, b.21 Aug 1853, d.young [72] ) twins

3.3.3.2 William Lacy Ogburn, b.22 Dec 1842 in N.C., d.24 Nov 1899; m.10 Mar 1868 to Margaret Hannah Bailey b.Nov 1850 in Ill.; widow was a resident of Ill, in 1900. [57,68,72,112]

Children:


.2 Charles Noah, b.9 Oct 1870 in Ill., d.12 Aug 1932; m.20 Feb 1896 to Carrie Andrews b.Apr 1879 in Maine; child: Annie M., b.Sept 1898 in Ill. [112]

.3 Edward Erskine, b.22 Jan 1872, d.31 Dec 1928, m.19 Oct 1898 to Minnie Schiebel

.4 Henry Lee, b.25 Mar 1873, d.26 July 1893

.5 Ellen, b.16 Feb 1875, d.10 Nov 1875

.6 John Albert, b.26 May 1876, d.7 Jan 1885

.7 Oliver Lacy, b.28 June 1878, d.12 Sept 1944, m.3 July 1904 to Ella Rynearson

.8 James Grant, b.1 Jan 1880 in Ill., d.5 Oct 1957, m.7 June 1904 to Susie Williams [112]

.9 Bertha Leona, b.11 Aug 1882 in Ill., d.26 Nov 1920, m.3 Jan 1904 to Frederick McQueen [112]

.10 Florence Albertina, b.23 Mar 1885 in Ill., d.14 May 1940, m.29 Oct 1902 to Oliver C. Cox [112]

.11 Clarence Bailey, b.18 Nov 1887 in Ill., m.18 Nov 1909 to Addie Remington [112]

.12 Mary Etta, b.30 Mar 1891 in Ill., m.30 May 1917 to Ray Conover b.19 Feb 1886 [112]

.13 Leslie Keeley, b.24 July 1892 in Ill., m.30 Mar 1918 to Mabel Campbell [112]

[72] 58
3.3.3.3 Thomas "Tom" Edward Ogburn, b.26 May 1844 in Stokes Co., N.C., d.22 Dec 1924, buried in Oak Summit Methodist Church Cemetery; m.14 Feb 1867 in Stokes Co. to Lucinda Fowler b.24 Jan 1839 in Stokes Co., N.C., d.7 Feb 1920, d/o Sarah (Sally) Westmoreland and Marshall Fowler; both buried in Oak Summit Cemetery, residents of Forsyth Co., N.C. in 1880 and 1900, children living in N.C. in 1928 \[18,26,57,72,73,100\]

Children:

3.3.3.3.1 Rebecca "Becky" Rosina, b.4 Feb 1869 in N.C., d.23 Dec 1936 \[18,59,72,100\], m.Richard Alexander Tall, children 1)Reba, m. Day, 2)Kate, m. Shobert Hendrix, 3)Fushia, m. Morgan, 4)Allie, m. McGee, 5)Dorothy, m. Beck, 6)Lucy, m. Heath, 7)Walter, 8)Robah, b.17 Dec 1892, 9)Agnew, 10)Shaftner, 11)Bynum, b.9 Jan 1908, 12)Spurgeon, b.19 June 1912 [72]

.2 John William, b.1873 in N.C.; m. Mattie Crews; lived in Thomasville, N.C. [18,59,72,100], children: 1)Nellie, m. Ellis Davis, 2)Ethel, m. Bridges, 3)John, lived in Newport News, Va., 4)Lucy, 5)Elizabet

3.3.3.3.1.1 Sylvia Jane, b.18 Aug 1941, m.8 Apr 1958 to Kenneth E. Naylor, children: 1)Cynthia Denise, b.18 Jan 1959, 2)Pamela, b.13 Oct 1960 2 Donald Ray, b.15 Apr 1946 [57]

3.3.3.3.3 John William, b.1873 in N.C.; m. Mattie Crews; lived in Thomasville, N.C. [18,59,72,100], children: 1)Nellie, m. Ellis Davis, 2)Ethel, m. Bridges, 3)John, lived in Newport News, Va., 4)Lucy, 5)Elizabet

3.3.3.3.1.2 Mary Lucinda, b.6 Jan 1916 in Forsyth Co.; m.12 Dec 1958 to Ralph Harry Dunlap b.6 Apr 1922; no issue [57,72]

3.3.3.3.1.3 Emmett (Emmit) Masten, b.1918, m. Sarah Elizabeth - Massey [57]

3.3.3.3.1.4 Robert Francis, b.6 Aug 1920 in Forsyth Co., m.28 Oct 1944 to Elaine Mildred Shupe, children: 1)Robert Francis, b.4 Aug 1945, 2)Kerry Lee, b.10 May 1950 [57] [72]

3.3.3.3.1.5 Joseph Edward, 1881-1976, m.1)Anna Eliza Ogburn, m.2)Elizabeth Claudia Ogburn [18,59,72,100]

Children by Anna Eliza Ogburn:

3.3.3.3.1.5.1 Joseph Edward, 1912-1962, m. Jessie Faye Shupe Thomas Everett, b.1913, m. Georgia Irene Jones

3.3.3.3.1.5.2 Mary Lucinda, b.6 Jan 1916 in Forsyth Co.; m.12 Dec 1958 to Ralph Harry Dunlap b.6 Apr 1922; no issue [18,57]

3.3.3.3.1.5.3 Emmett (Emmit) Masten, b.1918, m. Sarah Elizabeth - Massey [57]

3.3.3.3.1.5.4 Robert Francis, b.6 Aug 1920 in Forsyth Co., m.28 Oct 1944 to Elaine Mildred Shupe, children: 1)Robert Francis, b.4 Aug 1945, 2)Kerry Lee, b.10 May 1950 [57] [72]

3.3.3.3.1.5.5 Joseph Edward Ogburn, b.2 May 1912 in Forsyth Co., N.C., d.14 Nov 1962; m.9 Sept 1938 to Jessie Fay Shupe b.16 Apr 1917 [57,72]

Children:

3.3.3.3.1.5.5.1 Sylvia Jane, b.18 Aug 1941, m.8 Apr 1958 to Kenneth E. Naylor, children: 1) Cynthia Denise, b.18 Jan 1959, 2) Pamela, b.13 Oct 1960 2 Donald Ray, b.15 Apr 1946 [57]
3.3.3.3.5.2 Thomas Everett Ogburn, b.24 Aug 1913 in Forsyth Co., N.C.; m.23 Dec 1939 in Stuart, Va. to Georgia Irene Jones b.14 May 1918 in Stokes Co., N.C., d/o Cora Ellen Newsome and James Nicholas Jones [57, 72]

Children:
3.3.3.3.5.2.1 James Thomas, b.14 Apr 1941 in Forsyth Co., m.11 May 1960 to Betty Jo Shouse, children: 1) Thad Brian, b. 3 May 1963, 2) Kelli Dawn, b.12 Dec 1966, 2) Georgia Kaye, b. 3 Oct 1945 in Forsyth Co.; m. 7 Jan 1967 in Winston-Salem, N.C. to Perry Featherstun Rosenbaum b. 8 Nov 1936 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., Miss., s/o Ruth Featherstun Tatum and Cornelius Louis Rosenbaum; child: Fletcher Thomas, b. 13 Oct 1969 [72]

3.3.3.3.5.4 Emmett (Emit) Masten "Dick" Ogburn, b.5 Jan 1918 in Forsyth Co., N.C., m.23 Dec 1939 to Sarah Elizabeth Massey [57, 72]

Children:
3.3.3.3.5.4.1 Sara Ann, b.31 Aug 1941, m. Robert Overton, children: 1) Keith, 2) Stan
3.2 Emmett Masten, b. 6 Dec 1944
3.3 David Wayne, b. 13 Oct 1951
3.4 John Edward, b. 22 Dec 1954 [57, 72]

3.3.5 Annja (Anna, Angeline) Gettira (Settera) Ogburn, b. 2 July 1818 in Stokes Co., N.C. [92], d. 13 or 14 Nov 1913; m. 3 Dec 1841 (marriage bond dated 2 Dec 1840) to Alexander "Sanders" Kapp b. 12 June 1818, d. 24 July 1884, s/o Henry Kapp; both buried in Nazereth Lutheran Church Cemetery, Rural Hall, N.C. [21, 23, 57, 72, 113]

Children:
3.3.5.1 William Washington, b. 28 Dec 1840, d. 7 Feb 1934, buried in Oak Summit Methodist Church Cemetery, m. Elizabeth Jane McGee [72]
3.2 Aurilla (Aurilian), b. 9 July 1844, m. Gus Helsabeck [57, 72]
3.3 Adelia (Audelian) M., b. 7 June 1846, d. 25 Oct 1917, m. Joe Bitting, no issue [57, 72]
3.4 John Monroe, b. 27 or 28 June 1850, d. 30 May 1919, buried in Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery, m. Frances Joyner [57, 72]
3.5 Adolphus H., b. 24 Dec 1852 [72]
3.6 James Alexander, b. 15 Nov 1854 [57]
3.7 Oliver J., b. 12 Aug 1856 [72]
3.8 Soloma Elmira, b. 14 Feb 1861, d. 2 Apr 1926, m. Samuel Edward Styers [57, 72] [113]

3.3.6 Charles Benjamin Ogburn, b. 20 Mar 1820 in Forsyth Co., N.C. [92], d. 1 July 1873, buried in Loves Methodist Church Cemetery, Walker-town, N.C.; m. 22 May or 26 Aug 1855 in Rockingham Co., N.C. (marriage bond dated 2 May) to Tabitha Ingram Moir (Moore) of Rockingham Co., b. 25 Oct 1829 in Rockingham Co., d. 1862, d/o Robert Dunkley Moir and Elizabeth Perray Porter. Charles went to California (near what is now Redding, Shasta Co.) in 1849 where he established a home; he went back to N.C. in 1850, brought his brother, John, to his California home in 1852, and subsequently returned to N.C. leaving John in Cal. [21, 57, 72, 114, 115, 116]
3.3.6 cont.

Children:
3.3.6.1 Cora Elizabeth, b.1856, m. William Poindexter Hill
.2 Robert Edward, 1859-1891, m. Ella Masten
.3 Charles DeWitt, 1861-1908, m. Carrie C. Shelton [57,72]

3.3.6.1 Cora Elizabeth "Betty" Ogburn, b.9 Dec 1856 in Forsyth Co., N.C.; 
m.17 Jan 1877 to William Poindexter Hill b.8 Oct 1847 near 
Germanton, Stokes Co., N.C.; s/o Susan Frances Poindexter and John 
Gideon Hill [57,72]

Children:
3.3.6.1.1 Charles Gideon, b.11 Apr 1878, d.5 Sept 1930, m. Mary 
Ella Cannon, children: 1) Ella Cannon, m. Emory Flynn, 
Jr., 2) Charles Gideon, b.5 July 19-- , m. Nancy O'Han-
ton, 3) Susan Frances, m. George Walker, 4) Jane, b.2 May 1921, m. Donald A. Leach
.2 William Poindexter, m. Mary Pollard, children:
1) William Poindexter, 2) Frank Pollard
.3 Elizabeth Moir, b. in Winston-Salem, N.C.; m. 18 Nov 1914 
to Agnew Hunter Bahnsen b.10 Mar 1886 in Salem, N.C., 
s/o Emma Christina Fries and Dr. Henry T. 
Bahnsen; children: 1) Agnew Hunter, m. Katherine 
2) Elizabeth Hill, m. Albert Butler
.4 Lillian, d. young
.5 Nathaniel Sullivan, d. young
.6 Eugene David, m. Minnie Lee Henry, children: 1) Alice 
Elizabeth, b.10 July 1920, m. Albert Henry Wilson,
2) Eugene David, b.11 Feb 1928, d.1969
.7 Edward Ashton, m. Ella Blackshaw, children: 1) Edward 
Ashton, 2) Geppha, 3) Maizie

[57]

3.3.6.2 Robert Edward Ogburn, b.7 Feb 1859 in Forsyth Co., N.C., d.24 
Feb 1891, buried in Walkertown Methodist Cemetery, Winston-
Salem, N.C.; m. Ella Masten b.30 July 1859, d.30 Sept 1936, 
widow married Charles Lee Holland [57,72]

Children:
3.3.6.2.1 Robert Masten, b.12 Oct 1882, d.2 Mar 1958, 
m. Lucille Thornton, children: 1) Bobby, m. Algine 
Neely, 2) Lucille, 3) Dickie, 4) Ella Jordan, m. Reese
.2 John Fred, 1884-1972, m. Gertrude James
.3 Nathaniel Sullivan, 1887-1954; m. Eunice Hutchins 
b.1888, widow living in Winston-Salem in 1977; 
children: 1) Nathaniel Sullivan, 2) John
.4 Henley Moir, 1889-1974, m. Fannie Bell Sprinkle

[57]

3.3 6.2.2 John Fred Ogburn, b.26 Dec 1884, d.15 Aug 1972, m. Gertrude 
"Wrtie" James b.26 Sept 1888 [57]

Children:
3.3.6.2.2.1 John Fred, b.19 Sept 1914, m. 20 Dec 1945 to 
Margaret Hedgecock, children: 1) Ann, 2) Lee
.2 Alma Carlotta, b.22 Nov 1915, m. Harold Patterson, 
M.D., children: 1) Marjorie, 2) Sara, 3) Bada
.3 Max Hunter, b.25 Mar 1917, d.8 Dec 195', m. 26 Feb 
1944 to Melba Cline, children 1) James Wade, 2) Samuel 
Hunter
4 Bilt' Maten, b.31 Aug 1918, m. 20 July 1941 in Davi 
1' on Co., N. (, to Leo Jones, children: 1) William 
Masten, b.2 July 1942, m. Brenda Slate, 2) David 
Garland, b.30 Nov 1950, m. Vicki Hauser

[57]
3.3.6.2.4 Henley Moir Ogburn, b.5 Aug 1889, d.27 Dec 1974, buried in Clemmons Memorial Gardens, Winston-Salem, N.C., m.8 Sept 1917 to Fannie Bell Sprinkle, b.4 Sept 1889 [57]

Children:
3.3.6.2.4.1 Henley Moir, b.1Feb 1919, m.1)Mrs. MacDarnley Tucker, m.2)Genevieve Holstead .2 James Robert, b.14 Nov 1920, d. same day .3 James Sprinkle, b.18 Aug 1927, m.25 Jan 1958 to Jessie Frances Ronk, child: James Robert, b.1 Apr 1959 [57]

3.3.6.3 Charles DeWitt Ogburn, b.25 Apr 1861 in Forsyth Co., N.C., d.1908; m.12 Feb 1895 to Carrie C. Shelton b.in Davidson Co. N.C., d.1897, d/o E.E. Belo and Dr. John F. Shelton [57,72]

Children:
3.3.6.3.1 Carl DeWitt, 1895-1971, m.Emily Harper .2 Ralph Belo, b.14 Dec 1897 in Forsyth Co., m.Elizabeth Conrad b.11 Dec 1897 [57]

3.3.6.3.1 Carl DeWitt Ogburn, b.23 Dec 1895 in Forsyth Co., N.C., d.20 Apr 1971; m.18 Apr 1926 in Forsyth Co. to Emily Harper b.13 July 1905 in Forsyth Co., d.24 Aug 1970, d/o. Estelle Griffis and W.A. Harper; both buried in Winston-Salem, N.C. [57]

Children:
3.3.6.3.1.1 Emily Carolyn, b.18 Apr 1927 in Forsyth Co., m.Capt. Samuel L. Doak, children: 1)Samuel Ogburn and twin 2)Ralph Ogburn, b.24 Nov. 1956 .2 Carl DeWitt, b.8 Oct 1929 in Forsyth Co., m.13 July 1957 in Wayne Co., N.C. to Dorothy Gray (Jernigan) b.9 Feb 1927 in Wayne Co., N.C., d/o Sadie Mae Farmer and Luther Hawkins Jernigan [57]

3.3.9 John Williams Ogburn, b.9 Apr 1828 [92] in Stokes Co., N.C., d.30 Apr 1899; m.10 Nov 1856 to Emma Cecilia Jones b.Oct 1839 in Canada. In 1853 Emma Jones accompanied her sister, Harriet B. Langdon, and her brother-in-law, Sylvester Langdon, from Peoria, Ill. to California where she met and married John Williams Ogburn who went to California in 1852. They were living in Shasta Co., Cal. in 1880 [118] and she was enumerated with her son, Jefferson Davis, in 1900 Census [18,57,68,99,114,116,117,119].

Children:
3.3.9.1 Charles Edward, b.1857, m.Ella Clark [118] .2 Harriet Isabella, b.6 Oct 1859 in Cal.; m. Grout (Grant); lived in Anderson, Cal. [118] .3 Jefferson Davis, b.15 Nov 1861 in Cal.; m.Mamie b.Jan 1874 in Cal.; residents of Shasta Co., Cal.17 iii-T900, child: John G., b.Apr 1899 in Cal. [117,18] .4 John Williams, b.17 Dec 1863 or 19 Dec 1865 in Tehama Co., Cal., d.22 Dec 1931 in Oakland, Cal.; m.Minnie Merle Martin b.4 June 1886 in Tehama Co., Cal., d/o Virginia Slater Richardson and George Brunley Martin; living in Redding, Cal. in 1927, enumerated with brother, Jefferson, in 1900 Census [111,117,118] .5 Mary Anna, b.4 Apr 1867 .6 Edna Ellen, b.20 July 1869 in Cal.; m. Wiegut [118] .7 Emma Grace, b.14 July 1876 in Cal.; m. .... McMurrey; living in Anderson, Cal. in 1946 [118] [10,68,99,114,119,120]
3.3.9.1 Charles Edward Ogburn, b.1857 in Cal.; m.Ella Clark b.July 1865 in Nevada; Ella and children residents of Shasta Co.,Cal. in 1900 [18,117,118,119]

Children:
3.3.9.1.1 Byron, b.Oct 1888 in Cal.
   2 Carl, b.July 1890 in Cal., m.Elsie , child: Kennels [18,119]
   3 Archie A., b.June 1892 in Cal., m.Alice Viola Nutting
     [18,119]
   4 Vernon V., b Aug 1894 in Cal., living in San Francisco in 1946 [18,119]
   5 Neva or Vera, b.Aug 1897 in Cal.
   6 Phebe, b.Mar 1900 in Cal.

3.3.10 Matthew Lewis Ogburn, b.1 June 1832 in Stokes Co.,N.C. [92], d.1 or 9 Mar 1913, buried in Oak Summit Methodist Church Cemetery, Winston-Salem, N.C.; m.Feb 1870 to Mrs. Anna (Annie) Eliza Huckabee Clowney (Clouney) b.25 Nov 1841 in Kershaw Co., S.C., d.29 Dec 1921, d/o William Booker Huckabee and Catherine Hudson; residents of Forsyth Co.,N.C. in 1880 and 1900, all children settled in N.C.[26,57,59,72]

Children:
3.3.10.1 Katherine "Kate" Elizabeth, 1872-1954, m.Walter Romulas Gladstone
   2 Sallie B., 1874-1910, m.Jefferson Davis Ziglar
   3 Willis Edward "Bud", b.8 Mar 1876, d.29 Jan 1954; m.21 Jan 1920 to Flora Anglin b.12 June 1886, d.10 Mar 1951; children: 1)Willis Oliver, b.5 Mar 1921, 2) Anna, b.23 Feb 1922, m.Paul Conway [57]
   4 Minnie Lois, 1878-1957, m.Jerry Lewis Newton
   5 Maude Moir, 1879-1963, m.John Henry Pratt
   6 Carrie Pearl, 1884-1958, m.Charles Robah Ferguson [72]

3.3.10.1 Katherine Elizabeth "Kate" Ogburn, b.20 Mar 1872, d.28 Dec 1954; m.Walter Romulus Gladstone b.1 May 1854, d.4 May 1914 [57,72]

Children:
3.3.10.1.1 Ewell Ogburn, m.Mary Lee Ware, no issue
   2 Walter Emmett, m.Sue Warner, children: 1)Walter,
     2)Nancy Sue
   3 Catherine Ruth, b.Feb 1896, m.Cecil Rudd, children: 1)Ewell Gladstone, 2)Eugene Morton
   4 Howard Singleton, b.27 Sept 1900, d.29 June 1953, m.Mary Reynolds, children: 1)Howard Nelson, 2)Katherine Ogburn, m.Frank Craver
   5 Hunter, b.16 Dec 1903, d.4 Apr 1944
   6 Ruby Pearl, b.4 Apr 1905, m.John Lapell
   7 Mary Anna, b.3 Jan 1909; m.1)2 July 1929 to Hillias Vest, child: Edward Gladstone, b.29 Jan 1935, m.Carol Ann Bell; m.2)17 Mar 1951 to Homer Cooke [57]

3.3.10.2 Sallie B. Ogburn, b.8 Sept 1874, d.6 Feb 1910, buried in Oak Summit Cemetery, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co.,N.C.; m.Jefferson Davis Ziglar (3.3.8.1) b.1 Apr 1861, d.8 Nov 1929, s/o Elizabeth P. Ogburn (3.3.8) and Coleman Ziglar [57,72]
3.3.10.2 Cont.

Children:

3.3.10.2.1 Oto d., b.3 July 1906, d.20, reb -1938.
.2 James Newton, 1907-1958, m.Katie Stuckey.
.3 Dallas Davis, b.1 Feb 1910, d.10 July 1910

3.3.10.2.2 James Newton Ziglar, b.8 Nov 1901, m.19 May 1932

to Katie Stuckey [57]

Child

3.3.10.2.2.1 James Newton, 1).19 June 1933', m.21 Dec 1956

to Barbara Cook. children: 1)Katie Marie, b.23 Mar 1957, 2)Kelly Glyn,
.3 Aug 1960, 3)Susan Kimberly, and twin 4)James Newton, b.1 Feb
1963

[57]

3.3.10.4 Minnie Lois Ogburn, b.19 June 1878, d.1 Dec 1957, buried in
Salem Cemetery, N.C.; m.12 Nov 1899 to Jerry Lewis Newton
b.30 May 1867, d.21 Apr 1949 [57,72]

Children:

3.3.10.4.1 Clara Darlington, b.15 June 1901, d.23 Dec 1976,
m.Rev. George B. Clemmer
.2 Annie Mae, b.20 Aug 1901, m.Ervin Perry Laughorn
.3 Jerry Lewis, b.3 Feb 1909, m.Reba Burton
.4 Dena Everett, b.9 July 1913, m.Wallace Wilson
.5 Minnie Evelyn ( twins b.2 Oct 1916
.6 Bynum Edward ) m.Susie Grubbs
.7 Betty Ogburn, b.29 Sept 1921

[57]

3.3.10.5 Maude Moir Ogburn, b.13 June 1879, d.6 Aug 1963, buried in
Forsyth Memorial Park; m.John Henry Pratt b.1 Jan 1873, d.11 Mar
1952[57,72]

Children:

3.3.10.5.1 Hazel Anna, b.7 July 1902, m.Frank Poole Holleman
.2 Lillian Bell, m.Clarence E. Hood
.3 Willis Beryl, m.Fred A. Fogle
.4 Juanita, m.Dr. Vernon Cox
.5 Russell Ogburn, m.Mary Louise Thacker
.6 Katherine

[57]

3.3.10.6 Carrie Pearl Ogburn, b.26 Jan 1884, d.7 Feb 1958; m.Charles
Robah Ferguson b.1 Sept 1887, d.7 Feb 1958; both buried in Oak
Summit Cemetery, Winston-Salem, N.C. [57,72]

Children:

3.3.10.6.1 Anna Mildred, b.12 Jan 1913, m.Melvin G. Sheets,
children: 1)Jacqueline Joan, b.9 Jan 1937, m.Ollie
Cecil Harrell, 2)Jerry Ogburn, b.31 July 1939, m.Ann
E. Carbonnier, 3)Melvin Gregg, m.Marsha Stallworth
2 Charles Ogburn, b.26 Aug 1916, m.18 May 1943 to
Margaret Amanda Franks, children: 1)Scott
Katherine, b.22 Aug 1947, m.Thomas S. Minton,
2)Charles Ogburn, b.27 May 1951

[57]
4 Henry Ogburn. According to Carrie Ogburn (3.3.1.4.10), Henry had a daughter, Mary [15].

It seems likely that this Henry Ogburn is the progenitor of the Kentucky line given in Chapter VI. The Kentucky Henry was born in 1754 in Mecklenburg Co., Va. The only other Henry Ogburn found in the records of southern Virginia was the nephew of Henry Ogburn (4), Henry W. Ogburn (3.4), and he, clearly, was not the progenitor of the Kentucky line.

5 Benjamin Ogburn, d.1825; m.1)22 May 1786 in Brunswick Co., Va. to Martha Davis [8]; m.2)26 March 1787 in Brunswick Co. to Sally Cook [8]; m.3)Jan 1807, recorded 30 Mar 1807 in Lunenburg Co., Va. to Sarah Sills [79]. It is assumed that the three marriages were to the same Benjamin Ogburn. Will mentions wife, Sally, sons: Sterling and Harwell; daughters: Tabitha Justice, Betsy Vaughan, Polly Barrow, Sally Jones, Martha Williams, Lucy Ann Ogburn, and Mary Jane Ogburn; brother, John; and Sarah Ogburn, executrix [121]. A.C. Ogburn (6.7.9) names sons: Reuben and Hartwell.

Children:
5.1 Sterling, 1792-1872, m. Nancy M. Pritchett [8, 121, 122] .2 Hartwell, 1798-1872, m. Catherine Browder [3, 4, 57, 121] .3 Reuben [3, 4] .4 Tabitha, m. 8 Feb 1809 to Daniel Justice [8, 121] .5 Betsy, m. Vaughan [121] .6 Sally, m. 20 Dec 1820 to Willie Jones [121, 123] .7 Martha J., m. 26 Jan 1829 to Littleberry Williams [121, 123] .8 Lucy Ann, m. 27 Sept 1830 to Turner Hamlett [121, 123] .9 Mary Jane, m. 6 June 1836 to Daniel Shelton [121, 123] .10 Polly, m. Barrow [121]

5.1 Sterling Ogburn, b. 5 Dec 1792, d. 12 Sept 1872; m. 7 Nov 1815 to Nancy M. (Nanny) Pritchett [8] b. 12 Feb 1798, d/o Sarah Pritchett; had conveyances in 1821, 1825, and 1830 [124], both living in household of Evans Armstrong in Kanawha Co., Va. in 1850 [122, 123, 125, 126]

Children:
5.1.1 John William, b. 1816, m. Sarah A. [125] .2 , b. 24 Feb 1818, d. age 3 weeks .3 Niall/Tas Henry, b. 5 June 1819 in Va.; m. Sarah J. b. c. 1831 in Va.; children: 1) Mary E., b. c. 1847 in Va., 2) Sarah J., b. c. 1880 in Va. [125] .4 James Edward, b. 19 May 1821 .5 Salley Ann Elizabeth, b. 31 Jan 1823 .6 Adeline Agness, b. 29 May 1825 .7 Harriett Rebecca, b. 5 Mar 1827. Larry K. Roberts wrote that his mother was Sarrah M. Beard, d/o Charles C. Beard b. 1 Nov 1815. The marriage of Charles Beard and Harriett R. Ogburn on 25 Jan 1849 is recorded in Kanawha Co. [126] .8 I. Fletcher, b. 12 Dec 1829 .9 Moses Meladen, b. 22 Jan 1832 in Va., living in household of Evans Armstrong in Kanawha Co. in 1850 [125] .10 Mary Tabitha, b. 5 June 1833 .11 Virginia Magart, b. 20 Aug 1839 [122]
5.1.1 John William Ogburn, b.24 Oct 1816 in Va.; m.Sarah A. b.c1825 in Va.; residents of Kanawha Co., Va. in 1850 [122,125]

Children:

5.1.1.1 Mary F., b.c1846 in Va.

5.2 Hartwell (Heartwell) Ogburn, b.1798 in Brunswick Co., Va., d.1872, buried in Brunswick Co.; m.25 Jan 1825 in Brunswick Co. to Catherine "Kate" Browder [128] b.1803, d/o Mary (Polly) Quarles and Urias Browder who were married 9 May 1793 in Brunswick Co. [57,125]

Children:

5.2.1 William, b.1826, m.Martha A. Williams

5.2.1.1 Sarah Catherine, b.1854; m.30 Apr 1873 in Brunswick Co. to Roger T. Thompson b.1851 in Lunenburg Co., Va., s/o Grant and Minerva Thompson

5.2.1.3 James Edward Ogburn, b.1857 in Brunswick Co., Va., d.before 17 Dec 1907; m.26 Mar 1879 in Lunenburg Co., Va. to Annetta E. Hines b.1861 in Brunswick Co., d/o J.R. and May Hines.

Annetta remarried 17 Dec 1907 to W.L. Laffoon. [57]

Children:

5.2.1.3.1 Mary Blanch, b.1881, m.R.I. Laffoon

5.2.1.3.2 Evelyn A., b.1885, m.Pernell G. Laffoon

5.2.1.3.3 Estelle M., b.1888, m.Clarence C. Hague

5.2.1.3.4 Sallie Edward, b.1896, m.Andrew Lucy

5.2.1.3.5 James Hines, m.Emma Laffoon, children: 1)Robert Edward, b.1920, m.Arthea Howell, 2)Melvin H., b.1923, m.Elta Laffoon [57]
Charles Ogburn, b.17 or 18 Aug 1760 in Brunswick Co., Va., d.21 Feb 1839 in Mecklenburg Co., Va.; m.22 Sept 1789 in Northampton Co., N.C. to Mrs. Angelina Peete nee Clark b.12 Feb 1763, d.13 Nov 1824, d/o Sarah Clark; both buried in Mecklenburg Co., will mentions son: Charles H. and daughters: Nancy W. Gill, Angelina Simmons, and Lucy H. Harper; and granddaughter: Emily Hutcheson [130]; A.C. Ogburn (6.7.9) names sons: Ben W., William C., and Charles H.; Sarah Tatum Ogburn (1.8) mentions sons: Benjamin and Charles. Charles (6) was minister in Methodist Church, owned land in Northampton Co., N.C. (Northampton Co., N.C., January Court, 1759) [4,15,57,131], and Bishop Francis Asbury mentions going to see Charles Ogburne on 25 Feb 1802 [132,133].

Children:
6.1 Hartwell Clark, b.27 Sept 1790, d.4 Nov 1790 [57]
.2 Lucy Hart, b.1791, m.Howell P. Harper [134]
.3 Nancy Watkins, b.1794, m.1)William B. Simmons, m.2)Philip Gill, Jr. [134]
.4 Elizabeth Clark "Betsey", b.26 Apr 1796; m.David C. Hutcheson, s/o John Hutcheson, marriage bond dated 12 June 1817; child: Emily [134]
.5 Angelina Clark, b.3 June 1798 [4], m.1)16 Jan 1816 to Richard H. Edmonson, m.2)2 Mar 1830 to Wilshire Simmons [57,134]
.6 Benjamin Watkins, b.29 Oct 1800, d.5 Aug 1852 in Wilkes Co., N.C. [135], unmarried, "Protestant Methodist" preacher, moved to N.C. [15,57,131]
.7 Charles Harrison, 1804-1877, m.1)Angelina W. Fennell, m.2)Sarah Hill Dance, m.3)Mrs. Benjamin H. Hite nee Jane Maria Hatchett [15,131]
.8 William C. [4,133]

6.2 Lucy Hart Ogburn, b.28 Sept 1791 in Mecklenburg Co.,Va.; m.Howell Pennington Harper, Mecklenburg Co. marriage bond dated 16 Jan 1813 [134], s/o Martha Pennington and John Harper, Jr. [4,57,133]
Child:
6.2.1 Angelina W., b.1816 in Mecklenburg Co.; m.1)Richard H. Harwell, Mecklenburg Co. marriage bond dated 2 Apr 1834, children: 1)Lucy Rebecca Harrison, b.28 Jan 1835, d.18 Dec 1869, m.Benjamin Watkins Ogburn (6.7.2), 2)Elvira, b.1837; m.2)Pettus Farrer, b.1804; residents of Mecklenourg Co. in 1850 [57]

6.3 Nancy Watkins Ogburn, b.13 Apr 1794 in Mecklenburg Co., Va.; m.1) William B. Simmons, Mecklenburg Co. marriage bond dated 14 Oct 1811, d.c1827 [136]; m.2)20 Mar 1830 in Mecklenburg Co., (marriage bond dated 15 Mar 1830) to Phillip Gill, Jr. b.23 Dec 1798 in Lunenburg Co.,Va., d.1868 [4,133,134]
Children by William B. Simmons:
6.3.1 John W., m.Jane
.2 Angelina E., 1815-1883, m.Paschal Hicks Bracey
.3 William H.
.4 Lucy Ann
Robert Moore became guardian of these children on 15 Nov 1830

Child by Phillip Gill, Jr.:
.5 Samuel Francis, m.Emily W. Arnold [57]
6.3.2 Angelina E. Simmons, b.9 Oct 1815 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.28 Mar 1883; m. Paschal (Peter) Hicks Bracey, Mecklenburg Co. marriage bond dated 4 Oct 1835 [134], b.17 Nov 1804 in Brunswick Co., Va., d.31 May 1863, s/o Samuel Bracey and Tabitha Hicks; both buried in Bracey, Mecklenburg Co. [57]

Children:
6.3.2.1 Virginius Cameron, b.1838, m.Annie Riddick .2 Altamont Hart, b.20 July 1841, d.16 July 1917, m.1) Martha A. Jones, m.2) Pattie Lambert 3 Viola A., b.1844, m.John Wright King 4 Adolphus Watkins, b.19 July 1846, d.25 Mar 1925, m.1) Clara Jefferson, m.2)Laurâ Parker, m.3) Nannie Evans, m.4) Beatrice H. Savage, m.5) Georgie Etta Savage 5 Abner Paschal, b.25 July 1849, d.7 July 1914, m. Pattie Hite 6 Cornelius Ogburn, b.9 Dec 1851, d.18 Mar 1912, m. Alice Goode Boyd 7 Estelle Missouri, 1854-1935, m. William Jackson Jones [57]

6.3.2.7 Estelle Missouri Bracey, b.16 June 1854 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.13 Feb 1935; m.20 Dec 1871 in Mecklenburg Co. to William Jackson Jones b.17 Jan 1850, d.25 Sept 1902, s/o William Jones and Mary B. Jackson; both buried at Zion Methodist Church, Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va. [57]

Children:
6.3.2.7.1 Viola Virginia, 1872-1958, m. Wesley Allen Ogburn (6.7.2.10) 2 Cornelius Paschal, 1874-1966, m. Alfreda Saunders 3 Mary Elizabeth, 1876-1903, m. Benjamin W. Ogburn, Jr. (6.7.2.8) 4 Thomas, b.30 Apr 1878 in Union Level, d.1 Mar 1906, unmarried 5 Alice Lee, b.28 Apr 1882 in Union Level; m.1) 7 Feb 1900 to Edward L. Patterson, children: 1) Roberta, m. Victor Frank, 2) Stewart; m.2) I. H. Lightner, no children 6 Norman Bracey, b.13 Feb 1886 in Union Level, d.20 Nov 1953; m. Ada Duncker d.1976; children: 1) Minnie Girard, m. Keith Putnam, 2) David 7 Lottie Estelle, 1889-1972, m. Edward Hines 8 Nellie Brook, b.22 July 1891 in Union Level; m.17 Nov 1917 in Union Level to Esse Edgar Ruth, buried in Bronxville, N.Y.; children born in Saltville, Va.: 1) Edgar, 2) Nelson, 3) John, 4) Nellie Brook 9 John Wesley, 1893-1960, m. Ella Louise Turner 10 Pattie Mabel, b.2 Nov 1895 in Union Level, d.1975; m. in Miami, Fla. to Herman H. Dunker d.1937 or 38; both buried in Hialeah, Fla.; no children [57]

6.3.2.7.2 Cornelius Paschal "Nealy" Jones, b.31 Aug 1874 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.1966; m.20 Dec 1898 to Alfreda "Fleda" Saunders 1872-1950; both buried at Zion Methodist Church, Union Level [57]

Children:
6.3.2.7.2.1 Ruth 2 Cornelius Darrell, 1900-1975 3 Elise Saunders, b.10 Feb 1913, d.8 June 1916 [57]
6.3.2.7.7 Lottie Estelle "Dot" Jones, b.21 Apr 1889 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.4 June 1972, buried in Forestlawn Cemetery, Detroit, Mich.; m.15 July 1910 to Edward Hines b.11 May 1882, d.23 Mar 1941, s/o Ella Elizabeth and Daniel McCormick Hines [57]

Children:
6.3.2.7.7.1 Daniel McCormick, b.1911, m.Margaret R. Martin
6.3.2.7.7.2 Mary Holder, b.1918, m.1)Arthur Herman Henry Messing, m.2)Malcolm Roderick Stirton
6.3.2.7.7.3 Edward, b.1920, m.Marjorie E. Pagenkopf [57]

6.3.2.7.7.1 Daniel McCormick Hines, b.16 Dec 1911; m.Aug 1938 to Margaret R. Martin b.16 Dec 1911 [57]

Children:
6.3.2.7.7.1.1 David, b.20 May 1939
6.3.2.7.7.1.2 Mary Louise, b.30 Mar 1942, m.Andrew Bushko
6.3.2.7.7.1.3 Judith, b.16 Nov 1944, m.William McIntyre [57]

6.3.2.7.7.2 Mary Holder Hines, b.4 Aug 1918 in Detroit, Mich.; m.1)1 June 1943 to Arthur Herman Henry Messing b.26 May 1912, d.8 June 1958, s/o Arthur Carl Rudolph Messing and Ella Louise Schafer; m.2)10 July 1965 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. to Malcolm Roderick Stirton b.24 Nov 1909 [57]

Children by Arthur Messing:
6.3.2.7.7.2.1 John Arthur, b.19 Jan 1947, m.Yolanda Meza Reed
6.3.2.7.7.2.2 Robert Edward, b.8 Apr 1950, m.Karen Virginia Reed [57]

6.3.2.7.7.3 Edward Hines, b.9 Apr 1920; m.23 Aug 1943 to Marjorie - Elaine "Peggy" Pagenkopf b.21 Apr 1917 [57]

Children:
6.3.2.7.7.3.1 Kathryn, b.25 June 1944, m.Fred Ball
6.3.2.7.7.3.2 Barbara, b.11 Nov 1949, m.Roger Klinge
6.3.2.7.7.3.3 Mary, b.19 June 1952
6.3.2.7.7.3.4 Walter Edward, b.15 Apr 1956 [57]

6.3.2.7.9 John Wesley Jones, b.19 Mar 1893 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.24 June 1960, buried at Zion Methodist Church, Union Level; m.20 Nov 1919 in College Park, Ga. to Ella Louise Turner b.20 Apr 1893 in Augusta, Hancock Co., Ga., d/o George Pierce Turner and Anna Lou Williams [57]

Child:
6.3.2.7.9.1 John Wesley, b.11 July 1921 in Union Level; m.Rosa Bevelyn Glover b.6 Jan 1925, d.o Dorsey Glover and Jennie Greenway; children: 1)Theresa Louise, b.28 Jan 1948, m.David Jeter Jones, 2)Elaine Gail, b.24 Apr 1956 [57]
6.7 Charles Harrison Ogburn, b.27 June 1804 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.11 June 1877, buried in Ogburn Cemetery, Northview, Mecklenburg Co.; m.1)24 Mar 1829 in Charlotte Co., Va. to Angelina W. Fennell [137] b.c1810 in Charlotte Co., d.20 May 1837, buried in Mecklenburg Co., d/o Rev. John F. Fennell 1771-1834 (s/o Isham Fennell and Charity Clark) and Margaret (Peggy) Bedford b.1779, m.1805 (d/o Thomas Bedford 1730-1785 and Druscilla Williamson d.1810); m.2)23 July 1839 in Prince Edward Co., Va. to Sarah Hill Dance b.2 Dec 1821 (Bible record) or 24 Dec 1821 (tombstone marked S.H.O. next to Charles H. Ogburn tombstone) in Prince Edward Co. [57], d.21 Mar 1841, buried in Ogburn Cemetery, d/o Rev. Matthew Mayes Dance 1790-1873 and Susan Truman Redd (d/o John and Mary (Truman) Redd [138]); m.3)26 or 28 Feb 1844 (marriage bond dated 26 Feb 1844) in Lunenburg Co., Va. to Mrs. Benjamin H. or Benjamin W. Hite nee Jane Maria Hatchett b.17 July 1819 in Lunenburg Co., d.25 Sept 1903, buried in Ogburn Cemetery, d/o Haynie Hatchett b.31 Aug 1779 and Frances Tanner Jones b.8 Jan 1796 (d/o Major Peter Jones) of Lunenburg Co. [4,57,79,125,131,133,139,140,141] [57,133,139,141,142]

Children by Angelina W. Fennell:
6.7.1 John Fennell, 1830-1898, m.Margaret V. Hundley .2 Benjamin Watkins, 1832-1911, m.1)Lucy Rebecca Harrison Harwell (6.2.1.1), m.2)Martha Rebecca Walker [88] .3 Charles Wesley, 1834-1885, m.Flournoy. Gill .4 William Bedford, b.20 May 1837, d.27 June 1837 [4,57,133,139,141,142]

Child by Sarah Hill Dance:
.5 Sarah Margaret Angelina, b.3 or 5 Mar 1841 in Mecklenburg Co., Va. d.13 Dec 1916; m.1)Aug 1860 to Benjamin Haynie Hite of Lunenburg Co., Va. b.10 July 1837 in Lunenburg Co., d.28 or 29 Dec 1912 or 1913, s/o Jane Maria Hatchett and Benjamin H. or Benjamin W. Hite; both buried in Ogburn Cemetery, Northview, Va., children: 1)Herbert Dance, b.30 Apr 1861, d.1919, m.Unmarried, 2)John Haynie, m.Unmarried, 3) Benj. Haynie, d.unmarried, 4)Lillian Henry, m.Norman Henry Neblett, M.D., of Lunenburg Co., Va., 5)Rosa Cabell, m.27 June 1895 to William Edwin Neblett, 6)Jane Maria, m.Richard David Naben, 7)Susan Haynie, m.Charles McDonald Neblett [57,133,139,141,142]

Children by Jane Maria Hite, nee Hatchett:
.6 Frances Hatchett, b.1845 or 47, d.1924 or 25, m.Joseph W. Palmer .7 William Archer, b.18 May 1847, d.12 July 1847 .8 Edwin Cooke, b.25 Jan 1851 in Mecklenburg Co., d.29 Oct 1913; m.29 Nov 1876 in Lunenburg Co. to Sarah Jane Stokes b.c1853 in Lunenburg Co., d/o David Rittenhouse and Susan Haynie Stokes of Lunenburg Co.; both buried in Ogburn Cemetery, residents of Lunenburg Co. in 1880, Edwin and his children living with Alpheus in 1900, children: 1)Fanny Lucy, b.Sept 1877 in Lunenburg Co., d.1960, m.Charles L. Palmer (6.7.6.3), 2)Edwin Cooke, b.31 May 1882 in Va., d.29 Jan 1904 in Allegheny, Pa., unmarried [88,91,141,143] 9. Alpheus Cabell, 1852-1944, m.Lucy Allene Stokes 10. Richard E., b.1854, m.Mary E. Bagley [88,91] [4,57,97,131,133,139,144]

6.7.1 John Fennell Ogburn, b.1 Apr 1830, d.14 Mar 1898, buried in Ogburn Cemetery, Northview, Va.; m.1857 in Charlotte Co., Va. to Margaret V. Hundley of Charlotte Co., 1838-1928, d/o A.E. and E.E. Hundley [4,57,133,141,145]
Children:

6.7.1.1 Annie Lee, b. 16 Feb 1859, d. 3 Apr 1900, unmarried [4, 141]

. 2 Rufus, d. young

. 3 Cabell, d. young

. 4 John Hundley, b. 14 Apr 1869, d. 21 Dec 1911 [4, 141];
m. Margaret V. b. Oct 1838 in Va. [88]; moved to Washington
State, widow and children living in Spokane, Wash. in
1928, children: 1) Frank H., 2) Margaret K. [4, 57]

6.7.2 Benjamin Watkins Ogburn, b. 3 July 1832 in Mecklenburg Co., Va.,
d. 28 Dec 1911 [138], (an obit. gives 28 Dec 1911 [138], tombstone
gives 23 Dec 1912 [141] but marker has been replaced [132, 138],
granddaughter gives 26 Dec 1912 [131], will was recorded 19 Feb
1912 [138]), d. in Mecklenburg Co., buried in Ogburn Cemetery
(Southlawn) near South Hill, Va.; m. 1) 5 May 1854 in Mecklenburg
Co. to Lucy Rebecca Harrison Harwell (6.2.1.1) b. 28 Jan 1835 in
Mecklenburg Co., d. 18 Dec 1869, d/o Angelina W. Harper and Richard
H. Harwell; m. 2) 3 Nov 1872 in Mecklenburg Co. to Martha Rebecca
"Queen" Walker b. 21 June 1834 in Mecklenburg Co., d. 5 Jan 1913
[141] or 22 Mar 1912 [57], d/o Rebecca Jane Hutcheson and Robert
Allen Walker; both wives buried with husband
[4, 57, 88, 91, 97, 131, 133, 141, 144]

Children by Lucy Harwell:
6.7.2.1 Charles Harper, b. 21 Mar 1855 [91] in Mecklenburg Co.,
d. 17 Jan 1889, unmarried

. 2 Illa, 1856-1931 [91], m. Sterling N. Wilkinson

. 3 Richard Harwell, 1858-1908 [91], m. Margaret E. Jackson

. 4 Lucy Angelina, 1860-1945, m. John W. Simmons

. 5 Elva, 1861-1919, m. Thomas J. Jackson [91]

. 6 Mary (Marie) Elizabeth, 1863-1935 [91], m. Samuel F. Bugg

. 7 Fannie Harrison, b. 17 Jan 1866 in Mecklenburg Co., d. 17
June 1866

. 8 Benjamin Watkins, 1867-1932, m. Mary Elizabeth Jones
(6.3.2.7.3) [91]

. 9 Eva Rebecca, b. 27 Nov 1869 in Mecklenburg Co., d. 5 Apr
1873, buried in Mecklenburg Co.

Children by Martha Walker:

. 10 Wesley Allen, 1874-1906, m. Viola Virginia Jones
(6.3.2.7.1) [91]

. 11 Mattie Drucilla, 1876-1949; m. Arthur T. Hart, M.D.
[88, 91, 131]

. 12 Melville Walker, b. 28 Apr 1879 in Mecklenburg Co., d. 23
Feb 1937, m. 6 June 1906 in Mecklenburg Co. to Ruth Lee
Ogburn (6.7.3.1.1), both buried at Shiloh Methodist Church,
Northview, Va.; children: 1) Hattie Ragsdale, b. 12 Mar 1907
in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., d. 1 Jan 1979; m. Joseph
William Bridgeforth b. 29 Feb 1900 in Lunenburg Co., Va.,
d. 12 Sept 1964, s/o Bertha Welsh and Lewis William
Bridgeforth; both buried in Kenbridge Cemetery, Lunenburg
Co., no children, 2) Ashby Watkins, b. 2 May 1908, m. Annie
Carter Snead, 3) Arthur Melville, b. 15 May 1912, m. Miriam
Canada [88, 91]
6 7.2.2 Illa Ogburn, b.11 Oct 1856 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.10 Mar 1931; m.14 Oct 1881 in Mecklenburg Co. to Sterling Neblett Wilkinson b.17 Jan 1848, d.2 Mar 1923, s/o Susan Wingfield Gregg and William Wilkinson; both buried at Zion Methodist Church, Union Level, Mecklenburg Co. [57]

Children:

6.7.2.2.1 Charles Watkins, b.13 Feb 1883, d.13 Feb 1883
   .2 Susan Harwell, b.6 Mar 1884, d.27 May 1971; m.6 Dec 1911 in Washington, D.C. to Shepherd Barnett Lambert b.23 Apr 1883 in South Hill, Mecklenburg Co., d.12 Mar 1966; both buried at Tabernacle Baptist Church, Union Level, no children

   .3 Sterling Watkins, b.1885, m. Annie Lou Simmons
   .4 Charles Ogburn, b.30 July 1887, d.28 Mar 1920; m.29 Sept 1917 in Blackstone, Va. to Julia M. Betts b.5 Mar 1886, d.20 Dec 1958; both buried in Union Level, child: Charlotte McRay, b.6 Feb 1917, d.21 Apr 1934

   .5 Illa Ogburn, b.7 Oct 1890, d.22 Sept 1976; m.21 Oct 1917 in Union Level to George William Gillette b.11 Jan 1889, d.1966, buried at Zion Methodist Church, Union Level; no children

   .6 William Benjamin, b.11 Feb 1893-1957, m. Bertha Gladstone Payne
   .7 Gregg, b.1 Dec 1894, unmarried

   .8 Haynie Collin, b.8 July 1896, d.8 July 1896

   .9 Elva Moore, b.1900, m. Herman Hugh Davis [57]

6 7.2.2.3 Sterling Watkins Wilkinson, b.31 Aug 1885; m.7 June 1916 in Richmond, Va. to Annie Lou Simmons b.30 Nov 1887, d.3 Dec 1958, buried in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va. [57]

Children:

6.7.2.2.3.1 Elizabeth Roselyn, b.20 Apr 1918; m.1)Sept 1942 to Glen E. Soderholm, child: Roselyn Gene, b.7 Apr 1945; m.2)19 Sept 1953 to Paul C. Nichols Jr., b.22 Feb 1916, s/o Paul C. Nichols, child: Paul C., b.19 Sept 1957

   .2 Dorothy W., b.29 Dec 1919, d.28 Mar 1945, m. Merlin A. Bean

   .3 Helen McRae, b.13 Jan 1924; m.25 Apr 1953 to John Randolph Tucker, Jr. b.29 June 1918, s/o John Randolph Tucker; children: 1) John Randolph, b.19 Aug 1954, 2) Carter Harrison, b.8 Sept 1957

   .4 William Leon, b.6 Mar 1926; m.10 Feb 1952 to Analalde H. Estes b.28 June 1930; children: 1) William Simmons, b.21 June 1961, 2) Susan Anne, b.1 Oct 1963 [57]

6 7.2.2.6 William Benjamin Wilkinson, b.13 Feb 1893 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.10 Sept 1957; m.15 Aug 1917 to Bertha Gladstone “Gladis” Payne, d.Aug 1978, d/o Evelyn Beers and Richard Otis Payne; both buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Va. [57]

Children:

6.7.2.2.6.1 William Benjamin, b.25 May 1918
   .7 Richard Sterling, b.10 Oct 1920 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co.; m.25 May 1951 in Washington, D.C. to Florence Mildred Garristen b.27 Nov 1925 in Detroit, Mich., d/o Margaret Ruggles and John Garristen; children: 1) Patricia Lynn, b.5 July 1952, 2) Karen Marie, b.3 Oct 1955

   .3 Evaline Winifred, b.8 Oct 1922 [57]
6.7.2.2.9 Elva Moore Wilkinson, b.23 Mar 1900 in Mecklenburg Co., Va.;
m.9 June 1926 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co. to Herman Hugh
Davis b.18 Jan 1900 in Isle of Wight Co., Va.; d.30 June 1965,
buried at Zion Methodist Church, Union Level, s/o Mary Edvina
Pitt and James Thomas Davis [57]

Child:
6.7.2.2.9.1 Janet Wilkinson, b.11 Jan 1934 in Greensboro,
Guilford Co., N.C.; m.1) 25 Aug 1957 in Greensboro to
Dr. Irving Ellis Allen, Jr. b.15 Jan 1933 in Durham,
N.C., s/o Lucille Klein Merritt and Irving Ellis
Allen, children: 1) James Bartley, b.18 Jan 1961,
2) Thomas Jay, b.3 Mar 1966; m.2) Loren Donald Porter
b.2 Mar 1929 in Kalamazoo,
Mich. [57]

6.7.2.3 Richard Harwell Ogburn, b.5 Sept 1858 in Mecklenburg Co., Va.,
d.5 Apr 1908; m.9 Dec 1884 in Mecklenburg Co. to Margaret Ella
Jackson b.15 May 1866, d.15 Nov 1955, sister of Thomas Julian
Jackson (6.7.2.5), d/o Frances Ella Shaw and William Green
(Capt. Billy Green) Jackson; both buried at Shiloh Methodist
Church, Northview, Va. [57]

Children:
6.7.2.3.1 Benjamin Watkins "Benny", b.9 Sept 1885, d.25 Nov
1933, buried at Shiloh Methodist Church, unmarried
.2 Charles Harper, b.13 May 1887, d.3 Feb 1920, unmarried
.3 Frances Lucy "Fannie", b.17 July 1889, d.6 July 1969;
m.28 June 1911 to John Lemuel Hagood b.in La Crosse,
Va.; children: 1) Joseph Gholson, b.27 Apr 1912, m. Beulah
Bugg, 2) Margaret Lemuel, b.11 Feb 1915, m. Wilbur A. Webb
.4 Willie Ragsdale, b.1891, m. Cornelius B. Hendrick
.5 Julian Shaw, 1894-1946, m. Ellie Fitzgerald
.6 daughter, b.15 Jan 1895, d.18 Jan 1895
.7 Margaret Ella, b.4 Mar 1897, d.24 June 1968, buried
at Shiloh Methodist Church; m.1) Charles Reginald
Elam d.27 Feb 1933; m.2) James Alva Spiers b.3 Oct
1877, d.27 Jan 1965, buried at Shiloh Methodist
Church; no children
.8 Sallie Harwell, 1900-1959, m. Robert M. Callis
.9 Ila May, 1903-1959, m. Clyde Burgess
.10 Margaret Richard "Dick", b.23 Sept 1905; m. Joseph
Leonarda Suiter; living in Roanoke Rapids, N.C. in
1979
[57]

6.7.2.3.4 Willie Ragsdale (Queen) Ogburn, b.16 Oct 1891; m. Cornelius
Bracey Hendrick b.in Palmer Springs, Va. [57]

Children:
6.7.2.3.4.1 Elizabeth Hamilton, b.26 Sept 1914, m. Ambrose
R. Parker, Jr.
.2 James William, b.30 Jan 1916; m. Josie Long Norris
b.10 Oct 1915, child: Martha Jo, m. Robert Lane
Clemmons; living in Wilmington, N.C. in 1979
.3 Cornelius Bracey, Jr., d.26 Aug 1945 in Okinawa,
U.S. Marine, unmarried
.4 Margaret Jackson "Peggy", b.18 Jan 1928; m. 1950 to
William Morton Snelling, Jr., s/o William Morton
Snelling; living in St. Louis in 1979, children:
1) William Morton, 2) Margaret
Elizabeth, m. James Brielmaier
.5 Benjamin Ogburn, b.20 Dec 1932, m. Mary P.F. Arnold
[57]
6.7.2.3.5 Julian Shaw Ogburn, b.4 Nov 1894 in South Hill, Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.9 Apr 1946, buried in Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Va.; m.21 Aug 1918 in Danville to Ellie Fitzgerald b.8 Jan 1895 in Danville, d/o Sallie Lou Corbin and James Henry Fitzgerald; Ellie married E.F. Holton after death of Julian [57]

Children:
6.7.2.3.5.1 Julian Shaw, b.1923, m. Margarie S. Wyatt
6.7.2.3.5.2 James Fitzgerald, b.1925, m. Ruth Pendleton
6.7.2.3.5.3 Helen Harwell, b.20 Feb 1928 in Danville; m.24 Dec 1947 in Danville to Fletcher D. Harris b.11 Feb in N.C.; children: 1) Helen Kathleen, b.9 NE 1950, m. Donald Wayne Crane, 2) Virginia Ellen, b.16 Dec 1954 [57]

6.7.2.3.5.1 Julian Shaw Ogburn, b.20 Apr 1923 in Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Va.; m.2 July 1945 in Danville to Marjorie Sommers Wyatt b.16 Apr 1925 in Danville, d/o Lucile Rebecca Douglas of Albemarle Co., Va. and John William Wyatt of Pittsylvania Co.; living in Richmond, Va. in 1979 [57]

Child:
6.7.2.3.5.1.1 Julian Shaw, b.30 May 1946 in Richmond; m.16 Aug 1969 in Richmond to Linda Lee Meredith b.2 Mar 1949 in Richmond, d/o Ella Lee Smith and Thomas Davis Meredith; moved to Texas in 1971, child: Meredith Lee, b.9 Feb 1975 in Austin, Texas [57]

6.7.2.3.5.2 James Fitzgerald Ogburn, b.11 May 1925 in Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Va.; m.2 Apr 1948 in Danville to Ruth Pendleton b.30 Jan 1929 in Stuart, Va., d/o May Agnes Reynolds and Harry Raymond Pendleton [57]

Children:
6.7.2.3.5.2.1 Eleanor Ruth, b.17 Jan 1949, m. John William Saunders, children: 1) Edward Allan and 2) James Bryan, twins, b.21 Mar 1970
6.7.2.3.5.2.2 Carrie Pendleton, b.17 Apr 1951, m. Emil Joseph Bialowski [57]

6.7.2.3.8 Sallie Harwell Ogburn, b.23 Mar 1900, d.12 Mar 1959, m. Robert Marsh Callis [57]

Children:
6.7.2.3.8.1 Robert Marsh, m. Ruth Schoctner, children: 1) Valerie, 2) Carroll, 3) Stephen
6.7.2.3.8.2 Richard Harwell, m. Kathleen Jennings, children: 1) Richard Harwell, 2) Mike, 3) Kathleen
6.7.2.3.8.3 Marjorie Belle, m. Raymond S. Hackett, Jr., d/o Raymond S. Hackett, children: 1) Raymond S., 2) William, 3) Eddie [57]

6.7.2.3.9 Ila May "Tom" Ogburn, b.8 July 1903, d.14 Jan 1979, m. Clyde Burgess [57]

Child:
6.7.2.3.9.1 Jane Harwell, m. Wilson David Worsham, child: Toni Carol [57]
6.7.2.4 Lucy Angelina Ogburn, b.27 Mar 1860 in Mecklenburg Co., Va.,
d.20 Oct 1945; m.2 Dec 1879 in Mecklenburg Co. to John Walter
Simmons b.18 July 1859, d.12 July 1936; both buried at Zion
Methodist Church, Union Level, Mecklenburg Co. [57]

Children:
6.7.2.4.1 Margaret Lee, b.14 Oct 1880, d.20 Sept 1905
.2 Lucy Watkins, b.4 Oct 1882, d.3 Oct 1969, unmarried
.3 Elva May, b.1890; m.10 Feb 1921 to Clifford Hill Shaw
d.31 Dec 1962, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, South Hill,
Va.; children: 1) John Hill, M.D., 2) Jane Hardy, m. Robert
Jones, 3) Ann Ogburn, m. Grady Davis
[57]

6.7.2.5 Elva Ogburn, b.16 Sept 1861 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.2 July
1919; m.18 May 1881 in Mecklenburg Co. to Thomas Julian Jackson
b.20 Nov 1859, d.6 May 1924, brother of Margaret Ella Jackson
(6.7.2.3); both buried at Pleasant Grove Methodist Church,
Mecklenburg Co. [57]

Children:
6.7.2.5.1 Lucy Harwell, b.28 Feb 1882 in Mecklenburg Co., d.31 Aug
1918; m.Charles Reginald Elam d.27 Feb 1933; Charles
married Margaret Ella Ogburn (6.7.2.3.7) after death of
Lucy; children: 1) Frances, m. James O'Brien, 2) Charles
Reginald, m. Jessica Wise
.2 William Green, b.27 May 1883, d.3 Sept 1935, m. Lucy
Seymour
.3 Julian Archer, 1886-1978, m. Nancy Betts
.4 Waddie Pennington "Penny", M.D., b.18 Feb 1888 in
Mecklenburg Co., d.27 Mar 1969; m. Bessie Gills d.13
Pennington, m. Pat Custe, 2) Bessie, m. N. Art Coulter,
Jr. [57]

6.7.2.5.3 Julian Archer Jackson, b.11 Mar 1886 in Mecklenburg Co., Va.,
d.6 Mar 1978; m.22 Dec 1913 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co. to
Nancy "Nannie" Betts b.19 Mar 1888, d.9 Apr 1976, d/o Lucy
Baskerville Watkins and Elisha Betts; both buried at Zion
Methodist Church, Union Level [57]

Children:
6.7.2.5.3.1 William Betts, b.29 Dec 1915, d.6 Apr 1928
.7 Julian Archer, b.1916, m. Annie Florence Land
.7 Nell, b.29 Dec 1919, m. Charles V. Atkinson,
children: 1) Julian Carlyle, m. Donna Murry,
2) Valerie Jean, m. William A. Mountcastle,
3) Vincent Betts, m. Cheryl Allen
[57]

6.7.2.5.3.2 Julian Archer Jackson, b.4 June 1916 in Baskerville,
Mecklenburg Co., Va.; m.14 Dec 1940 in Baskerville to Annie
Florence Land b.5 Dec 1919 in South Hill, Mecklenburg Co.,
d/o Mary Beatrice Buchanan and Samuel Wesley Land [57]

Children:
6.7.2.5.3.2.1 William Land, b.24 Sept 1945, m. Rita Jean
Vaughn, children: 1) Jennifer Anne, b.18 Dec 1976,
2) Julianne Marie, b.20 Mar 1979
.2 Julian Archer, b.29 July 1949, m. Leila P.
Johnson, children: 1) Christopher Shaw, b.15 July
1977, 2) Scott Archer, b.9 Jan 1980 [57]
6.7.2.6 Mary (Marie) Elizabeth "May" Ogburn, b.19 Sept 1863 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.15 Jan 1935; m.5 June 1888 in Mecklenburg Co. to Samuel Farrar Bugg b.23 Mar 1852 in Mecklenburg Co., d.26 July 1936, s/o Martha Ann Haskins and Richard Dabney Bugg; both buried at Shiloh Methodist Church, Northview, Va. [57]

Children:
6.7.2.6.1 Annie Haskins, b.11 July 1889, d.1966, unmarried .2 Nellie Dru, b.13 Nov 1891, d.27 July 1892 .3 Marie Ogburn, 1892-1979, m.William Samuel Gill .4 Richard Daniel, b.14 Dec 1894, d.18 June 1896 .5 Leslie James, b.4 Nov 1896, d.28 May 1898 .6 Martha Rebecca, 1899-1926, m.Herbert A. Matthews .7 Elizabeth Leumas, b.1902, m.Jesse Coakley Tignor [57]

6.7.2.6.3 Marie Ogburn (Magie) Bugg, b.1 Nov 1892 in Ogburn, Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.24 June 1979; m.18 Dec 1913 in Northview, Va. to William Samuel Gill b.18 Feb 1886 in Mecklenburg Co., d.24 July 1944, s/o Lola Otelia Simmons and William Francis "Buck" Gill; both buried at Shiloh Methodist Church, Northview [57]

Children:
6.7.2.6.3.1 Samuel Hugh, b.12 Jan 1916, d.26 Dec 1956, m.Alice Maurine Craig .2 William Hubert, b.28 Mar 1917, m.Elsie Doris Poole .3 Hazel Rebecca, b.26 Sept 1918, m.Robert Miles Taylor .4 Hilda Marie, b.18 Jan 1921, m.Robert Lucas Ozlin [57]

6.7.2.6.6 Martha Rebecca Bugg, b.14 June 1899 in Ogburn, Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.26 Mar 1926; m.28 July 1918 in Henderson, N.C. to Herbert Arnold Matthews b.20 Dec 1893 in Charlie Hope, Brunswick Co., Va., d.10 Apr 1977, s/o Rozalia Anne "Nannie" Gill and James William Matthews; both buried at Pleasant Grove United Methodist Church, Brodnax, Va. [57]

Children:
6.7.2.6.6.1 Herbert Ogburn, b.7 Mar 1922 in Brunswick Co.; m.21 Feb 1947 in Ashland, Va. to Doris Mae Snead b.17 Jan 1924 in Nottoway Co., Va., d/o Eva Munden and Robert Stanley Snead .2 Nannette Rebecca, b.1923, m.James E. Huband, Jr. .3 James Richard, b.17 Feb 1925 in Brunswick Co., Va.; m.20 Aug 1955 in Lynchburg, Va. to Elizabeth P. Weatherford b.11 Dec 1930 in Halifax Co., Va., d/o Elizabeth Salome Pollard and Andrew James Weatherford; child: James Richard, b.15 Jan 1959 [57]

6.7.2.6.6.2 Nannette Rebecca Matthews, b.1 Sept 1923 in Brunswick Co., Va.; m.11 Nov 1944 in Richmond, Va. to James Edwin Huband, Jr. b.21 June 1922 in Richmond, s/o Mary Maxey and James E. Huband [57]

Children:
6.7.2.6.6.2.1 James Edwin, b.4 Feb 1946, m.Patricia Lee Fields .2 Richard Wayne, b.24 Dec 1949, m.Gloria Berberich
6.7.2.6.2 cont.
.3 Gregory Arnold, b.21 July 1953, m.Judy Marie Edwards
.4 Charles Alan, b.7 Oct 1961

6.7.2.6.7 Elizabeth Leumas "Lizzie" Bugg, b.27 Feb 1902 in Ogburn, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; m.22 June 1927 in Ogburn to Jesse Coakley Tignor b.2 Dec 1894 in Ashland, Va., d.27 Nov 1971, buried at Henderson U.M. Church, Hyacinth, Va., s/o Helen Waldrop and John Andrew Tignor [57]

Children:
6.7.2.6.7.1 Jessica Elizabeth, b.29 Mar 1932, m.Perry G. Foster, Jr.
.2 Samuel Coakley, b.19 Mar 1937, m.Bertha Duncan

6.7.2.8 Benjamin Watkins Ogburn, b.31 May 1867 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.3 July 1932; m.1)13 June 1894 in Mecklenburg Co. to Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jones (6.3.2.7.3) b.2 Dec 1876 in Mecklenburg Co., d.5 May 1903, d/o Estelle Missouri Bracey and William Jackson Jones; both buried at Zion Methodist Church, Union Level, Va.; m.2)12 Sept 1905 in Mecklenburg Co. to Leumas Moore, no children [57]

Children by Mary Elizabeth Jones:
6.7.2.8.1 William Jones, 1895-1961, m.Lena Rivers Jones
.2 Walter Simmons, b.1897, m.Beatrice Parham
.3 Bessie Drue, b.1900, m.Edward T. Bondurant [57]

6.7.2.8.1 William Jones Ogburn, b.31 May 1895 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.1961; m.5 Mar 1917 in Brunswick Co., Va. to Lena Rivers Jones b.5 Oct 1900 in Brodnax, Brunswick Co., d.3 July 1977, d/o Lena McAden and Dr. Robert Rivers Jones; both buried in Lawrenceville, Brunswick Co. [57]

Children:
6.7.2.8.1.1 William Jones, b.3 Jan 1918 in Brunswick Co., d.3 Jan 1972, m.Ruby Hale, child: William Jones, b.1947
.2 Lena Elizabeth Jones, b.31 Oct 1919 in Brunswick Co., m.Thomas Rutherford Watkins, children: 1)Janet, m.Russell Parrish, 2)Thomas Rutherford, m.Linda Wilson, 3)India McAden, m.John Spicer
.3 India Harrison, b.1922, m.Earl McKenzie Bane, M.D.
.4 Benjamin Rivers "Chub", b.22 June 1931 in Brunswick Co., m.1)Mary Jane McCall, no children, m.2)Dorothy, child: Benjamin Rivers, b.1966, m.3)Beth Lindsey
.5 Rose McAden, b.21 Sept 1933 in Richmond Va., m.Taff Jones, Jr., children: 1)Loyde Flynn, b.1955, 2)Bernard Ogburn, b.1958

6.7.2.8.1.3 India Harrison Ogburn, b.11 July 1922 in Brunswick Co., Va.; m.22 Dec 1943 to Earl McKenzie "Mac" Bane, M.D. b.6 Dec 1920 in Charlestown, W.Va., s/o Mary Derr and Earl Lynn Bane [57]
6.7.2.8.1.3cont.

Children:
6.7.2.8.1.3.1 Barbara Ogburn, b. 2 Apr 1951, m. Charles Hendrick
2) Earl McKenzie, b. 18 Feb 1954
1) Mary Rivers, b. 15 Sept 1955, m. Dale Brockwell

6.7.2.8.2 Walter Simmons Ogburn, b. 27 Sept 1897 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; m. 14 Nov 1919 in Oxford, N. C. to Beatrice Parham b. 3 June 1897

Children:
6.7.2.8.2.1 Walter Simmons, b. 6 Dec 1920, d. 23 Apr 1923
3) Harold Parham, b. 1925, m. 1) Peggy Semmers, m. 2) Marguerite K. Neaves

6.7.2.8.2.3 Harold Parham "Pete" Ogburn, b. 23 Dec 1925 in Detroit, Mich.; m. 1) 10 Aug 1946 in Detroit to Peggy Semmers b. 16 Sept 1927 in Detroit; b. 16 Sept 1927 in Detroit; m. 2) 18 Dec 1954 in Angola, Indiana to Marguerite K. "Marge" Neaves b. 29 Dec 1921 in Wallaceburg, Ontario, Canada, d/o Lucy Edna Jinkerson and William John Neaves

Children by Peggy Semmers:
6.7.2.8.2.3.1 Walter Herbert, b. 7 July 1947
Thomas Parham, b. 10 July 1949
T Betsy Ann, b. 23 Feb 1953

Children of Marguerite K. Neaves adopted by Harold Parham Ogburn:
1) Patsy, b. 27 Feb 1940, m. Donald Pickett
2) Lance, b. 24 Dec 1945, m. Judy Balsley

6.7.2.8.3 Bessie Drue Ogburn, b. 11 Feb 1900 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; m. 20 June 1923 in South Hill, Mecklenburg Co. to Edward Thomas Bondurant b. 15 Mar 1899 in Rice, Prince Edward Co., Va., d. 30 June 1976

Children:
6.7.2.8.3.1 Thomas Ogburn, b. 10 Jan 1925 in Rice, m. 1947 to Lillian Elliott, children: 1) Thomas Ogburn, 2) Benjamin Elliott
2) Mary Elizabeth, b. 20 Nov 1927 in Richmond, Va., m. 1950 to Rev. Arthur H. Stevens, children: 1) Mary Drue, 2) Lin, 3) Martha Bondurant

[57]
6.7.2.10 Wesley Allen Ogburn, b.11 Feb 1874 in Mecklenburg Co., Va.,
d.19 Mar 1906 in Mecklenburg Co.; m.28 Nov 1894 in Mecklenburg Co. to Viola Virginia "Jennie" Jones (6.3.2.7.1) b.23 Oct 1872 in Mecklenburg Co., d.24 Dec 1958, d/o Estelle Missouri Bracey and William Jackson Jones; both buried at Zion Methodist Church, Union Level, Va. [57,88,91]

Children:
6.7.2.10.1 Virginia Estelle [88], 1895-1953, m.Charles M. Allen
.2 Charles Allen [88], 1897-1957, m.Dorothy L. Mackenrot
.3 John Wesley [88], b.1899, m.Annie Laura Brame
.4 Wilson, b.1900, m.Dorothy Edith Axworthy Hicks [57]

6.7.2.10.1 Virginia Estelle Ogburn, b.19 Aug 1895 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.29 Oct 1953; m.15 June 1915 in Union Level to Charles Morrison Allen b.8 Aug 1885 in Lunenburg Co., Va., d.26 Nov 1958, s/o Ruth Whitefield and Horace Allen; both buried in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co. [57]

Child:
6.7.2.10.1.1 Virginia Estelle, b.1917, m.Jerry Leroy Pearce [57]

6.7.2.10.1.1 Virginia Estelle Allen, b.13 Dec 1917 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., Va., m.26 Sept 1942 in Richmond, Va. to Jerry Leroy Pearce b.1 May 1919 [57]

Child:
6.7.2.10.1.1.1 Charles Allen, b.19 July 1945 in Richmond; m.28 Oct 1964 in Chesterfield Co., S.C. to Mary Elaine Callis b.18 Jan 1948 in Richmond, d/o Sarah Agnes Moore and Richard Elroy Callis; children: 1)Anthony Charles, b.29 Aug 1965, 2)Ginger Elaine, b.28 July 1970, 3)Amy Callis, b.16 May 1972; children all born in Richmond [57]

6.7.2.10.2 Charles Allen Ogburn, b.28 Aug 1897 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.12 Nov 1957, buried in Acacia Park Cemetery, Birmingham, Mich.; m.15 July 1935 in Shanghai, China to Dorothy Lince Mackenrot b.23 Apr 1901 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada, d/o Mary Elizabeth Wise and Ernest Alfred Mackenrot; no children [57]

6.7.2.10.3 John Wesley Ogburn, b.22 Feb 1899 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; m.11 Apr 1924 in Union Level to Annie Laura Brame b.15 Nov 1904 in Chase City, Mecklenburg Co., d/o Flora Annice Lyon and John Ellis Brame [57]

Children:
6.7.2.10.3.1 John Wesley, b.1925, m.Patricia Margaret Fair .Z Charles Brame, b.19 Nov 1934 in Farmville, Cumberland Co., Va.; m.7 June 1960 in Cambridge, Md. to Catherine Park Gibson Bradley b.in Middletown, Del., d/o Catherine Gibson; adopted child: Christina Elizabeth, b.20 June 1972 [57]
6.7.2.10.3.1 John (Jack) Wesley Ogburn, b. 25 Feb 1925 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; m. 3 Mar 1945 in Baltimore, Md. to Patricia Margaret (Peggy) Fair b. 7 May 1924 in Lebanon, Pa., d/o Elizabeth Mack and George Fair [57]

Children:
6.7.2.10.3.1.1 Louise, b. 28 Jan 1948 in Hackensack, N.J.;
m. 17 Feb [_________] to Anthony Joseph Carbonaro b. 19 June [__________], s/o Joseph Anthony Carbonaro; child: Joseph Christopher, b. 2 Dec 1975 in Philadelphia, Pa.

.2 John Wesley, b. 25 June 1950 in Richmond, Va.; m. 9 Sept 1972 in South Hill, Mecklenburg Co. to Anne Sullivan Matthews b. 5 Mar 1950 in Richmond, d/o LaVerna Lee Hawthorne and James Edward Matthews

.3 Patricia Fair, b. 15 Aug 1952 in Richmond; m. 1) William Difflo, no children; m. 2) 22 Mar 1975 in Auburn, Ala. to Charles F. Pope III b. 13 June

.4 Debra Ann, b. 21 Sept 1955 in Richmond; m. 1) Dale Hall, child: Sherie Marie, b. 20 Feb 1974 in Richmond and adopted by Debra Ann's second husband; m. 2) 22 Aug 1976 in Kenbridge, Lunenburg Co., Va. to Raymond Richard Slaughter, Jr. b. 26 July 1951, s/o Raymond Richard Slatighter

.5 George Ellis, b. 19 Mar 1958 in Richmond

.6 Charles Raymond, b. 14 Dec 1960 in Richmond [57]

6.7.2.10.4 Wilson Ogburn, b. 31 Aug 1900 in Mecklenburg Co., Va.
m. 1 Oct 1936 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada to Dorothy Edith Axworthy Hicks b. 28 July 1908 in Kingston, Ontario, naturalized (U.S.A.) 7 Mar 1941, d/o Charlotte Hellen "Ella" Medd and John Sidney Hicks [57]

Children:


6.7.2.11 Mattie Drucilla Ogburn, b. 21 Jan 1876 in Ogburn, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; d. 25 Aug 1949; m. 3 July 1901 in Northview, Mecklenburg Co. to Arthur Thomas Hart, M.D. b. 2 Feb 1874 in Cumnor, King and Queen Co., Va., d’20 Aug 1952, s/o Mary Columbia Derieux and Rev. Joseph Washington Hart; both buried at Shiloh Methodist Church, Northview [57, 131]
6.7.2.11 cont.

Children:

6.7.2.11.1 Joseph Ogburn, b.1903, m.Elizabeth Paylor

2 Arthur Derieux, 1905-1979, m.Julia Gordon

3 James Clarkson, b.23 Apr 1907, d.20 May 1907

4 Emma Toy, b.1907, m.Charles D. Warren

5 Bessie Dru Hillsman, b.1915, m.Leroy James Payne

6 Edith Rebecca, b.1916, m.Needham James Boddie, Jr. [57]

6.7.2.11.1 Joseph Ogburn Hart, b.25 Oct 1903 in Ogburn, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; m.29 Mar 1935 in Richmond, Va. to Elizabeth Odell Paylor b.8 Oct 1904 in Suffolk, Va., d/o Anna Elvira Odell and Rev. Hugh Jeffreys Paylor [57]

Child:

6.7.2.11.1.1 James Ogburn, b.31 Oct 1936 in Danville, Va.; m.16 Dec 1962 in Santa Rosa, Cal. to Janet Eileen Bulbeck b.14 Sept 1941 in Toronto, Ont., Canada, d/o Florence Cléghorn and Cecil Albert Bulbeck; children: 1)John Joseph, b.16 Feb 1966, 2)Carl Thomas, b.15 Feb 1968, 3)Anna Elizabeth, b.30 Jan 1976 [57]

6.7.2.11.2 Arthur Derieux Hart, b.7 May 1905 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.26 June 1979, buried at Shiloh Methodist Church, Northview, Va.; m.25 May 1935 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co. to Julia Catherine Gordon b.20 Feb 1911 in Clarksville, Mecklenburg Co., d/o Evelyn Pearl Cheek and Lonnie Wingate Gordon [57]

Children:

6.7.2.11.2.1 Arthur Thomas, b.24 May 1937 in Chase City, Mecklenburg Co.; m.12 Oct 1960 in El Paso, Texas to Peggy Lois Disselkoen b.1 Jan 1940 in Antafagosta, Chile, d/o Laura Virginia Harb and Jack Vincent Disselkoen; children: 1)Arthur Thomas, b.20 Nov 1961, 2)Moneesa Lois, b.28 Jan 1966, both children born in Richmond, Va.

2 Edgar Derieux, b.11 June 1941 in Mecklenburg Co.,; m.16 Mar 1970 in Marion, Va. to Elizabeth Rust "Jill" Williams b.18 Aug 1946 in Richmond, d/o Elizabeth Antrim Rust and John Franklin Williams, M.D.; children: 1)Elizabeth Catherine, b.20 Apr 1972, 2)Maliory Evelyn, b.4 July 1978

3 Judith Gordon, b.3 Feb 1948 in Farmville, Va.; m.13 May 1972 in Richmond to Anthony Edgar Grappone, Jr. b.30 May 1946 in Richmond, s/o Isabelle Carroll and Anthony Edgar Grappone; child: Matthew Anthony, b.25 July 1979 [57]

6.7.2.11.4 Emma Toy Hart, b.23 Apr 1907 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.Mar 1980; m.1 May 1930 in Christiansburg, Va. to Charles Deloney Warren b.9 July 1907 in Bracey, Mecklenburg Co., s/o Mary King Smith and Samuel Allen Warren; [57] living in Fremont, Ohio in 1948 [131]
6.7.2.11.4 cont.

Children:

.2 Mary Drucilla, b. 4 Feb 1943, d. Jan 1974; m. 23 Mar 1963 at Fort Myer, Va. to Philip Lathrup Dow b. in Bowdoinham, Maine; children: 1) Curtis Lancaster, b. 1964, 2) Delona Alecia, b. 18 Sept 1965 [57]

6.7.2.11.5 Bessie Dru Hillsman Hart, b. 2 Feb 1915 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; m. 29 Dec 1937 in Union Level to Leroy James Payne b. 16 Oct 1905 in Dry Fork, Va., s/o Carrie Booker and Lee Hampton Payne; Bessie was a school teacher and James was postmaster of Chatham, Va. [57]

Children:
6.7.2.11.5.1 Betty June, b. 21 Sept 1940, m. Ralph Knaub .7 Patricia Ann, b. 5 Dec 1942, m. Thomas Leroy Hoover .3 Virginia Hart, b. 7 Dec 1949, m. Robert L. Ripley [57]

6.7.2.11.6 Edith Rebecca Hart, b. 2 Aug 1916 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; m. 14 Oct 1939 in Union Level to Needham James Boddie, Jr. b. 27 Aug 1912, d. 16 Jan 1976, buried in South Hill, Mecklenburg Co.; Edith was a Registered Nurse and James was postmaster at South Hill [57]

Children:
6.7.2.11.6.1 Kitty Sue, b. 28 June 1940 .7 Dian Hart, b. 29 Feb 1944; m. 15 June 1968 in South Hill to William R. Taylor, Jr.; adopted child: Samuel Barnabas, b. 26 Apr 1979 [57]

6.7.3 Charles Wesley Ogburn, b. 4 July 1834 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d. 15 Oct 1885 (tombstone); m. 13 Dec 1853 in Warrenton, N.C. to Flournoy J. Gill b. 18 Feb 1834, d. 22 Mar 1900; both buried in Ogburn Cemetery, Northview, Va., residents of Mecklenburg Co. in 1880 [57, 91, 97, 133, 138]

Children:
6.7.3.1 Ashby Lee, 1863-1935, m. 1) Harriet Jones Petty, m. 2) Elizabeth Richardson Gascoyne [88, 97] .2 Mosby, b. c. 1866 [91] .3 John P., b. c. 1869 [91] [57]

6.7.3.1 Ashby Lee Ogburn, b. 15 Mar 1863 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d. 8 June 1935; m. 1) 10 Oct 1883 in Mecklenburg Co. to Harriet Jones Petty b. 30 Mar 1867, d. 2 Jan 1899, d/o Victoria Virginia Stone and John Daniel Petty; m. 2) 6 Sept 1904 in Mecklenburg Co. to Elizabeth Richardson Gascoyne b. 21 Feb 1867, d. 22 Nov 1940; Ashby Lee and both wives buried at Berea Christadelphian Chapel, Northview, Va. [57, 88, 97]
Children by Harriet Jones Petty:

6.7.3.1.1 Ruth Lee, b.20 Aug 1884 in Mecklenburg Co., d.1918, m.6 June 1906 in Mecklenburg Co. to Melville Walker Ogburn (6.7.2.12)

.2 Addie Reeve, b. Jan 1886 in Mecklenburg Co., d.1957; m.2 Apr 1907 in Mecklenburg Co. to Samuel B. Johnson, Jr., 1875-1962, s/o Mollie E. Smithson and Samuel B. Johnson; both buried at Berea Christadelphian Chapel, children: 1)Harriet Elizabeth, 2)Henry Watkins, 3)Wellie Smithson

.3 Myrtle May, b.14 Mar 1888 in Mecklenburg Co., d.22 June 1975; m.17 Nov 1909 in Mecklenburg Co. to William Pitt Andrews b.18 July 1888, d.11 June 1959, s/o Lucy Smith and John E. Andrews; both buried at Berea Christadelphian Chapel, child: Gladys Myrtle

.4 Virginia Flournoy, b.24 Jan 1890 in Va.. d.31 Mar 1976, m.Dr. Robert C. ’Miller, child: Virginia Flour

.5 Lucy McRae, b.19 Nov 1891 (tombstone) or 92 (Census) in Mecklenburg Co., d.21 July 1963; m.4 Dec 1912 in Mecklenburg Co. to Leonidas Rosser Wells b.25 Jan 1877, d.23 May 1948, s/o Ann Hawkins and William A. Wells; both buried at Shiloh Methodist Church, Northview, children: 1)William Ashby, 1918-1929, 2)son, b.1928, d.1928 [78]

.6 Ashby Harriet, b.7 Feb 1894 in Mecklenburg Co., m.6 May 1912 in Mecklenburg Co. to Walter Raleigh Daniel Moncure

.7 Lizzie Jones Petty, b.30 June 1895 or 96 in Mecklenburg Co., d.Sept 1948, m.2 Dec 1911 in Mecklenburg Co. to William Linden Allen

.8 Janie Rose, b.3 May 1897 in Va., m.Floyd Williams [57,88,97]

Child by Elizabeth Richardson Gascoyne:

.9 Charles Wesley, b.1905, m.Alice Virginia Ferguson (7.2.5.1.1) [57]

6.7.3.1.9 Charles Wesley Ogburn, b.3 Oct 1905 in Northview, Mecklenburg Co.,Va.; m.23 Oct 1930 in South Boston, Halifax Co.,Va. to Alice Virginia Ferguson (7.2.5.1.1) b.23 Sept 1907 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co. [57] D ied Aug 1993

Children:

6.7.3.1.9.1 Charles Gascoyne, b.4 Mar 1933; m.7 Mar 19-- to Barbara Ann Thâch, d/o Rev. H.G. Thach; children: 1)Michael Wesley, 2)Gregory Thach, m.Cindy Bonner, 3)Gail Alyce, m.Thomas York, 4)Vickie Ann, m.Dennis Taylor

.2 Jeanne Paulette, b.11 Sept 1936, m.4 Sept 1956 in Shiloh Methodist Church, Northview, Va. to Carl W. Barbour, children: 1)Carl Scott, 2)Shannon Marie, 3)Linda Jean [57]

6.7.6 Frances (Fannie) Hatchett Ogburn, b.16 Mar 1845 in Mecklenburg Co.,Va., d.1924 or 25; m.17 June 1868 to Joseph W. Palmer of Brunswick Co.,Va. b.1846 in Brunswick Co., d.1913, s/o Miss Gregg and Charles Luke Palmer; both buried in Lawrenceville, Brunswick Co. [4,57,133]
6.7.6 cont.

Children:
6.7.6.1 Sallie Haynie, 1869-1957, m. William W. Miller [57]
   .2 Susan Frances, 1872-1961, m. Robert F. Buford of Brunswick Co. [57]
   .3 Charles Luke, 1873-1936, m. Fanny Lucy Ogburn (6.7.8.1) [57]
   .4 Edward (Edwin) Cabell, 1875-1933, m. Mrs. Deal (Julie Weaver) of Brunswick Co. [57]
   .5 Marvin Ogburn, b. 2 Apr 1878 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d. 17 Oct 1903 at his home in Brunswick Co., never married [141]
   .6 Joseph William, 1881-1944, m. May Goodrich of Brunswick Co. [57]
   .7 Fitzhugh Lee, m. Rena Tunstall of Brunswick Co. [57]
   .8 David Hunter, 1889-1957 [57], d. age 39, never married [4]

6.7.6.3 Charles Luke Palmer, b. 1873 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d. 1936, m. 22 Dec 1903 in Mecklenburg Co. to Fannie (Fanny) Lucy Ogburn (6.7.8.1), both buried in Lawrenceville, Brunswick Co., Va. [4, 57]

Children:
   .2 Cook, b. 1906, m. Agnes Jones Palmer
   .3 Dorothy, b. 1909, m. Robert E. Schalze
   .4 Charles, 1912-1973, m. Mary Gore [57]

6.7.9 Alpheus (Alphey) Cabell Ogburn, b. 26 July 1852 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d. 25 Nov 1944; m. 15 Oct 1878 in Lunenburg Co., Va. to Lucy Allene Stokes b. 7 Dec 1857 in Lunenburg Co., d. 10 Oct 1936, d/o David Rittenhouse and Susan Haynie Stokes of Lunenburg Co.; they were living in Union Level, Va. in 1928 and residents of Mecklenburg Co. in 1900, both buried in Ogburn Cemetery, Northview, Va. [3, 4, 57, 88, 133, 141, 143]

Children:
6.7.9.1 unnamed child, stillborn
   .2 Lucy Haynie, b. 29 Aug 1881, d. 12 July 1903, never married [141]
   .3 Alpheus Cabell, 1885-1945, m. Mary Alma French [141]
   .4 Annie Stokes, 1887-1962, m. Marcus Lundy Powell
   .5 Fanny Belle, b. 1890, m. Dr. Moses H. Tredway
   .6 Josephine Carter, b. 27 July 1894 in Va., d. 22 Oct 1908, never married [141]
   .7 Sara Stokes, 1897-1955, m. Archer Haskins Overbey [3, 4, 57, 88, 133]

6.7.9.3 Alpheus Cabell Ogburn, b. 16 Feb 1885 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d. 21 Apr 1945, buried in Ogburn Cemetery, Northview Va.; m. 21 Dec 1904 in Sunny Side, Cumberland, d/o Nennie Whitlock and Hugh A. French; living in Portsmouth, Va. in 1928 [3, 4, 57, 88, 141]
6.7.9.3 cont.

Children:

6.7.9.3.1 Alma Haynie, b.1905, m.1) John R. Hippellouser,
   m.2) Richard H. Blanton
   .2 Nancy Rebecca, b.22 Dec 1913, d.9 Nov 1956
   [57]

6.7.9.3.1 Alma Haynie Ogburn, b.6 Oct 1905 in Mecklenburg Co., Va.;
   m.1) 17 Mar 1926 in Ellicott City, Md. to John R. Hippellouser,
b. Feb 1903 in Hume, Ill., d-Dec 1936, buried in Alexandria, Va.,
   s/o Daisy Hughes and Otto Hippellouser, divorced 1931;
   m.2) 6 Jan 1937 in Sunny Side, Cumberland Co., Va. to Richard H. Blanton
   b.28 Sept 1907 in Cumberland Co., d.18 June 1963, buried in Grove Church
   Cemetery, Cumberland Co., s/o Anna Fore and Joe Blanton [57]

   Child by John R. Hippellouser:

6.7.9.3.1.1 Ann Carol, b.6 Mar 1928 in Danville, Ill.,
   d.10 Apr 1976, buried in Grove Church Cemetery;
   m.25 Dec 1954 in Cumberland, Va. to Dean E. Howard
   b.5 Aug 1924 in Sapulpa, Okla., s/o Edith Cross Howard and Jacob W.
   Howard; child: Martha Steele, b.9 Dec 1956 [57]

6.7.9.4 Annie Stokes Ogburn, b.3 Sept 1887 in Mecklenburg Co., Va.,
   d.29 Aug 1962; m.29 Dec 1915 in home near Northview, Mecklenburg Co.
to Marcus Lundy Powell b.25 July 1889 in Mecklenburg Co.,
d.14 June 1958, s/o Ellen Virginia Huff and Dr. Robert Simmons Powell;
both buried in Ogburn Cemetery, Northview [3,4,57,88]

Children:

6.7.9.4.1 Alpheus Ogburn, 1917-1975, m. Mary Jane Cunningham
   .2 Marcus Lundy, b.1918, m. Katherine Cowherd Spencer
   .3 Lucy Ellen, 1921-1952, m. Meredith Trotter Rainey
   .4 Edwin Huff, b.1923, m. Margaret Mary Bonday [57]

6.7.9.4.1 Alpheus Ogburn Powell, b.13 Jan 1917 in Brunswick Co., Va.,
d.5 May 1975, buried in Rosewood Cemetery, Northumberland Co., Va.;
m.14 Feb 1942 in Coconut Grove, Fla. to Mary Jane Cunningham
b.29 Mar 1920 in Norfolk, Va.; d/o Mary Hipple and Walter M.
Cunningham [57]

Children:

6.7.9.4.1.1 Mary Ann, b.9 Nov 1945 in Coral Gables, Fla.;
m.22 Nov 1975 in Northumberland Co. to Jerry Lynn
   Wallace b.6 May 1943 in Aurora, Mo.; child: Charles
   Ogburn, b.18 Apr 1979
   .2 James Ogburn, b.20 Apr 1948 in New Hyde Park, N.Y.;
m.20 June 1972 in Conroe, Texas to Ashley Morrison
   b.22 Sept 1950 in New York, N.Y.; children:
   1) Meredith Ashley, b.7 Feb 1977, 2) Blakely Ann, b.27 Oct 1979
   .3 Susan Jane, b.24 Aug 1955 in Centerport, N.Y.;
m.20 Sept 1975 in Northumberland Co. to Steven Wayne
   Michael b.7 Aug 1956 in Ashland, Va.; child: Amy
   Lynn, b.7 July 1977

[57]
6.7.9.4.2 Marcus Lundy Powell, b.9 Oct 1918 in Bracey, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; m.21 July 1945 in Gordonsville, Va. to Katherine Cowherd Spencer b.3 Nov 1919 in Louisa Co., Va., d/o Katherine Smith Cowherd and Dr. Robert Mason Spencer [57]

Children:
6.7.9.4.2.1 Sandra Jean, b.13 Nov 1947, m.Peter D. Holden .2 Barbara Ann, b.12 June 1949, m.Austin L. Roberts III .3 Robert Spencer, b.31 Mar 1953 .T Katherine Elizabeth, b.11 July 1961 [57]

6.7.9.4.3 Lucy Ellen Powell, b.2 May 1921 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; d.11 May 1952, buried in LaCrosse Cemetery, LaCrosse, Va.; m.24 July 1943 in Union Level to Meredith Trotter Rainey b.14 July 1919 in LaCrosse, s/o Annie Pegram Seymour and Leigh Massenburg Rainey [57]

Children:
6.7.9.4.3.1 Meredith Trotter, b.18 Feb 1946, m. Tannis .2 Nancy Stokes, b.7 Nov 1948, m.Frank David Moseley .3 Martha Ann, b.11 Apr 1950, m.William R. Hartness III [57]

6.7.9.4.4 Edwin Huff Powell, b.15 May 1923 in Mecklenburg Co., Va.; m.12 Nov 1949 in Newport News, Va. to Margaret Mary Bonday b.11 Oct 1927 in Baltimore, Md., d/o Elizabeth Haljes League and John Henry Bonday [57]

Children:
6.7.9.4.4.1 Charles Edwin, b.20 Sept 1950 .7 Suzanne Elizabeth, b.28 Apr 1951 .3 Lisa Belle, b.3 Apr 1955 .4 Ellen Huff, b.30 June 1959 [57]

6.7.9.5 Fannie (Fanny) Belle Ogburn, b.29 July 1890 in Mecklenburg Co., Va.; m.21 Apr 1915 in Mecklenburg Co. to Dr. Moses H. Tredway b.20 Feb 1886 in Spring Hill, Greensville Co., Va., d.8 Feb 1941, buried at Round Hill Methodist Church, Greensville, Co., s/o Fannie Roscoe Avent and Edward Curle Tredway [57,133]

Child:
6.7.9.5.1 Betty Cabell, b.25 Aug 1930 in Richmond, Va.; m.2 May 1953 in Emporia, Va. to Henry T. Blake, Jr. t1.7 Nov 1928 in Richmond, s/o Ruby Gertrude Dickerson and Henry T. Blake; children: 1)Fannie Bell, b.24 Jan 1956, 2)Elizabeth Turner, b.21 Aug 1959 [57]

6.7.9.7 Sara Stokes Ogburn, b.4 Sept 1897 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.25 Feb 1955, buried in Chatham Cemetery, Chatham, Va.; m.19 Nov 1918 in Mecklenburg Co. to Archer Haskins Overbey b.27 Feb 1393 in Chatham, s/o Martha Chambliss Moore and Jesse Irvine Overbey [3,4,57,88]

Child:
6.7.9.7.1 Martha Allene, b.1921, m.John Pride Hunt III [57]
6.7.9.7.1 Martha Allene Overbey, b.17 Apr 1921 in Chatham, Va.; m.19 Dec 1942 in Chatham to John Pride Hunt III b.28 Mar 1917 in Chatham, s/o Elliabeth Lash Hairston and John Pride Hunt, Jr. [57]

Children:
6.7.9.7.1.1 John Pride, b.21 July 1944, d.17 Dec 1962

6.7.9.7.1.2 Sara Elizabeth, b.18 Sept 1947 in Danville, Va. m.7 Aug 1971 in Chatham to George Burton Briggs b.5 May 1947 in Reidsville; N.C., s/o Lucy Burton and Howard L. Briggs; children: 1)Lash Burton, b.22 Dec 1973, 2)Allen Cabell, b.11 Aug 1976


6.7.9.7.1.4 Archer Tredway, b.13 Dec 1961

[57]

6.7 10 Richard "Blue Dick" Ogburn, b.20 Feb 1854 in Mecklenburg Co., Va.; m.28 Oct or 3 Nov 1875 in Lunenburg Co., Va. to Mary E. Bagley b.Mar 1856/8 in Lunenburg Co., d.June 1922, d/o Susan R. Neblett and Dr. Robert Bagley of Lunenburg Co.; residents of Mecklenburg Co. in 1880 and 1900, both buried without markers in Ogburn Cemetery, Northview, Va. [4,57,88,91,133,139,144]

Children:
6.7.10.1 Bertha R., 1876-1951, m.1)John Henry Watson, m.2) Davis [91]

.2 Varabelle (Vara) P., b.12 June 1881 in Mecklenburg Co., d.1 Apr 1955; m.1)24 Jan 1899 in Mecklenburg Co. to Harold A. Taylor b.Sept 1871 in New Zealand, d.1937; both buried in KenbrAlge Cemetery, Kenbridge, Va., children: 1)Malcolm P. (Mack), b.Feb 1900, m. Davis, 2)Harold, m.Lillian, 3)Earl, m.Margaret Neblett; m.2)E.O. Marrow [88,91]

.3 Sadie F., b.Feb 1882 or 84 in Mecklenburg Co., d.1920 buried in Roanoke, Va., m.27 June 1918 in Mecklenburg Co. to George B. Slusser [88]

.4 Charles Berkley, b.7 Oct 1885 in Mecklenburg Co.; m.1 May 1927 in Tifton, Ga. to Lucy Whieldon b.1 Aug 1902; children: 1)Bertha Wanda, 2)Mary Frances, b.4 May 1925 [88]


.6 Richard Kenner, b.Oct 1891 in Va., d.7 Sept 1952, never married [88]

.7 Benjamin Hunter, 1896-1955, m.Ruth Miser [88] [57]

6.7 10 1 Bertha R. Ogburn, b.1 Nov 1876 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.4 Feb 1951; m.1)24 Apr 1895 in Mecklenburg Co. to John Henry Watson b.2 Mar 1870, d.17 Mar 1911, s/o Dr. John A. and Maria L. Watson; both buried in Watson Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co.; m.2) Davis [57,91]

Children:
6.7.10.1.1 Richard Henry, b.11 Dec 1902, d.10 Mar 1947, m.Bea

.2 Archie, m.Cornellia — [57]
6.7.10.7 Benjamin Hunter Ogburn, b.Mar or 5 Feb 1896 in Mecklenburg Co., Va.; d.22 Nov 1955, buried at Shiloh Methodist Church, Northview, Va.; m.18 July to Ruth Miser b.9 Apr 1903 in Bon Air, , d/o Lelia Redd and Willie E. Miser [57]

Children:

7 Matthew Henry Ogburn, d.1839 or 40, buried in Montgomery Co., Tenn.; m.15 or 16 Feb 1792 in Mecklenburg Co., Va. to Sarah Daly, d/o Josiah and Mary Daly of Mecklenburg Co. and gd/o J=rn and Mary Daly; will dated 25 Oct 1839 and proven Nov term 1839 - ntns wife, Sally; children: Elizabeth D. Ferguson and husban, dter Ferguson, Josiah, deceased, William H., Thomas, Nancy Barbee and husband H.G. Barbee, John, Martha Quigly and husband Jas. B. Quigly, T.C. Boyd, James M., Polly Andrews, Emily, and Jane; granddaughter, Harriet Armistead; and Josiah's children: John, Sally Ann, Josiah, William, Daniel, Edwin, and Thomas. Mary Ogburn (7.4.7) wrote that Matthew and Sarah had 14 children, raised 10, and that grandchild, Harriett (d/o Elizabeth?), married Dr. Armistead and left one daughter who died before 1928. Matthew Henry Ogburn and his family moved from Mecklenburg Co. to near Clarksville, Montgomery Co. [3,4,146,147,148,149, 150,151]

Children:

7.1 Josiah (Joseph) Ogburn, b.5 Jan 1793 in Mecklenburg Co.,Va., d.6 Oct 1829 in Montgomery Co.,Tenn.; m.24 Dec 1818 in Tenn. to Susan A. Howell b.27 Mär 1796 in Va., d.17 Oct 186 ; lived near Clarksville, Tenn. [150,151,152,158,159,160]
7.1 cont.

Children:

7.1.1 John H., 1819-1869, m.Rebecca Houze  [161]
  .2 Sarah (Sallie) Ann, b.1821 twins (m.Robert B. Gordon
  .3 Josiah William, 1821-1867 ) (m.Mary Leak Hyer
  .4 William Matthew, 1822-1867, m.Sarah Amanda Jones [161]
  .5 Daniel D., b.1 Oct 1824 in Montgomery Co., d.29 Sept 1860,
    m.
  .6 Ed'Trni, 1827-1891, m.Mary E. Hart [161]
  .7 Thomas M., b.1 Apr 1829 in Montgomery Co., lived in Ky.,
    d.before 1928 [161]
    [150,151,152,158,159,160,162]

7.1.1 John H. Ogburn, b.25 Oct 1819 in Montgomery Co.,Tenn., d.1869; m.1
  Sept 1847 to Rebecca Houze b.c1830 in Miss.; physician, lived in
  Pascagoula, Waynesboro, and Enterprise, Miss.; residen'
  of Clarke Co.,Miss. in 1850[150,160,161,162,163,164]

Children:

7.1.1.1 Eugenia, b.c1848, m.Buchanon?, lived in Newton,
  Miss. [163]
  .2 Nicholas, 1849-1932, m.Anna Dunn [163]
  .3 Bell (f), m.___McCormick, lived in Rose Hill, Miss. [164]

7.1.1.2 Nicholas Ogburn, b.Nov 1849 in Miss., d.1932, cabinet maker
  with Southern R.R., m.Anna (Annie) Dunn b.Nov 1853 (her father
  was from Dublin, Ireland), residents of Jasper Co.,Miss. in
  1880 and of Meridian, Miss. in 1900 [164,165,166]

Children:

7.1.1.2.1 Claude, 1876-c1938, m.1), m.2)Abbie ___
  .2 George Horace, 1876-1942, m.Julia Mauldin
  .3 Earl (Elwood) E., b.Aug 1880 in Miss., d.c1960,
    carpenter with Southern R.R. and policeman, unmarried
    [166]
  .4 Eva, b.Nov 1882 in Miss., d.c1952, m.Curtis
    Alexander, children: 1)John Frank, singer with
    Metropolitan Opera, 2)Daisy Mae, unmarried in 1978,
    3)Ann Elizabeth, married with 2 daughters
    in 1978[166]

7.1.1.2.1 Claude (Claudius) Ogburn, b.Oct 1876 in Miss., d.c1938,
  carpenter with Southern R.R., m.1)_, m.2)Abbie
  [164,166]

Children by 1st wife:

7.1.1.2.1.1 William, d.before 1978, unmarried, electrical
  engineer
  .2 Bessie, d.before 1978, unmarried, telegrapher
  .3 Ina Maye (Mae), living in Meridian, Miss. in Aug
    1936, later m.Al L. Bishop, son: A.L. Bishop, Jr.,
    chemistry professor at Mississippi College in 1978
    [167]

Child by Abbie ............:

  .4 Irene, m. ..........Gray

[164]
7.1.1.2.2 George Horace Ogburn, b.Aug 1876, d.June 1942, machinist and mechanic, m.Julia Mauldin [164,166]

Children:
7.1.1.2.2.1 Alex Horace, b.Dec 1901, d.Nov 1956, chief pharmacist USN
.2 Margaret Ann, b.Jan 1904, d.Aug 1974, m.Walter Ross, daughter: Barbara Ann had 3 daughters in 1978
.3 Gillian, b.Aug 1906, d.Aug 1978, m.Roy Thrash, daughter: Janice had 2 sons in 1978
.4 Georgia Mae, b.Nov 1911, unmarried, Baptist missionary in Chili
.5 Julia Mae, b.1912, d.infant
.7 George Horace, b.Aug 1917 in Selma, Ala., pilot in U.S.A.F., nuclear engineer, retired and living in Rockville, Md. in 1978, m.1 Nov 1941 to Ann Barber, children: 1)Richard Wayne, b.1943, d.infant, 2)Joyce, b.1945, d.infant [4] [164]

7 1.1.2.2.6 Eleanor Ogburn, b.Jan 1914, m.Bunyan Greene, living in Ellenboro, N.C. in 1978 [164]

Children:
7.1.1.2.2.6.1 George, one son
.2 Allen, one son
.1 Richard, one son [164]

7.1.2 Sarah Ann (Sallie) Ogburn, b.25 Jan 1821 in Montgomery Co., Tenn.; m.20 or 29 Sept 1840 in Montgomery Co. (security Josiah D. Ogburn) to Robert B. Gordon; lived in Miss., living with brother, Edwin, in 1880, d. in Nashville, Tenn. before 1928, had 2 sons who died earlier [86,150,152,158,160,168]

7.1.3 Josiah William Ogburn, b.25 Jan 1821 in Montgomery Co., Tenn., d.26 Sept 1867 in Chapel Hill, Smith Co., Texas, buried in Chapel Hill; m.6 Feb 1845 to Mary Leak Hyer b.29 Apr 1826 in Tenn., d.16 Sept 1882 in Chapel Hill, d/o Jane Williamson of Tenn. and Ed or Lewis Hyer b.1790 in Tenn.; moved to Texas before Civil War and lived near Tyler, Smith Co. [150,160,162]

Children:
7.1.3.1 Lewis Hyer, 1847-1874, m.Julia Stone [158]
.2 Edwin Daniel, 1849-1887, m.Lina Starr [162]
.3 Randolph Hyer, b.12 Apr 1852 in Chapel Hill, d.28 Aug 1868, buried in Chapel Hill, unmarried [162]
.4 Josiah William, b.20 May 1855 in Chapel Hill, d.25 July 1929, buried in Lindale, Smith Co., Texas, m.22 June 1882 to Lula Carrie Sanford b.July 1861, residents of Smith Co. in 1900, living in Dallas in 1928 [158,162, 169]
.5 Susan Dorothy "Dollie", 1857-1936, m.Henry Clay Huggins [158,162]
.6 William Hyer, b.11 Apr 1860 in Chapel Hill, d.6 July 1882, buried in Chapel Hill, m. Huggins [162]
.7 Mary Caroline "Mollie", b.24 Aug 1862 in Chapel Hill, d.6 June 1907, m.11 Apr 1883 to Oscar Parker [162]
.8 Thomas, b.9 Apr 1865 in Chapel Hill, d.20 May 1865, buried in Chapel Hill
.9 Martha Dennis, b.12 July 1866 in Chapel Hill, d.Mar 1903, m.1894 to Hubert H. Parker of Jacksonville, Texas [150,160]
7.1.3.1 Lewis Hyer Ogburn, b.23 July 1847 in Tenn., d.14 Aug 1874 in Chappell Hill, Washington Co., Texas; m.21 Apr 1867 in Chappell Hill to Julia Stone of Washington Co. b.3 Jan 1840, d.8 Apr 1909, buried in Lindale, Smith Co., d/o John H. Stone of Chappell Hill [150,158,160,170]

Children:

7.1.3.1.1 John Stone, 1870-1946, m. Lulu Tate
   .2 Mary L., 1872-1893, buried at Davis Mountains, Texas, 1880 Census enumerates Mary L. Ogburn, age 8, living with grandfather, J.H. Stone, in Washington Co., Texas [169]
   .3 Josiah Lewis, b. 1874 in Texas, d. 24 Apr 1942, buried in Lindale, unmarried [150,158]

7.1.3.1.1 John Stone Ogburn, b. 3 Jan 1870 in Chappell Hill, Washington Co., Texas, d. 10 Jan 1946 in Lindale, Smith Co., buried in Lindale; m. June 1895 in Lindale to Lulu Tate b. 21 Jan 1873 in Lindale, d. 29 Jan 1956, buried in Lindale, d/o Mary Ellen Terry and Dr. Horatio Lorenzo Tate [150,158,169,170]

Children:

7.1.3.1.1.1 John Tate "Buddy", b. 9 Apr 1896 in Lindale, d. 5 May 1957, buried at Pine Bluff, Ark.; m. 1) Janet Joyner, m. 2) Grace Raffety, m. S) Lillian. One marriage on 9 Nov 1928
   .2 Mary, b. 9 May 1898 in Lindale, d. 11 Feb 1979, buried in Lindale;
   - m. 6 June 1921 to Victor Shewbert b. 14 Aug 1893, d. 13 Nov 1977
   .3 Julia, b. 1900, m. John Bradley White
   .4 Lewis Hyer, b. 11 June 1902 in Lindale, d. 27 June 1915, buried in Lindale
   .5 Lulu, b. 3 Aug 1908 in Winnsboro, Wood Co., Texas
   - d. 11 June 1976, buried in Lindale; m. 17 Jan 1929 to Homer Dickson d. 23 Sept 1979 [150,158,169]

7.1.3.1.1.3 Julia Ogburn, b. 19 Jan 1900 in Lindale, Smith Co., Texas; m. 24 May 1925 in Lindale to John Bradley White b. 8 Aug 1887 in Belfast Mills, Va., d. 7 Jan 1949 in Dallas, Texas, buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park in Dallas, came to Dallas c1915 from Ohio, s/o Elizabeth Lynch and William E. White, brother of Ed. K., H. Stuart, Robert K., and Alice [150]

7.1.3.1.1.3.1 Joy White, b. 7 May 1926 in Tyler, Texas; m. 23 Dec 1951 in Austin, Texas to George Stephen Weller b. 7 June 1925 in Beasfield, Bucks, England, s/o Susan Taylor and Rupert Charles Weller [150]

Children:

7.1.3.1.1.3.1.1 Glenn Rupert, b. 1954, m. Kristi Lynn Shisler
   .2 David Lewis, b. 28 Oct 1955 in Ft. Worth Tarrant Co., Texas; m. 17 Dec 1977 to Lyn] Marie Critz of Richmond, Va., b. 18 Jan 1956 [170] [150]
7.1.3.1.3.1.1 Glenn Rupert Weller, b.1 Feb 1954 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas; m.29 May 1976 in Ithaca, N.Y. to Kristi Lynn Shisler b.22 Aug d/o Karie Karlsen and Kent Shisler [150]

Children: 7.1.3.1.3.1.1.1 Keith David, b.27 Jan 1978 in Charlottesville, Va. [150] 2 Karl Stephen, b.8 Feb 1980 in St. Louis, Mo. [170]

7.1.3.2 Edwin Daniel Ogburn, b.17 Dec 1849 in Tenn., d.4 July 1887, buried in Chapel Hill, Smith Co., Texas; m.22 Jan 1868 to Lina (Linda) Starr b.13 Feb 1849, d.1 Dec 1895, buried in Lindale, Smith Co., d/o Joshua Starr a Methodist minister from Alabama; Edwin was a Methodist minister [150,160,162]

Children: 7.1.3.2.1 Mattie, buried in Lindale, m.1888 to J.F. Williams 2 Annie, m.1895 to M.W. Terry 3 Louise, m.1896 to Ed Phillips 4 Mary Eugene, buried in Lindale, m.1899 to John A. Stewart 5 Willie M., m.1903 to VA Copeland 6 Dollie, b.7 Nov 1876, d.9 Oct 1882, buried in Chapel Hill 7 Josiah, b.11 July 1878, d.2 Mar 1881, buried in Lindale [150]

7.1.3.5 Susan Dorothy "Dollie" Ogburn, b.3 Dec 1857 in Chapel Hill, Smith Co., Texas, d.1894, buried in Lindale, Smith Co.; m.1 Dec 1874 to Henry Clay Huggins b.29 July 1851, d.8 Aug 1915; living with married daughter in Little Rock, Ark. in 1928 [158,160,161,162]

Children: 7.1.3.5.1 Mary, b.22 Aug 1876, d.6 Apr 189_, m.22 Aug 1893 to C.E. Deweese 2 William Ogburn, b.8 July 1878, m.12 Feb 1908 to Ida Laura Parks 3 Posie, b.13 July 1880, d.27 Apr 1888 4 Dollie, b.19 Jan 1883, d.1 July 188T 5 Horace Clay, b.25 June 1885, d.28 Oct 18 6 Lena, b.23 Mar 1887, m.7 Aug 1903 to Rufus John Williams 7 Earl Lewis, b.16 June 1889 8 Josiah Ogburn, b.19 Feb 1894, m.28 Oct 1922 to Ethel Waide 9 Nell, b.27 Sept 1898, d.Apr 1957, m.16 Apr 1949 to George Breedlove Martin [160]

7 1 4 William Matthew Ogburn, b.18 Sept 1822 near Clarkville, Montgomery Co., Tenn., d.28 Aug 1867; m.1 Feb 1848 to Sarah Amanda Jones of Miss.; moved to Miss, and then to Ark. in 1860, all children dead by 1928 except Daniel Joseph. 1850 Census for Miss. lists William M. Ogburn, age 26, with Sarah A., age 22, and Augusta J., age 1 [150,160,161,162]

Children: 7.1.4.1 Janie, d.age 7 2 William Matthew, d.infant 3 Daniel Josiah (Joseph), b.1852, m.1)Nannie Dance, m.2) Ada Pickett 4 Augusta Jones, m. Turner of Sandy Point, Texas, one child, Willis
7.1.4 cont.

.5 William Thomas, m.Runnels
.6 John Howard
.7 Susie, d.age 3
.8 Mamie, m.Howard Minton of Lindale, Texas, children:
    1) Mrs. Lowery, living in 1928; 2) Mrs. Augusta H
    living in 1928, 3) Joe, living in Houston, Texas in
    1928, and 4) __ 

1.4.3 Daniel Josiah (Joseph) Ogburn, b.20 June 1852 in Miss.; m.1) Jan 1888 to Nannie Dance of Columbia, Texas, d.1890; m.2) Ada Pickett of Union Springs, Ala.; residents of Brazoria, Texas in 1900 and 1928; Hamil and Marie were the only living chilre in
1928, both married and living in Brazoria [162,169]

Children by Nannie Dance:
7.1.4.3.1 Ewell [162] or William E., b.Oct 1889 in Texas [169]. 1900 Census, Brazoria, Texas also lists Ewell Ogburn, b.Oct 1889, in the household of his cousin, Chas. H. Winstead
.2 Joe, b.1890, d.age 1 month [162]

Children by Ada Pickett:
.3 Hamil Pickett, married
.4 Mary Elizabeth, d.young
.5 Powell, d.young
.6 Ethel Marie, married
.7 Virginia
.8 Alexander, b.Nov 1898 in Ala. [169], enumerated in 1900 Census as son of Daniel J. but Alexander was not mentioned in Daniel J.'s list of his children [162]

7 1.6 Edwin (Edward) Ogburn, b.15 May 1827 in Montgomery Co., Tenn., d.12 July 1891; m.15 Feb 1850 to Mary E. Hart of Nashville b.4 July 1830, d.27 Aug 1875, d/o Rachel b.1790, d.May 1880 and Oliver Hart; both buried at Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church, Montgomery Co. [57,150,152,159,160,161,168]

Children:
7.1.6.1 Oliver, b.1851, d.before 1928, unmarried
.2 E. Alice, b.1853 in Montgomery Co., d.1952; m.3 Nov 1875 in
Montgomery Co. to William Arther O'Neal 18531940; both buried at Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church, children: in addition to 2 daughters and 2 sons living in Tenn. in 1928, there were Oliver, b.20 Apr 1878, d.10 July 1878 and Bessie, b.10 Mar 1883, d.20 July 188
.3 William J., b.1859 in Montgomery Co., d.5 Mar 1928, buried
at Dotsonville Methodist Chruch, Montgomery Co., m.29 Oct 1895 in Montgomery Co. to Mrs. Mattie M. Bremit, no
children [168] [57,152,159]

7.2 Elizabeth (Betsy) Daly Ogburn, b.1 Nov 1793 in Mecklenburg Co.,Va. m.3 Dec 1818 in Mecklenburg Co. with consent of "Martha, mother of Elizabeth", marriage bond dated 2 Dec 1818, to Peter Thomas Ferguson [134] b.26 Apr 1783, d.1872, buried in Mecklenburg Co.; married before her father moved to Tenn.; she remained in Va. [57,146,150,151]
Children:

7.2.1 Matthew Ogburn, b.23 Mar 1824 in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., d.21 June 1903, buried in New Hope, Texas, m.14 Dec 1848 to
.2 Josiah, b.1827
.3 William, b.1828
.4 Nelson, b.1829
.5 Archer Hansard, 1834-1917, m.Alice Crenshaw [146]
.6 Sarah, b.1836
.7 Harriett, b.1838
.8 Mary, b.1841
.9 Peter, b.1844

7.2.5 Archer (Archie) Hansard Ferguson, 1834-1917, m.1864 to Alice Crenshaw d.1908, both buried in Union Level, Mecklenburg Co., Va. [57,146]

Child:

7.2.5.1 Peter Thomas, b.26 Apr 1878 in Union Level, d.4 Feb 1960, buried at South Hill, Mecklenburg Co.; m.18 Dec 1906 to Dennis Paulette b.18 Jan 1889 in Union Level, d.24 Jan 1964; child: Alice Virginia, b.23 Sept 1907, m.Charles Wesley Ogburn (6.7.3.1.9) [57]

7 3 William Henry Ogburn, b.18 Sept 1797 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.June 1851 in Tuscaloosa, Ala.; m.18-- in Giles Co., Tenn. to Mary Evaline Holloway, d/o John and Mary Anderson Holloway of Edgefield Dist., S.C.; farmer [147,148]. His will, probated 1851, and court records of probate petition name children as listed below stating that all were under age 21 [171].

Children:

7.3.1 Margaret Sarah, d.1868 in Tuscaloosa, m.Dec 1854 to William Hargrove [172]
.2 Mary Elizabeth, d.in Aberdeen, Miss., m. Moore
.3 James Austin, 1840-1911, m.1)Nonie Eddins [57]
.4 Jane, m.Curtis Rosser, Bessemer, Ala.
.5 Virginia, m.J.O. Keene, Sanford, Texas, lived in Tuscaloosa, Ala. [147,148]

7.3.3 James Austin Ogburn, b.7 April 1840, d.14 May 1911 at Montgomery, Ala. [147,148]; m.1)20 Dec 1866 to Nonie Eddins of Tuscaloosa, Ala., d/o Elizabeth McCracken and Capt. Benjamin Farrar Eddins b.20 Mar 1813, d.10 Apr 1865, m.1839 [147,148,173], m.2)Lenore *** b.17 Apr 1846 [26]

Child:

7.3.3.1 Nonie Jim, b.9 Oct 1878 in Ala.; m.L.H. Dawson; living in Montgomery, Ala. in 1913, in Waverly, Ala. in 1928 [147,174]

7 4 John Ogburn, b.17 Dec 1796 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.26 June 1854 [175]; m.c1829 in Montgomery Co., Tenn. to Mary Ann Caroline Hunt b.1808 in N.C., d.9 July 1890, d/o William A. Hunt b.c1778 in Va., d.19 Apr 1858 in Tenn.; both buried at Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church, Montgomery Co., lived near Clarksville, Montgomery Co. Daughter, Mary, wrote "There were nine of us, four boys and five girls. One girl died in childhood. All married except Jennie and myself. Only three of us now (1928) living." [57,146,150,154, 155,176]
7.4 cont.

Children:

7.4.1 Matthew William, 1831-1886; m. Z. Ann Smith [146,154,177]

.2 Samuel D., 1833-1917, m. Mary A. Hutcheson [57,146,155,171]

.3 Sarah, b. Dec 1837 in Montgomery Co.; m. 15 Apr 1858 in Montgomery Co. to Joseph Spence; widow living in Nashville, Tenn., in 1928, 3 sons were cotton farmers in Ark., daughter 1) Marie, school teacher in Nashville, 2) Sarah, son in Marines and daughter in St. Louis in 1928, 3) Nina, school teacher in Nashville in 1928 [146,178]

.4 Richard H., b. Mar 1840 in Montgomery Co., d. Sept 1927; m. 6 Jan 1871 to Ellen Jane Dunlap b. 20 May 1847 in Henry Co., Tenn., d. 18 Jan 1922, d/o Jane Blount Tharpe b. 29 Nov 1822 in Paris, Henry Co., d. 6 Aug 1852 and James Trimble Dunlap b. 29 Dec 1810 in Kingston, Tenn., d. 8 Nov 1879 in Nashville, m. 25 Oct 1838 [179]; lived in Paris, no children [57,146,154]

.5 John, b. c. 1840 [154]

.6 Elizabeth, b. c. 1842 [154]

.7 Mary, b. Apr 1846 in Tenn., d. 1936, spinster, living in Ne Providence, Tenn. in 1928, had been dressmaker in Clarksville, residing with Cornelius Mehigan in 1900 [57,146,155]

.8 Caroline V., b. c. 1847 (see Virginia Ogburn in 1900 Census for Tenn.)

.9 Jennie, d. Mar 1922, unmarried, teacher [146]

.10 Irene, b. 1855, m. Cornelius Mehigan [146,155]

7.4.1 Matthew William Ogburn, b. 27 June 1831 in Montgomery Co., Tenn., d. 5 Mar 1886 in Texas; m. 17 Dec 1855 in Montgomery Co. to Z. Ann Smith [177] b. 23 Oct 1832, d. 28 Mar 1924; both buried at Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church, Montgomery Co. [146,154,177]

Children:

7.4.1.1 Angie, b. 31 Dec 1856, in Montgomery Co., d. 16 Nov 194 m. 23 Dec 1885 in Montgomery Co. to Charles S. Garrard [180] 1858-1940, s/o Mary J. Young b. 14 May 1826, d. 14 Nov 1898 and S. L. Garrard b. 7 Aug 1816, d. 22 Jan 1874; both buried at Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church, children: 1) William S., b. 18 Oct 1886, d. 18 July 1922

2) Annie, b. 3 Jan 1891, d. 26 Dec 1945, m. William

3) Clarence L., d. 27 July 1943 [178]

.2 John Medicus, b. 9 Nov 1859, d. 13 Feb 1936, lived near Clarksville, Montgomery Co., unmarried

.3 James Randolph, b. 26 May 1868, d. 14 Apr 1924 [57,146,154]

7.4.2 Samuel D. Ogburn, b. 27 May 1833 in Montgomery Co., Tenn., d. 191 m. 24 Feb 1859 in Robertson Co., Tenn. to Mary Ann Hutcheson b. W or 3 May 1833 in Robertson Co., Tenn., d/o John S. Hutcheson; Methodist preacher for 5 or 6 years, lived in Grenada, Miss. until Civil War and then moved to Springfield, Tenn. where his wife's family lived, had 2 boys and 2 girls, resident of Robertson Co. in 1880; resident of Springfield in 1900. [57,146,155,168,176]

Children:

7.4.2.1 Katie, b. c. 1861 in Miss., m. D. E. Davis of Springfield, Tenn., was a widow living in Springfield in 1928, had a son, Luther [146,168,176]

John Hutcheson, b. 22 Dec 1868 in Springfield, professor at Lehigh University, married, no children in 1928, (see 1900 Census, Pa.)  
Samuel, b. 1873 in Tenn., d. age 12 [146, 168]

Irene Ogburn, b. Apr 1855 in Tenn.; m. 7 Sept 1871 in Montgomery Co., Tenn. to Cornelius Mehigan b. May 1854 in Ireland, d. 1925; living in New Providence, Tenn. in 1928 [146, 155, 182]

Children:
7.4.10.1 Julie (Julia), b. Aug 1877 in Tenn., m. R.A. Walker, no children by 1928 [178]
.2 Richard, b. Aug 1879 in Tenn.
.3 Virginia, b. Nov 1880 in Tenn.; m. Kennedy; living in Charlotte, N.C. in 1928, children: 1 boy and 1 girl [178]
.5 William, b. June 1885 in Tenn., married, no children by 1928 [178]

Thomas Ogburn, b. 22 Feb 1800 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d. 18 Jan 1889 [183]; m. 1) c. 1824 in Montgomery Co., Tenn. to Sally P. b. 13 July 1805 or 1806 in Montgomery Co., d. 18 Aug 1856; both buried at Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church, Montgomery Co.; m. 2) 3 Sept 1860 in Montgomery Co. to Ethalinda E. Jones nee Brodie [177] 1826-1912 [184], buried in Montgomery Co., d/o D. Brodie b. 1797 in N.C.; lived near Clarksville, Montgomery Co. [57, 146, 150, 154]

Children by Sally P.
7.6.1 Mary Eliza, b. T4 Jan 1826 in Montgomery Co., d. 8 Apr 1853, m. 24 Dec 1845 in Montgomery Co. to James A. Marable [185], had 3 boys one of whom was living in 1928
.2 Adeline, b. 1832 in Montgomery Co., d. before 1928; m. 1) 1 Oct 1850 in Montgomery Co. to Bradley Martin; children: 1) Thomas, 2) Bradley, 3) Sally, m. Daly; m. 2) Swift, children: 4) George, 5) Alice, 6) Etha, m. Matthews [154]
.3 Josiah H., b. 11 Aug 1833, d. 5 Dec 1856
.4 Fannie Harriet, b. 10 Oct 1835 in Montgomery Co., d. 27 Jan 1907; m. 21 Sept 1859 in Montgomery Co. to Dr. John C. Acree [177] b. 15 Sept 1825, d. 21 Mar 1891, s/o Sophia C. b. 24 Dec 1805, d. 20 July 1885 and Joab C. Acree b. 15 Sept 1799, d. 30 Mar 1885; both buried at Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church, no children [154]
.5 Benjamin W., b. 16 Oct 1837 in Tenn., d. 1858 [154]
.6 Dawson, b. 31 Mar 1839 in Tenn., d. 26 Dec 1857 [154]
.7 Hockett Allen, b. 22 May 1841 in Tenn., d. age 18-25 [154]
.8 Ethalinda B., b. 1844 in Montgomery Co., d. before 1928, m. 20 Feb 1866 in Montgomery Co. to Alex W. Manson [177], children: 2 boys alive in 1928 [154]

Children by Ethalinda E. Jones:
.9 John H., b. 25 July 1861 in Montgomery Co., d. 11 Sept 1948, buried at Bethlehem Methodist Church, Hickory Point, Montgomery Co., married, no issue
.10 boy, d. before 1928 [57, 146, 186]
Nancy Ann Neblett Ogburn, b. 30 Nov 1804 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d. 1885; m. 1822 in Middle Tenn. to Horace Green Barbee b. 30 Apr 1800 in N.C., d. 19 July 1873. Both moved to Miss. in 1836, lived in Byhalia, Marshall Co., Miss., and buried in Byhalia Cemetery.

Children:
7.7.1 Mary Ann Elizabeth, b. 1823, m. James Crystenbury Parker
  .2 George Alexander, b. 1825, m. Jennie
  .3 Sarah Caroline, b. 1827, m. Thomas Raiford
  .4 Josiah Ogburn, b. 16 Apr 1829
  .5 James Robert, b. 7 Nov 1831
  .6 Martha Jane, b. 1834, m. Benjamin Robert Neblett
  .7 William Henry, b. 18 Aug 1836, unmarried
  .8 Harriet Addeen, b. 13 June 1838, d. 18 June 1892, unmarried
  .9 Eudora Adelaide, 1841-1925, m. Rev. Robert Neblett
  .10 Emily Frances, b. 8 Aug 1844

7.7.2 George Alexander Barbee, b. 27 Aug 1823, m. James Crystenbury Parker

Children:
7.7.2.1 Caddie, m. Thomas Kemp (his 2nd marriage), children:
  1) Edith, m. John Walmsley, 2) Walter, 3) Fred, 4) Bob
  .2 Henry, m. Minnehaha Lake

7.7.3 Sarah Caroline Barbee, b. 15 Feb 1827, m. Thomas Raiford

Children:
7.7.3.1 Elizabeth, m. Thomas Kemp, child: Lillian, m. Dr. Malone
  .2 Nannie E., d. 9 Jan 1885; m. 19 Dec 1871 to Eugene A. Neblett
  .3 Mamie, m. Nick Wilson
  .4 Julia, m. John Kemp, children: 1) Lola, m. George Belcher
  .5 Emma, m. Charles Hayes, children: 1) Ardinne, 2) Bess, 3) Zela, 4) Jane
  .6 Thomas, m. Linnie Bancroft
7.7.6 Martha Jane Barbee, b.18 Aug 1834 in Tenn., d.4 Dec 1925; m.8 Mar 1853 to Benjamin Robert Neblett b.12 Jan 1814 in Tenn., d.19 July 1897, s/o Ann H. Roberts and Edwin Neblett, cousin of Rev. Robert Neblett (7.7.9); both buried in Byhalia, Miss. Benjamin Robert Neblett had previously married (22 Jan 1840) Eliza A. Hatcher and they were the parents of Eugene A. Neblett (7.7.3.2) [57]

Children:
7.7.6.1 Nannie Beatrice, b.12 July 1854, d.18 Nov 1934; m.31 May 1876 in Memphis, Tenn. to J. Mart Harrison; children: 1)Annie Laura, m.Walter Howard, 2)Emma, d.1960, m.1) Clark, m.2)W.F. Smith, 3)Eva, m.Jim Monk, 4)Neblett M., 5)Otis, d.1969, 6)M.P.
7.7.6.2 Charles Thomas, b.12 July 1858, d.1929, unmarried
7.7.6.3 Harrison Robertson, 1862-1952, m.1)Emma Best, m.2)Jessie Thomas, m.3)Agnes Thomas
7.7.6.4 Lelia Eugenia, b.19 Aug 1865, d.17 Sept 1904, m.Edwin Ernest Martin
7.7.6.5 Horace Edward, b.23 Aug 1868, d.1950, m.25 Dec 1902 to Lillian Young, child: Martha Lillian, m.1)H. Graham Partlow, m.2)Ed Lauglin
7.7.6.6 Wallace Ware, b.9 Sept 1872 in Byhalia, d.22 Aug 1952; m.5 Sept 1904 to Annie McCargo Payne b.31 July 1882, d.29 July 1960; children: 1)James Barbee, b.8 June 1905, d.9 Feb 1973, m.Gladys Elizabeth Ratliff, 2)Wallace Ware, b.Sept 1908, m.(Sallie Morgan Jordan, 3)Charles Robert, b.1913, m.Elise Marie Moore, 4)Harry Edward, b.1918, m.Edwin Ernest Martin
7.7.6.7 Benjamin Robert, b.7 Feb 1876, d.1944, m.Carolyn Mershon (Green) [57]

7.7.6.3 Harrison Robertson "Harry" Neblett, b.2 Feb 1862, d.1952; m.1)31 May 1901 to Emma Best 1877-1901, no issue; m.2)18 Sept 1902 to Jesse Thomas E.7 Jan 1880, d.13 Oct 1909; m.3)c1910 to Agnes Thomas b.c1884, d.1970 [57]

Children by Jesse Thomas:
7.7.6.3.1 Thomas Barbee, b.28 July 1903, m.Vivian McGuire
7.7.6.3.2 Harry E., b.14 Dec 1905, m.1)Otha McAdams, m.2)
7.7.6.3.3 Richard Beaty, 1909-1967

Children by Agnes Thomas:
7.7.6.3.4 John Wallace "Jack", m.Peggy Phillips
7.7.6.3.5 Martha Sims, m.George Adams
7.7.6.3.6 Dora Bufort, m.W.D. Thomas [57]

7.7.9 Eudora Adelaide Barbee, b.4 Feb 1841, d.10 Jan 1925; m.Rev. Robert Neblett cousin of Benjamin Robert Neblett (7.7.6) [57]

Children:
7.7.9.1 Ada, m. Daberry
7.7.9.2 Harriet, m.C.M. Murry
7.7.9.3 Ruth
7.7.9.4 Ernie
7.7.9.5 Fletcher B.
7.7.9.6 Robert Paine, m.Eva
7.7.9.7 J. Horace
7.7.9.8 Edgar, d.1866 in infancy [57]
7.9 Martha Ogburn, b.c1805 or c1815 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d.Jan 1880 m.c1825 in Montgomery Co., Tenn. to James B. Quigley b.1801 in Pa. d.1861; residents of Ballard Co., Ky. in 1850 [57,146,150,151,187].

Children:
7.9.1 Quintus Q., b.1828 in Paris, Tenn., buried in Hickman Co. Tenn.; m.1853 to Mary E. Husbands, d/o Col. James B. Husbaim child: Isaac M. [188]
.2 Henry, b.c1834
.3 John, b.c1838
.4 America (Aminia) O., b.1843 [57,187]

7.10 James M. Ogburn, b.1820 in Tenn.; m.22 Dec 1844 [86] (marriage bond dated 21 Dec) in Montgomery Co., Tenn. to Ann Johnson of Montgomery Co.; lived near Clarksville, Tenn. [57,78,150,161].

Children:
7.10.1 James Jefferson, c1848-1903, m.Ada Trice [146,154,161]
.2 Inez, b.1846, m.R.J. Ellis, lived in Clarksville, 2 sons living in Clarksville in 1928 [57,146,161]
.3 Jane, b.c1849, enumerated with James in 1850 Census [154]
.4 Lynn (Lenn), moved to Mo. or Ill. [146,161]

7.10.1 James Jefferson Ogburn, b.near Clarksville, Tenn. c1848, d.1902 at age 52 in Nashville (age at death given by son, Frank [161], but Census [154] gives age 2 in 1850); m.in Christian Co., Ky. to Ada Trice b.in Va.; reared near Clarksville [161,189].

Children: all born and reared in Christian Co., Ky.
7.10.1.1 James Jefferson, d.before 1928 [146,161,189]
.2 Jesse D., living in Dallas in 1928 [146,161]
.3 Frank Lester, living in Dallas in 1928, children: 1) Frank Lester and 2) Marcellus [146,161,189]
.4 Herman L., living in Dallas in 1928 [161,189]
.5 Inez, m. Yinger, living in Dallas in 1928 [161,189]
.6 Elouise, living in Dallas in 1928 [161]
.7 Ada Trice [189]
Sources

1 Early Settlers, Mecklenburg County, Va. by Katherine B. Elliott, cites Brunswick Co., Va., Will Book 2, p.122.
2 Brunswick Co., Va., Will Book 4, p.205.
3 Letter 31 Jan 1920 A.C. Ogburn (6.7.9), Union Level, Va. to Dr. Burt Ogburn.
4 Letter 21 Feb 1928 A.C. Ogburn (6.7.9), Union Level, Va. to W.F. Ogburn.
7 Journal of North Carolina Genealogy IX No.4, 1963 Number 36, p.1210 "Guilford Co.; Unrecorded wills 1771-1925". These wills were not in will books, but have been deposited to Archives in Raleigh.
8 Brunswick Co., Va. marriage register 1751-1853.
10 The Story of Flat Rock People by T.E. Whitaker (1.5.3.6), Greensboro Daily News, Feb 28, 1926.
12 Brunswick Co., Va. Deed Book 18, pp.82, 129.
14 Letter (copy) 8 July 1896 Mattie Ogburn (1.5.7.6), Summerville, N.C. to Calvin Ogburn.
15 Letter 15 May 1928 Carrie Ogburn (3.3.1.4.10), Winston-Salem, N.C. to W.F. Ogburn with chart drawn by Sarah Tatum Ogburn (1.8.2).
16 Letter 26 Feb 1928, W.C. Jones (1.5.11.2), High Point. N.C. to W.F. W.F. Ogburn.
17 Letter (copy) 11 Apr 1896 Mattie Ogburn (1.5.7.6), Summerville, N.C. to Calvin Ogburn.
18 July 1961 compilation by Marie Ogburn Russell, San Luis Obispo, Cal. based on communication with Mrs. Mary Ogburn Dunlap (3.3.3.3.5.3).
19 Census, 1850, N.C.
20 Guilford County, N.C. Marriage Bonds (1938) D.I.R.
21 Compilation of Mrs. Kaye O. Rosenbaum (3.3.3.3.5.2.2) sent to Fielding Ogburn, 1979.
22 Compilation of Donald A. Ogburn (6.7.2.10.4.2), Warren, Mich., cites will of William Ogburn (1).

Letter 13 June 1929, W.C. Jones (1.5.11.2), High Point, N.C. to W.F. Ogburn.

Letters 11 and 16 Aug, 18 and 19 Sept 1980, Rebecca Gill (1.5.3.7.1 Raleigh, N.C. to Fielding Ogburn.

Census, 1900, N.C.

WPA Pre-1914 Graves Index, Card File, N.C. Archives, Raleigh.

Letter 1 Oct 1979, Jerri Fredin (1.4.1.3.6.3.1), Seattle, Wash. to Fielding Ogburn.

Ibid., birth dates and ages at death on backs of photos of Hartwell Gregory Ogburn (1.4.1) and Fanny Fox Ogburn (1.4.1) as given to Kathryn Waechter Clark (1.4.1.3.10.4) by her mother, Lillie Evelyn Fenimore Waechter (1.4.1.3.10) and subsequently reported to Jerri Fredin (1.4.1.3.6.3.1). Also dates copied by Jerri Fredin who copied from Kathryn Waechter Clark who copied from Dawn Waechter Baker (1.4.1.3.10.1) who copied from Emma Gray who copied from story written by Melvina James (1.4.1.9.5).


Letter 3 Mar 1928 Cal Ogburn (1.4.1.2.1), Los Angeles to W.F. Ogburn.

Letter 23 Mar 1928 Cal Ogburn (1.4.1.2.1), Los Angeles to W.F. Ogburn.

Letter 11 Jan 1932 Doris Ogburn (1.4.1.2.1.1.1), Mt. Pleasant, Iowa to Charlton Ogburn, Jr.

Letter 12 Oct 1943 Doris SchlaII21(1.4.1.2.1.1.1), Mt. Pleasant Iowa to W.F. Ogburn.

1977 compilation by Mrs. Reynold A. Fredin (1.4.1.3.6.3.1), Seattle, Wash.

Letter 29 June 1976 Mrs. Reynold A. Fredin (1.4.1.3.6.3.1), Seattle, Wash. to Fielding Ogburn.

1900 Census, Iowa.

Marriage Records Wayne County, Indiana; March 11, 1811-March 23, 1860, DAR compilation by Beverly Yount.

1850 Census, Ind.

1880 Census, Iowa.

William Fenimore 1834-1917, His Ancestors and Descendants by Jerri Fredin (1.4.1.3.6.3.1), private publication, Seattle, (1978).

Letter 9 Aug 1977 Mrs. R.A. Fredin (1.4.1.3.6.3.1), Seattle, Wash. to Fielding Ogburn.

Letter 18 Feb 1933, Mrs. Etha O. Shearbourn (1.4.1.1.8.2), Corning, Iowa to W.F. Ogburn.
44 Memorial card for Calvin Ogburn (1.4.1.2.1).
45 Letter 9 Mar 1928, Burt Ogburn (1.4.1.2.1.1), Phoenix, Ariz., to W.F. Ogburn.
47 Compilation of James family received from Jerri Fredin (1.4.1.3.6.3.1) 6 Nov 1979.
48 Letter 1 March 1946 D.M. Cowman, Prairie City, Iowa to W.F. Ogburn.
49 Letter 23 March 1942, Charles W. Ogburn (1.4.3.2.2), Osceola, Wisc., to W.F. Ogburn.
50 Letters 12 Jan and 20 Sept, 1980 Betty M. Ogburn Summers (1.4.3.2.2.1.1), Sacramento, Cal., to Fielding Ogburn.
51 Family record of Edward Iven Ogburn from Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah; original information from records of Mary Etta Ogburn Riley (1.4.4.1.2).
52 Family record of Granvil Edward Ogburn from Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah; original information from family bible in possession of Mary Etta Riley (1.4.4.1.2) and records of Gladys Ogburn Kidd (1.4.4.1.3.3).
53 Compilation, July 1961 by Marie Ogburn Russell, San Luis Obispo, Cal. based on information from Mrs. Gladys Kidd (1.4.4.1.3.3).
54 Letter 12 Jan 1979, Jerri Fredin (Mrs. R.A.) (1.4.1.3.6.3.1), Seattle, Wash. to Fielding Ogburn with copies of inscriptions taken from Flat Rock Methodist Cemetery, Guilford Co., N.C. (east of Stokesdale).
55 Marriage and Death Records, Guilford Co. compiled by the Greensboro Patriot 1826-1899.
57 Compilation of Donald A. Ogburn (6.7.2.10.4.2), 1980.
58 Compilation of Nicholas Laney (1.5.10.1.3), 1980.
59 Census, 1880, N.C.
60 Notes of Rebecca Gill (1.5.3.7.1), 1980.
62 Letter 9 March 1928, W.C. Jones (1.5.11.2), High Point, N.C. to W.F. Ogburn.
63 Letter 25 Jan 1980, Nick Laney (1.5.10.1.3), Spartenburg, S.C. to Fielding Ogburn.
64 Greensboro Daily News, Feb 17, 1929.
65 1830 Census, N.C.


68 Letter 15 March 1928 Carrie Ogburn (3.3.1.4.10), Winston-Salem, N.C. to W.F. Ogburn.


70 Brunswick Co., Va., Will Book 7, p.49.

71 Brunswick Co., Va., Deed Book 15, p.547; 18, p.246; 27, p.411.

72 Compilation of Kaye O. Rosenbaum (3.3.3.3.5.2.2) sent to Fielding Ogburn 21 Jan 1980.

73 Telephone conversation 27 Jan 1980 Kaye O Rosenbaum (3.3.3.3.5.2.2.) with Fielding Ogburn.

74 Brunswick Co, Va., Deed Book 23, pp 250,306,28, P 23

75 Brunswick Co, Va., Deed Book 23, pp 65,27, P 411; 28, p 258

76 Brunswick Co, Va., Deed Book 22, pp 348, 384

77 Descendants of William Vest and Wife copied by Mrs. H.F. Snow from Mr. Julius C. Kreeger's Book of the Vest Genealogy, July 1962.


79 Lunenburg County Marriages 1746-1853 Matheny and Yates (1967).

80 Lunenburg County, Virginia Wills 1746-1825 Landon C. Bell (1972), cites Will Book 8, p.352.

81 Will, John Ogburn (3.2), recorded Feb term, 1841, Will Book 13, Brunswick Co., Va.

82 Letter 26 Dec 1928, George Enoch Ogburn (3.2.1.2.2), Skippers, Va., to W.F. Ogburn.

83 Letter 9 Jan 1929, George Enoch Ogburn (3.2.1.2.2), Skippers, Va., to W.F. Ogburn.

84 Letter 2S Oct 1928, P.W. Ogburn (3.2.1.2.1.1), Roanoke Rapids, N.C. to W.F. Ogburn.

85 Greenville County Marriage Register 1781-1852, register of marriages, Greenville County, Virginia, compiled by Virginia State Library.


87 Greenville Co., Va., Will Book 8, pp. 293, 323.

88 1900 Census, Va.


90 Letter 22 Apr 1929, George Enoch Ogburn (3.2.1.2.2), Skippers, Va. to W.F. Ogburn.

91 1880 Census, Va.
92 Edward Ogburn (3.3) Bible in possession of Mary Lib Joyce, High Point, N.C.

93 Compilation, July 1961 by Marie Ogburn Russell, San Luis Obispo, Cal. based on information supplied by Mrs. Archie A. Ogburn (3.3.9.1.3) of Oakland, Cal.


95 Compilation of Kaye O. Rosenbaum (3.3.3.5.2.2) sent to Fielding Ogburn 21 Jan 1980, cites "Family Bible Records".

96 North Carolina Marriage Records.

97 Landon C. Bell Old Free State 1927.

98 James E. Ogburn (3.3.1) Bible in possession of Mary Lib Joyce, High Point, N.C.

99 Letter Mrs. Harriet I. Grout (3.3.9.2), Anderson, Cal. to W.F. Ogburn.

100 Letter 20 Apr 1928 Carrie Ogburn (3.3.1.4.10), Winston-Salem, N.C. to W.F. Ogburn.

101 Letter 27 Feb 1928, R.W. Ogburn (3.3.1.3.4), Mobile, Ala. to W.F. Ogburn.

102 Clippings 29 Nov 1937, Mobile Times and Mobile Press, re death of R.W. Ogburn (3.3.1.3.4).

103 Clipping 24 May 1942, Mobile Register, re engagement of A.P. Ogburn (3.3.1.3.4.2).

104 Family record of Sihon Alexander Ogburn from Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah; original information compiled by Frances Ogburn Langston from records of John F. Ogburn (3.3.1.4.9); N.C. Biog. Vol IV, p.51-53; tombstone dates in Salem Cemetery, Winston-Salem, N.C.

105 Family bible record copied by Mrs. Grace C. Effird.

106 Letter 1 Mar 1979, Katharine Ogburn (3.3.1.4.4.5), Winston-Salem, N.C. to Fielding Ogburn.

107 Clipping, 7 Jan 1979, Winston-Salem Journal.

108 Personal knowledge of Fielding Ogburn.

109 Family record sheet completed by H. Kapp Ogburn (3.3.1.4.4.3).

110 Thomas James (Clerk of Kingston Parish 1783-96) Ancestry and Descendants 1653-1961 by Elizabeth Hogg Ironmonger (1961) chapt. X.

111 Family record of John Williams Ogburn from Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah; information from Mrs. M. Agburn of Oakland, Cal.

112 1900 Census, Ill.

113 Family bible record copied by Dora Styers Gravitt.

114 Letter 29 Feb 1927 John W. Ogburn (3.3.9.4), Redding, Cal. to W.F. Ogburn.

Letter 1980, Bruce Barron to Dwight Ogburn with excerpt from "When the 'Ell is Shingletown" by Marion Allen with references to the Ogburn Family.

1900 Census, Cal.

1880 Census, Cal.

Letter 25 Nov 1946 V.V. Ogburn (3.3.9.1.4), San Francisco to W.F. Ogburn.

Compilation of Kaye O. Rosenbaum (3.3.3.5.2.2) sent to Fielding Ogburn, 21 Jan 1980, cites Mrs. Harriet Grout J3.3.9.2).


1850 Census, Va.

Kanawha County, West Virginia, Marriages, Deaths, Wills 1869-1897, copied from Charleston Court House records by W.P.A. of West Virginia Historic Marker Project (1936) and Marriage Records of Kanawha County 1816-1850, Mrs. F.S. McComas (1971).

1880 Census, W.Va.


Letter 5 May 1948 Emma H. Warren (6.7.2.11.4), Fremont, Ohio to W.F. Ogburn


Letter 5 Aug 1980, Fannie Belle Blake (6.7.9.5.1.1), Roanoke, Va. to Donald A. Ogburn, cites bible record.

Marriage Records 1811-1853 Mecklenburg County, Va. collected and compiled by Prestwould Chapter, DAR, South Hill, Va., (1962).


139 William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine-first series Vol. 25, p.288.

140 William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine-first series Vol. 26, p.55.

141 Bible Records and Tombstone Inscriptions of Mecklenburg County, Virginia Prestwood Chapter, DAR, 1966. Ogburn Cemetery "Southlawn" on Route 47, 6 miles west of South Hill.

142 William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine-first series Vol. 26, p.58.

143 Virginia Magazine of History and Biography Vol. 6, p.99.

144 Letter 20 Feb 1929 A.C. Ogburn (6.7.9), Union Level, Va. to W.F. Ogburn.


146 Letter 4 April 1928 Mary Ogburn (7.4.8), Clarksville, Tenn. to W.F. Ogburn.

147 Letter 22 March 1928 Marie B. Owen, Director, Department of Archives and History, State of Alabama to W.F. Ogburn.


150 Letter and compilation, 31 Jan 1980, Joy White Weller (7.1.3.1.1.3.1), Lindale, Texas to Fielding Ogburn.


152 Letter 12 March 1928 Mrs. W.A. O'Neil (7.1.6.3), Palmyra, Tenn. to W.F. Ogburn.

153 Letter 10 Dec 1928, A.C. Ogburn (6.7.9), Union Level, Va. to W.F. Ogburn.

154 Census, 1850, Tenn.

155 Census, 1900, Tenn.


157 Compilation of Donald A. Ogburn (6.7.2.10.4.2), cites 1850 Census for Christian Co., Ky.

158 Letter 28 Feb 1928 John Stone Ogburn (7.1.3.1.1), Lindale, Texas to W.F. Ogburn.

159 Letter 27 April 1928 Mrs. W.A. O'Neal (7.1.6.3), Palmyra, Tenn. to W.F. Ogburn.

160 Bible record of Josiah and Susan A. Ogburn, furnished by Joy White Weller (7.1.3.1.1.3.1), Lindale, Texas.
161 Letter 18 March 1928 Frank L. Ogburn (7.9.1.3), Dallas, Texas to W.F. Ogburn.

162 Letters 23 Feb, 21 Mar, and 16 Apr 1928, Daniel Joseph Ogburn (7.1.4.3), Brazoria, Texas to W.F. Ogburn.

163 1850 Census, Miss.

164 Chart and conversation, Nov 1978, George H. Ogburn, Jr. (7.1.1.2.2.7), Rockville, Md. to Fielding Ogburn.

165 1880 Census, Miss.

166 1900 Census, Miss.

167 Letter 19 Aug 1936, Ina Maye Ogburn (7.1.1.2.1.3), Meridian, Miss. to W.F. Ogburn.

168 1880 Census, Tenn.

169 1900 Census, Texas.

170 Letter 20 Aug 1980, Joy Weller (7.1.3.1.1.3.1), Lindale, Texas to Fielding Ogburn.

171 Alabama Records Vol. 57 (for Tuscaloosa Co.) (D.A.R.) compiled by K.P. Jones and P.J. Grandrud; Minutes of Orphan's Court Book 1851-1855, July 21, 1851, p.220.

172 Alabama Records Vol. 57 (for Tuscaloosa Co.) (D.A.R.) compiled by K.P. Jones and P.J. Grandrud; p.98.


174 Letter 25 May 1913, Nonie Jim Ogburn (7.3.3.1), Montgomery, Ala. to W.F. Ogburn.

175 Compilation of Donald A. Ogburn, cites Will Book N, p.379 (Montgomery Co., Tenn.)


177 Compilation of Donald A. Ogburn (6.7.2.10.4.2), cites Montgomery Co., Tenn. Marriage Register Vol. 3, pp.18, 57, 83, 100, 177.


180 Compilation of Donald A. Ogburn (6.7.2.10.4.2), cites Marriage Register 12, p.290 (Montgomery Co., Tenn.).


182 Compilation of Donald A. Ogburn (o.7.2.10.4.2), cites Marriage Register 4, p.348 (Montgomery Co., Tenn.).

107
Compilation of Donald A. Ogburn (6.7.2.10.4.2), cites Montgomery Co., Tenn. Will Book S, p.442.

Compilation of Donald A. Ogburn (6.7.2.10.4.2), cites Montgomery Co., Tenn. Will Book T, p.119.

Compilation of Donald A. Ogburn (6.7.2.10.4.2), cites Marriage Register 2, p.12 (Montgomery Co., Tenn.).


1850 Census of Ballard County, Kentucky, transcribed and published by Mrs. Eula Richardson Hasskarl (1971).


July 1961 compilation by Marie Ogburn Russell, San Luis Obispo, Cal., referring to communication from Mrs. Inez Yinger (7.9.1.5).
Chapter VI
HENRY OGBURN AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Henry Ogburn, b. 26 Nov 1754 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., d. 29 Aug 1831 in Ky.; m. 27 Feb 1790 in Botetourt Co., Va. to Charlotte Haley (Hailey), d/o William Haley (Hailey) deceased prior to marriage [1], b. 17 July 1764 in Md.; converted to Methodism in 1776, became an itinerant preacher in 1779 working in Va., N.C., and Pa., married in 1790, sent to Ky. in 1794, took wife to Lexington, then moved to what is now Carrollton at the mouth of the Kentucky River in 1795 where he subsequently purchased a tract of land; his will, dated 18 Apr 1824, mentions 2 children, Thomas and Elizabeth. Henry Ogburn's parents could have been John and Tabitha Ogborne of Brunswick Co., Va. [2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10]

Children:
1 Thomas, b c1793, m. 1) Mary (Polly) Lowe, m. 2) Susan (Sarah) Peniston [3, 4, 11]
2 Sarah, m. 27 July 1813 to John VanPelt [12]
3 Elizabeth (Betsy), b. 1802, m. 15 Jan 1824 to Robert Guinea, child: George G. [3, 11]
4 Jeremiah, m. 3 Nov 1832 to Ann Rose [11]

1 Thomas Ogburn, b. c1793 in Va.; m. 1) in Gallatin Co., Ky. to Mary Lowe d. Aug or 6 May 1830, d/o Ralph and Eleanor Waller Lowe; m. 2) 10 June 1831 in Gallatin Co. to Susan (Sarah) Peniston b. c1802 in Md., d/o Thomas and Sarah Masterson Peniston; residents of Carroll Co., Ky. it 1850 [3, 4, 8, 11]

Children by Mary Lowe:
1.1 Henry, b. 1824, m. Mary E [4]
1.2 James Ralph Lowe, b. 1 Mar 1826 in Ky. [4]
1.3 Eleanor Ann, b. 16 Mar 1829
1.4 Esme Lowe, b. 1830, m. Minerva [4]

Children by Susan Peniston:
5 Thomas Peniston, b. 19 Sept 1832 in Ky. [3, 4]
6 John Wesley, b. 20 Nov 1834, m. Charlotte (Lottie) Gullion [3, 11]
7 Sarah C., b. 1837 [11]
8 Richard Masterson, b. 27 Feb 1839 in Ky. [3, 4]
9 Eliza Ann, b. 20 Oct 1841 in Ky. [3, 4]

1.1 Henry Ogburn, b. 8 Apr 1824 in Ky.; m. Mary E. b. c1832 in Ky.; residents of Carroll Co., Ky. in 1850 and 1880. 1900 Census lists Henry and children in Owensboro, Ky., but does not include his wife. [3, 4, 13, 14]

Children:
1.1.1 Frank, b. c1857 in Ky.
1.2 Nellie, b. Nov 1858 in Ky. or Ind. [14]
1.3 Lulie, b. c1861 in Ky., m. Manning, child: Cora, b. Jun 1880 in Mo. Cora, but not her parents, residing with Henry at time of 1900 Census [14]
1.4 Laurina, b. Sept 1871 in Ky. [14]
1.5 Lillian, b. Mar 1873 in Ind. [14]
1.6 Susan, b. Feb 1876 in Ky. [14]

1.4 Esme Lowe Ogburn, b. 30 Mar 1830 in Ky.; m. Minervab. c1859 in Ky.; residents of Carroll Co., Ky. in 1880 [3, 4, 13]
1.4 cont.

Children:
1.4.1 Prentis, b.c1875 in Ky.
   .2 Sally C., b.c1877 in Ky.
   .3 Wm. H., b.c1879 in Ky.
   .4 Matilda, b.c1879 in Ky.
[13]

1.6 John Wesley Ogburn, b.20 Nov 1834 in Carroll Co.,Ky., m.Charlotte (Lottie) Gullion [3,4,15,16]

Children:
1.6.1 Sim, b.1864, m.Carrie Croxton [14]
   .2 Joseph, b.1867, d.1901-2, m.Carrie Croxton [11,14,15]
   .3 Harry, b.Apr 1871 in Ky., m.Leslie, children: 1)John
      2)Irene, 3)Beulah, 4)Mamie, 5)Ella, 6)Josephine, 7)W.C.,
      8)Sim [14]
   .4 Ernest, m.Kate, children: 1)Leslie, 2)Ernest, 3)Clifford,
      4)Tom, 5)Harley, 6)Carrie, 7)June, 8)Bertha, 9)Dorothy,
      10)Nannie, 11)Lula Mae
[16]

1.6.1 Sim Ogburn, b.Sept 1864 in Ky., m.Carrie Croxton, Joseph's (1.6.2) widow [14,16]

Children:
1.6.1.1 Vernon, not married
   .2 James, m.Dodie Wheeler, children: 1)Sandra, 2)Randy,
      3)Gary, 4)Patrick
   .3 George, m.Justine Wilson, son: Phillip
   .4 Katie, m.Charles Coats, daughter: Verna Kay [16]

1.6.2 Joseph Ogburn, b.May 1867 in Ky., d.1901-2; m.Carrie Croxton b.May 1873 in Ill., d/o William Croxton; residents of Carroll Co.,Ky. in 1900 [11,14,15,16]

Children:
1.6.2.1 Calvert T., b.May 1892 in Ky., m.Daisy Romans, no
   issue [14]
   .2 Mary Alice, b.Nov 1893 in Ky., m.Ed Cardwell, children:
      1)Doris Faye, 2) d.young
   .3 John Wesley, 1896-1970, m.Lula Cook [14,15,17]
   .4 Mary (Mattie) Elizabeth, b.May 1898 in Ky., m.Riley Cook,
      children: 1)Eugene, 2)Robert [14]
   .5 William, m.Minnie Clark, no issue
[16]

1.6.2.3 John Wesley Ogburn, b.13 Sept 1896 in Ky., d.25 or 26 Oct 1970 in
   Louisville, lived and buried in Carrollton, Ky.; m.19 Mar 1920 to
   Lula Cook b.26 Mar 1902 in Grant Co.,Ky., d.20 Feb 1959 in
   Carrollton [11,14,15,16,18]

Children:
1.6.2.3.1 Joseph William, b.14 Dec 1920, d.Aug 1974, m.Rae
   Aldridge, children: 1)Gregg, 2)Daniel, 3)Kathy
   .2 Emma Leona, b.9 May 1922, m.Cecil Bailey, children:
      1)Dennis, 2)Donald, 3)Mary
   .3 Calvert Harrison, b.27 Nov 1923, d.24 May 1975,
      m.Millie Smith, son: Terry
   .4 Stanley Lee, b.3 Feb 1925, m.Mary Derman, children:
      1)Mark, 2)Thelma
   .5 Paul Sherman, b.1926, m.Doris Jean Tingle
   .6 Mary Edna, b.11 Jan 1928, not married, living in
      Louisville, Ky. in 1978 [18]
1.6.2.3 cont.


.8 Donald Grant, b. 27 Apr 1932, m. Olivene Rickets, children: 1) Roger, 2) Wesley, 3) David, 4) Rebecca [16, 17]

1.6.2.3.5 Paul Sherman Ogburn, b. 22 Mar 1926; m. 4 Apr 1953 to Doris Jean Tingle b. 20 Sept 1931; living in Ghent, Ky. in 1978 [17]

Children:

1.6.2.3.5.1 Paula, b. 7 Dec 1955, m. 1971 to William Darrell Stewart, children: 1) Darrell Christopher, b. 8 Sept 1971, 2) Derrick Alan, b. 19 Mar 1977

.2 Bradley Duane, b. 3 July 1958, m. 11 Aug 1978 to Debra K., Wilson [17]

Sources

1 Microfilmed marriage register for Botetourt Co., Va., 1770-1853.

2 William W. Bennett Memorials of Methodism in Virginia pp. 135, 344 private printing (1871)


A.H. Redford The History of Methodism in Kentucky, Vol I pp. 281, 283-4 (1868)


4 1850 Census, Ky.

5 1810 Census, Ky.

6 1820 Census, Ky.

7 1830 Census, Ky.

8 Letter 29 Nov 1979, Jack L. Jones (1.6.2.3.7), Decatur, Ala. to Fielding Ogburn, death dates taken from gravestones in Carroll, Co.


11 Compilation, Apr 1980, Donald A. Ogburn.


13 1880 Census, Ky.

14 1900 Census, Ky.

15 Letter 22 Nov 1978, Jack L. Jones (1.6.2.3.7), Decatur, Ala. to Fielding Ogburn.

16 Letter 18 Dec 1978, Jack L. Jones (1.6.2.3.7), Decatur, Ala. to Fielding Ogburn.

17 Letter 4 Dec 1978, Paul S. Ogburn (1.6.2.3.5), Ghent, Ky. to Fielding Ogburn.

18 Letter 22 Nov 1978, Paul S. Ogburn (1.6.2.3.5), Ghent, Ky. to Fielding Ogburn.
Chapter VII

LITTLE BERRY OGBURN AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Little Berry Ogburn, b.27 Feb 1774 in Va. [1,2], d.1856 [3], obtained grant to 200 acres in Johnston Co., N.C. in 1788 [4] and sold them in 1797 after taking up residence in Chesterfield Co., S.C. [5], settled in Jefferson, S.C. [6]; m.1) 27 Feb 1797 to Rebecca Rainwaters [1,3], m.2) 17 Feb 1832 to Mrs. Pricilla Daily, nee Phagen, b.f. T5T 1810, mother of Mary Daily b. Nov 1830 in Tenn. [2,3]. Mary Daily did not marry and she and her mother died while living with Thomas and Katharine Sherrill [3]. [1,2,3,6,7,8]

The will of Thomas Tomlinson of Johnston Co., S.C. [8a], dated 28 Nov 1780, probate date not given, leaves "land and plantation where I now live" to Little Berry Ogburn; various items to Clarissah Ogburn, Mary Ogburn, Anna Ogburn, Thomas Ogburn, James Branan, Jr., and Harris Branan; and the remainder of the estate after being sold to be divided between grandchildren. Tomlinson's relationship to the Ogburns is not stated. On 28 Aug 1788 the Entry Officer of Claims for Land in Johnston Co. ordered a survey for Littleberry Ogburn of 200 acres "including the land and plantation whereon Thomas Tomlinson formerly lived". The grant for this land was issued in 1790 [4]. The same land was sold in 1797 by Little Berry Ogburn of Chesterfield Co., S.C. [5].

Children by Rebecca Rainwaters:
1 James, b. 17 Mar 1798 [1]
2 Dollie, b. 23 Aug 1799; m. c. 1824 to Lewis B. Ferguson b. 19 Aug 1799; children: 1) Pleasant C., 2) William D., 3) James R., 4) Mary, 5) Eliza, 6) Jane, 7) May, 8) F. Lee; moved to N.C. in the 1850's and then to Texas [1,3]
3 Pollie, b. 16 Nov 1801 [1]
4 Jacky, b. 2 Jan 1804, went to Ga. [1]
5 Thomas L., b. 1806 [1,3]
6 William K., b. 15 June 1808 [1]
7 Jonathan F. (J.), b. 15 Oct 1810, d. 10 Sept 1904; m. 1) 25 Dec 1829 to Marilla Phillips b. 3 Aug 1810, d. 8 May 1879; m. 2) 1886 to Ester b. Apr 1861, no issue; lived in Lancaster Co., S.C., a preacher [1,2,3,9,10], children, by Marilla Phillips: 1) Elizabeth, 2) Eliza, 3) Margaret (1850 Census for S.C. gives ages of 3 girls as 18, 15, and 12), 4) Thomas J., age 11 in 1850 Census, 5) Laura, b. 30 Aug 1848, d. 30 Mar 1924, 6) Matilda A.R., b. Apr 1852 [1,2,3,9,10]
9 Nancy A., b. 31 Mar 1815, d. 1859 shortly after birth of last child, Susan; m. c. 1837 to James West b. c. 1812; children: 1) Isaac, 2) Elizabeth, 3) Frances A., 4) Henry H., 5) Brittain, 6) Mary A., 7) Sarah, 8) Stephen, 9) Susan [1,3]
10 Hugh Edward, 1818-1860, m. Henrietta Guilds [1,3,8,11]

Children by Pricilla Phagen Daily:
12 Daniel A., b. 5 June 1833, d. 1865, Methodist circuit rider in S.C. and N.C., d. shortly after becoming a chaplain in the military service of S.C. [1,3,11]
13 Doctor Wesley, b. 1835, m. Mrs. Mary Caroline Gardner, nee Clyburn [1,7]
14 Sarah E., b. 29 Nov 1837 [1]
Children by Pricilla Phagen Daily (continued):


16 Loranzo D. (Lands), b. 14 Jan 1843 in S.C., d. 15 Jan 1933 [12]; MTMCAFETA's T. or Moore b. Mar 1842 in S.C., d. 1915 [13]; residents of Chesterfield Co., S.C. in 1880 and 1900, living in Cheraw, S.C. in 1929; no issue [14], living with his adopted daughter, Mrs. Singletary (Singleterry) when he died [1, 6, 7, 9, 10, 15]. When he died, Cornelia Miller received compensation for caring for him for the last 20 years [3].

17 Katharine Argena, b. 1845, m. Thomas F. Sherrill [1, 3, 6]

18 Little Berry (Jibby), b. 7 Oct 1847 [1, 6]. Probably died very young [3].

5 Thomas L. Ogburn, b. 3 Oct 1806 presumably in S.C., said to have gc to Ga. [1, 3]

It seems probable that this Thomas L. Ogburn of S.C. is the same Thomas L. Ogburn of Ala. who appears in the 1850 Census for Talladega Co., Ala. and the 1860 Census Clay Co., Ala. According to these censuses, Thomas of Ala. was born in S.C. and his father was born in Va. Thomas of S.C. was born in S.C. and his father was born in Va. The ages given for Thomas of Ala. in the censuses vary considerably, but they do not exclude a birthday in 1806. The descendants of Thomas of Ala. [16] believe that he went to Ala. from Ga. and Thomas of S.C. is said to have migrated Ga. The descendants of Thomas of Ala. believe he had 6 brothers, Methodist ministers. Thomas of S.C. had 10 brothers, at least 2 of whom were Methodist ministers.

Thomas L. Ogburn, b. 3 Oct 1806 in S.C., d. c. 1883, buried in Ft. Smi Ark.; m. 1) 11 Dec 1848 in Talladega Co., Ala. to Catherine Evans; m. 2) 4 June 1862 to Ann(a) E. Butler b. c. 1847 in Ga.; m. 3) 1874 to Catherine J. Evans, age 75, b. in Scotland; presumably Thomas's mother-in-law. [16, 17, 18, 19, 20a]

Children by Catherine Evans:

5.1 Archie Berry, b. 1850, m. Sarah Jane McCord [16, 18, 19]

.2 John, b. 1854-5 in Ala., married, believed to have moved in 19 from Chambers Co., Ala. to Lafayette, Ga. [16, 19], children: 1) Bunk, 2) Pattie [16]

.3 Catherine J., b. 1855-6 [17, 19]

.4 James Buchanan, b. 1858, m. Sarah Ann Elizabeth Davidson [16, 17]

Children by Ann(a) E. Butler:

.5 Wilburn (Wilborn) J., b. c. 1865 in Clay Co., may have gone to Dallas, Texas [16, 17] or New Orleans, La. [20a]

.6 Logus Slauder, 1867-1933, m. 1) Stella Davis, m. 2) Rosa Eleanor [16, 17]

.7 Martin Richard, b. 1870, m. [16, 17]

.8 Sarah B., b. 1878-9 [16, 17]

.9 Laura [16]

10 Jane, b. 31 June 1879 in north Ga., d. 30 Oct 1943; m. James Wesley Snuggs b. in Tenn., s/o Elizabeth Fisher; child: Amanda [16]. Jane is said to be Catherine's daughter, but, clearly, this is not possible if Jane was born in 1879. Perhaps Jane is confused with or is Catherine J.
5.1 Archie Berry (Archibald Greenberry is sometimes given but son, Elijah, had never heard of that name) Ogburn, b. 28 Feb 1850 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala., d. 28 Feb 1932 in Mineola, Texas; m. 23 Sept 1870 to Sarah Jane McCord b. 12 Aug 1844 (May 1845 per 1900 Census) in Tallapoosa Co., Ala., d. 25 Mar 1928 in Mineola; residents of Macon Co., Ala. in 1880 and Tallapoosa Co. in 1900, both buried in Mineola. According to son, Elijah Berry, all children were born in Coosa Co., Ala. though one source [16] reports that most were born in Tallapoosa Co. Birthdates of parents and children were taken from family bible record [20a]. [16, 17, 20, 21]

Children:


.2 Benjamin Jasper, b. 16 Jan 1873, d. 11 Mar 1933 in Goodwater, Coosa Co., Ala.; m. Eula Adair d. "many years" before 1963 [16, 17].

.3 Birdie A. E., b. 22 Aug 1874, d. 15 Jan 1930 in Mineola; m. Willie Dark d. "many years" before 1963 [16, 17].

.4 Susan C. "Susie", b. 22 Aug 1875, d. c. 1957 in Texas; m. Jeff Hancock d. "many years" before 1963 [16, 17].

.5 John Frank, b. 8 Jan 1878, d. in Texas "many years" before 1963, unmarried, resident of Tallapoosa Co. in 1900 [16, 17, 21].

.6 Sallie Bowles, b. 30 Aug 1879, d. 1950 in Sylacauga, Talladega Co., Ala.; m. Reuben Dark, blind for many years; living in Hollins in 1921 [16, 17, 20, 21].

.7 James Calvin, b. 16 Dec 1880; m. 1925 to Viola McClure d. 27 Feb 1962 in Birmingham, Ala.; living in West Point, Miss. in 1942 [16, 20, 21].

.8 Elisha Sylvester, b. 19 Oct 1884, d. 1922 in Sylacauga; m. Eula Waldrop d. 1920 in Birmingham; living in Birmingham in 1942, buried in Goodwater [16, 20].

.9 Elijah Berry, twin of Elias Eugene, b. 18 Aug 1886; m. 1) 17 Apr 1920 to Atte Wood b. 19 June 1888 in Talladega Co., d. 19 Feb 1952 in Birmingham, buried in Elmwood in Birmingham; m. 2) 12 Aug 1958 to Esta (Gunn) Bruner b. 9 Aug 1396 in Talladega Co.; living in Birmingham in 1942 and in Bessemer, Ala. in 1963 [16, 20, 21].

.10 Elias Eugene, twin of Elijah Berry, b. 18 Aug 1886; m. 1921 in Coosa Co. to Mamie Forbus; living in Alexander City, Ala. in 1942 and 1961 [16, 20, 21].

.11 Robert Archie, b. 25 July 1889, d. spring 1958, buried in Alexander City, m. in Coosa Co. to Joseph Thomas [16, 21].

12, both Elijah Berry Ogburn and the 1900 Census state that there were 12 children [20b].

5.4 James Buchanan Ogburn, b. 16 Mar 1858 or 1860 in Goodwater or Talladega, Ala., d. 24 Nov 1933; m. 1 Jan 1881 or 8 Jan 1882 to Sarah Ann Elizabeth Davidson b. 17 Oct 1866 in Lineville, Ala., d. 1924, d/o Van Davidson, s/o Tom Davidson; resident of Tallapooosa Co., Ala. in 1900 [16, 21, 22, 23].
5.4 cont.

Children:

5.4.1 James Calveston Ogburn, b.6 Sept 1883 in Harlan, Ala.; m.2 Oct 1910 to Alzie Tabitha Smith b.1887 in Fairburn, Ga.; living in Wewoka, Okla. in 1961 [16,22]

Children:

5.4.1.1 Nola Velma, b.1911 in Okemah, Okla., m.1941 in Duncan, Okla. to Andrew Porter Medlin, child: John Wesley, b.8 May 1948

5.4.2 Eula Cathan Ogburn, b.6 Jan 1885 in Harlan, Ala., d.1928, m.James Walter Berry Buckalew [16,22]

Children:

5.4.2.1 Emmett

5.4.3 Thomas Allen Ogburn, 22 Aug 1886-1957, b.in Harlan, Ala.; m.9 Sept 1908 to Minnie Harper d.1937 [16,22]

Children:

5.4.3.1 Elbert Marvin, b.3 Oct 1909 in Price, Okla.; m.15 April 1931 in Liberal, Kan. to Mayme Anna Brezny b.8 Sept 1911: no issue

5.4.3.2 Wilma, b.1911, m.Patrick R. Nolan

5.4.3.3 Herbert, b.1913, m.Jewel King
5.4.3 cont.

.4 Wayne Darell, b.1 May 1915, m.29 June 1936 to Helen Annie Idurn, children: 1) Don, b.12 June 1937, 2) Ann, b.18 Aug 1938

.5 R.A., b.12 Sept 1917; m.8 Oct 1945 to Geneva Violet Smith b.14 Feb 1919; children: 1) Glen Ray, b.29 June 1946, 2) Carolyn, b.30 May 1951

.6 Herman, b.19 Aug 1919; m.24 Nov 1943 to Betty Lee Cannon b.20 Aug 1922; children: 1) Steven Dale, b.22 Nov 1946, 2) Mark David, b.7 Sept 1952

.7 Halen Marie, b.20 Feb 1921; m.15 Apr 1945 to Connie Cruz b.16 April 1911; children: 1) James Allen, b.4 Jan 1946, 2) Larry Dale, b.24 Jan 1952, 3) Patricia Marie, b.7 Apr 1953

.8 Ernest Earl, b.19 Feb 1923; m.22 Oct 1942 to Kathleen Gray b.30 May 1924; children: 1) Cheryl, b.24 July 1944, 2) Sheila Faye, b.26 Feb 1946, 3) Joyce Eileen, b.6 Oct 1947

.9 Lee Roy, b.21 April 1925; m.25 Dec 1943 to Melba Ann Sturman b.29 Aug 1925; children: 1) Bobbie Lee, b.12 July 1945, 2) Gary Wayne, b.10 Jan 1948, 3) Michael Allen, b.6 April 1949

10 Dorothy Mae, b.24 Jan 1927, m.29 April 1944 to Robert Briscoe, children: 1) Carl Robert, b.23 April 1926 (?), 2) Linda Sue, b.15 April 1928

5.4.3.2 Wilma Ogburn, b.30 April 1911 in Okla., m.11 Aug 1929 to Patrick R. Nolan

Children:

5.4.3.2.1 Robert Gene, b.Feb 1932 in Prague, Okla.; m.Jimmie b.19 Sept 1934; children: 1) Debra Ann, b.17 Nov 1933, 2) son, b.28 Aug 1955, 3) Patti Denise, b.28 May 1959


5.4.3.3 Herbert Ogburn, b.21 June 1913 in Price, Okla.; m.6 May 1936 to Jewell King b.12 Jan 1912 in Paden, Okla.

Child:

5.4.3.3.1 Norma Jean, b.22 May 1939; m.4 Sept 1959 to Jerry Nelson b.4 March 1937; child: 1) Randell Wayne, b.17 Oct 1961

5.4.4 Julius Wesley Ogburn, b.2 Sept 1888 in Harlan, Ala., m.8 Sept 1911 to Lola Franks [16,22]

Children:

5.4.4.1 J.L., child: Jill Lorene, b.13 Feb 1954

.2 Lloyd Wesley [16]
5.4.5 Adolphus Greenberry Ogburn, b 19 Jan 1890 in Harlan, Ala., d.194 m.117 July 1912 in Wetumka, Okla. to Ruth Alice Mason 6.1896, d.1933 in Yuma, Ariz.; m.2)Margaret Breech in Yuma, Ariz. [16,2]

Children by Ruth Alice Mason
5.4.5.1 Robert Troy, b.17 Oct 191.: in Keifer, Okla., d.1969; m.1)in Okla. to 01.. Mae George, children all probably adopted: 1)Robert, 2)Lola, 3)Stewart; m.2)Lina child: 4)Ruth, b.1948
.2 Artie Marie, b.1914, m.1)Oscar M. Phillips, m.2)Paul C. Russell, m.3)Jim LaVoie
.3 Valton Howard, b.Feb 1916 in Okla.; m.1)Dorothy no issue, divorced; m.2)Dorothy Butler; living in Eagle Mountain, Cal. in 1978, children: 1)Dave, married and has children, 2)Nina, 3)Gary, living in Eagle Mountain in 1978, 4)David, married and has children
.4 Kenneth Odell, b.1921
.5 Adolphus Paul, b.29 Aug 1929 in Bard, Cal., married and divorced, d.c1977 in Billings, Mont. [16,24]

5.4.5.2 Artie Marie Ogburn, b.19 June 1914 in Okla.; m.1)6 March 1932 in Yuma, Ariz. to Oscar M. Phillips b.1907 in Sulphur Springs, Texas; divorced in 1942; m.2)17 May 1943 in Calexico, Cal. to Paul C. Russell b.1915 in Groesbeck, Texas; m.3)Jim LaVoie, living in Bisbee, Ariz. in 1978
Child by Oscar M. Phillips:

Child by Paul C. Russell:
.2 Paul Connie, b.17 Aug 1944 in Phoenix, Ariz. [16]

5.4.5.4 Kenneth Odell Ogburn, b.18 June 1921 in Bard, Cal.; m.1)1941 to Rose Mary Sharp, divorced 1945; m.2)20 Jan 1948 in Lowell, Mass. to Marjory Frances Fitzgerald McLenney; living in Eagle Mountain, Cal. in 1978 [16,24,25]
Child by Rose Mary Sharp:

Children by Marjory McLenney:
.3 Douglas Kenneth, b.8 Feb 1951, m.June 1969 in Redlands, Cal. to Patricia Ann Stull, child: David Michael, b.15 Dec 1969
.4 Dennis Kelly, b.6 Feb 1952 [24,25]
5.4.6 John Homer Ogburn, b. 6 Nov 1891 in Harlan, Ala., d. 1953, m. in 1914 or 1922 to Viola Myrtle Heath of Okla. [16]

Children:
5.4.6.i LaVerne Dorothy, m. Mason, children: 1) Linda Jeanne, 2) Deborah Leigh, 3) William Ernest, 4) Robert Raymond

.2 Pauline, m. Dahl, children: 1) Anita Diana, 2) Marilyn Lu, 3) Roberta Carol, 4) Richard Dennis

.3 Evelyn, m. Crane, children: 1) Michael Lynn, 2) Patrick Curtis

.4 Ward

5.4.7 Era Belle Ogburn, b. 23 Sept 1893 in Harlan, Ala.; m. 1) Dec 1909 to Jeter Webster; m. 2) Fred Garbani [16, 22]

Children:
5.4.7.1 Thurston, m. Anne, no issue in 1961

.2 Hazel, m. Tiner; children: 1) Nolene, m. Della Mae

5.4.9 Susie Flocy Ogburn, b. 21 Jan 1897 in Truett, Ala.; m. 1) 10 April 1919 to Gilbert (Wilbert) Marshal Gifford d. 1937; m. 2) Rufus M. Crews d. 1957 [16, 22]

Children by Gilbert Marshal Gifford:
5.4.9.1 Zelma Mae, m. 1) 1940 Leo Lester Lockwood, children: 1) John LeRoy, 2) Susan Charlene Ogburn; m. 2) Roy W. Shaw of Beaumont, Cal., child: 3) Susan Irene

.2 Wilbert O'Dell, m. 1941 Dorothy Macintyre, children: 1) Ronald O'Dell, 2) Robert Bruce, 3) Lynn Michelle

.3 Roy Ralph, m. 1950 Rose Marie Fritsch, children: 1) Nannette Marie, 2) Michael Roy

5.4.11 Gladys Lumerrel (Lumeriel) Ogburn, b. 17 March 1903 in Truett, Ala., m. 3 Feb 1924 in Hemet, Cal. to Urban Buckheim [16, 22]

Children:
5.4.11.1 Genevie Lemuriel, b. 29 Nov 1924 in Hemet, m. Kemp, children: 1) Jean Lemuriel, b. 26 July 1944 in San Diego, Cal., 2) Janet Kay, b. 13 Aug 1946 in San Diego, 3) Gloria Marie, b. 13 June 1949 in San Diego

.2 Aaron Kenneth, b. 1 April 1926 in Hemet, m. child: 1) Barbara Sharlene, b. 7 Nov 1955, 2) William Lee, b. 5 Nov 1956 in Seattle, Wash., 3) Timothy Aaron, b. 6 July 1960 in Santa Ana, Cal.

.3 Frances Bernice, b. 6 March 1928 in Hemet, m. Gough

5.4.12 Emmett Mozell Ogburn, b. 20 Nov 1905 in Horton, Ala., m. 29 March 1928 to Irene or Lorene [16, 22]

Children:
5.4.12.1 James Clark, b. 26 July 1930 in San Jacinto, Cal.

.2 Shirley Mae, b. 30 Aug 1937 in Hemet, Cal., m. Noland, child: 1) Debbie Lyn, b. 16 March 1959 in Hemet [16]
5.6 Logus (Loggus, Largus) Slauder Ogburn, b. 10 Dec 1867 in Kellyton, near Alexander City, Ala., d. 28 June 1933 near Belcher, La.; m. 1) Stella Davis b. Dec 1872 in Ala.; m. 2) 18 Aug 1901 in Mira, La. to Rosa Eleanor Whisenhunt b. 4 Nov 1882 near Kiblah, Ark. [16, 17, 20a, 26]

Children by Stella Davis:
5.6.1 Thomas Virgil, b. May 1891 in Texas [16, 26]
5.6.2 Lee, b. Sept 1893 in Ark. [16, 26]
5.6.3 Joseph Boliver, b. Aug 1894 in La. [16, 26]
5.6.4 Wilburn Otis, b. Feb 1898 in La. [16, 26]
5.6.5 Ellis

Children by Rosa Eleanor Whisenhunt:
5.6.6 Ouida, b. 14 June 1902, d. 15 Nov 1902
5.6.7 Archie Rudolph, b. 29 Mar 1904 in Mira; m. 1) Hazel Bazeron; m. 2) Estelle Murray; m. 3) 23 July 1957 to Emma Flossie Theriot; lived in Grand Chenier, La.
5.6.8 Harry Slauter, b. 6 Jan 1906, d. 26 June 1908
5.6.9 Gladâ Frances, b. 26 Jan 1908, d. 26 Jan 1908
5.6.10 Andrew Cordell, b. 1909, m. Mary Amilia Wilson
5.6.11 Welcome Fannie Juanita, b. 17 Nov 1910 in Mira, d. 26 Sept 1934 in Walkersville, Ark., m. Elmer Walker; child: Peggy Nell, b. 10 Sept 1934 in Walkersville, m. Kermit T. Breen
5.6.12 Lora Christina, b. 19 Sept 1912 in Gilliam, La.; m. Claude Wyke; lived in Conover, N.C., child: Susan Ogburn, b. 2 Feb 1949 in Newton, N.C.
5.6.14 Rex, b. 4 July 1916 in Mira; m. 1) Marie Duncan, child: 1) Jerry Lynn, b. 19 Dec 1943 in Huntington Park, Cal.; m. 2) Esther May Hoefelmeyer, children: 2) Charles Cordell, b. 6 Jan 1954 in San Antonio, Texas, 3) Curtis Warren, b. 5 July 1956 in San Antonio
5.6.15 Roy, b. 9 June 1918 in Mira; m. Clara Van Dyke, child: Roy Hollis, b. 20 May 1946; lived in La Porte, Texas
5.6.16 Myrtis Eleanor, b. 6 Jan 1920 in Mira, m. Raymond L. Brock, children, all born in Marshall: 1) Ronnie, b. 20 Jan 1948, 2) Judy, b. 29 June 1949, 3) Penny Devine, b. 17 Mar 1962
5.6.17 Timothy, b. 3 Oct 1921 in Mira, d. 24 Oct 1922

5.6.10 Andrew Cordell Ogburn, b. 4 Aug 1909 in Mira, La., m. 16 June 1932 to Mary Amilia Wilson; lived in Jefferson, Texas [20a]

Child:
5.6.10.1 Martha Ann, b. 25 Jan 1933; m. Thomas Spell, Jr.; lived in Forsan, Texas, children: 1) Kirsten, b. 16 Sept 1956, 2) Leigh, b. 4 Aug 1959

119
5.7 Martin Ogburn, b.c1872; m. __________; wife living in Doddridge, Ark. 1961 [16]

Ark. i. Homer Seldon; m. Meta; living in Houston, Texas in 1961
.2 Farris; living in Doddridge
.3 Loggus; living in Shreveport in 1961
.4 Richard; ______; living in
.5 Adrian
.6 Mrs. Attaway; living in Dallas, in 1961
.8 girl living in Ft. Worth in

10 Hugh Edward Ogburn, b.19 Aug 1818, d.19 Jan 1860, a Methodist preacher in S.C. [1,7,8,11]; m.12 Mar 1840 to Henrietta Guilds
b.1 Sept 1825, d.16 Jan 1902 [3]

Children:
10.1 William Wrightman Capers, b.5 Dec 1842, d.20 Sept 1863, settled in Williamsburg Co., S.C. [3,8]
.2 Samuel Asbury Gamewell, b.21 Sept 1844, d.9 Feb 1845 [3]
.3 M. and Ann Rebecca, b.10 Feb 1846, d.1 Sept 1931 [3]; m. Christopher Welch; living in Kershaw, S.C. in 1929 [1]
.4 Hugh Edward Soule, b.5 Oct 1847 in S.C., settled in Williamsburg Co., S.C. where he was living in 1880 and 1900; m. Eliza A. b. Mar 1848; children: 1) Annie E., b. Apr 1871, 2) Mariet D. [27], b. Dec 1880 [3,8,9,10]
.6 Henry Bascom, b.15 July 1851, settled in Chesterfield Co., S.C. [3,8]
.7 Benjamin F. Guilds, b.4 May 1852, settled in Chesterfield Co., S.C. [3,8]
.9 George Pierce Ogburn, 1855-1902, m. Catherine __________ [3,8,9,28,29]
.10 Henrietta Josephine, b.30 July 1857, d.10 Sept 1879 [3]

10.9 George Pierce Ogburn, b.23 Apr 1855, d.25 Aug 1902; m. Sarah b. Mar 1854; residents of Chesterfield Co., S.C. [9,28,29]
10.9 cont.

Children:

10.9.1 Rose Alice (Rosalie), b. c. 1877 in S.C., m. Gardner [10, 28]
   .2 Charlie Edmond, b. Aug 1881, resident of Kershaw, S.C. in 1929 [9, 28, 29]
   .3 Frances Irene, b. Sept 1882; m. Plyler; resident of Jefferson, S.C. in 1929 [9, 28, 28]
   .4 Henry Jackson, b. Dec 1883, resident of Pageland, S.C. in 1929 [8, 9, 28, 29]
   .5 John W.B., b. June 1885, resident of Jefferson, S.C. in 1929 [9, 28, 29]
   .6 Benjamin Franklin, b. Apr 1887, d. between 1910 and 1929, children: 1) Robert, age 20 in 1929, 2) Sarah Lee, age 18 in 1929 [9, 28, 29]
   .7 Loretta Jane, b. Oct 1888, resident of Jefferson, S.C. in 1929 [9, 28, 29]
   .8 George Lee, b. Jan 1890, d. 3 April 1929, resident of Pageland, S.C. at death [9, 28, 29]
   .9 Lorenzo David, b. Jan 1893, resident of Jefferson, S.C. in 1929 [9, 28, 29]
   .10 Robert Earle, b. Apr 1894, resident of Jefferson, S.C. in 1929 [9, 28, 29]
   .11 Fitzhugh Park, b. 1897 [9, 28, 29]

Probate records for George Pierce Ogburn [28] list son, Wm. Lennard Ogburn alias Phillips who does not appear in the household of George Pierce in the 1880 or 1900 Census.

10.9.11 Fitzhugh Park Ogburn, b. Oct 1897, d. 9 Jan 1967; m. Soulee Belk, age 60 in 1967; residents of Jefferson, S.C. [9, 30]

Children:

10.9.11.1 Kathleen, Montgomery Sullivan [30]

13. Doctor Wesley Ogburn (Doctor is name, not title), b. 28 June 1835, d. before 1907, m. Mrs. Mary Caroline Clyburn Gardner, nee Clyburn [14]. Doctor Wesley and his wife were living with their son, Doctor Wesley, when they died. [1, 7, 15]

Children:

13.1 Doctor Wesley, b. 1865, d. 1918 or 19; m. Sally Horton [6, 11, 15, 31, 32]
   .2 Lucius Barry (Little Berry), 1867-1939, m. Mary Elizabeth Horton [6, 7, 9, 15, 33]
   .4 Jesse Frank [3], settled near Laurens, S.C. [15]; m. and settled in Florida; had several children one of whom was Will [6, 14, 15, 34]
   .5 Priscilla (Puss) [14]
   .6 Margie (Ret) [14]
   .7 Henrietta Harriett [3]
   .8 Caroline [3]

13.1 Doctor Wesley Ogburn, b. Mar or May 1865 in S.C., d. 1918 or June 1919; m. Sally Horton, (sister of Mary Elizabeth Horton who married Lucius Barry Ogburn), b. 13 June 1861, d. 6 May 1965 [32]; lived near Kershaw, S.C. [6, 9, 10, 15, 31]
13.1 Children:

13.1.1 Ludie, 1882-1915, m.Walter Raleigh (Pat) Truesdale [6]
  .2 Susie, 1883-1974, m.Jesse Horton Sowell [6,9]
  .3 Addie Mae, 1885-1967, m.Willis Lemuel Young [9]
  .4 Cynthia Jessie, 1888-1979, m.John Ervin Sowell [6,9]
  .5 Lewis Perry, 1890-1968, m.Julia Bowers [6,9]
  .6 Nannie Bernice, 1893-1955, m.Lee Joikim Faulkenberry [6,9]
  .7 Doctor Dan, 1894-1960, m.Melissa Evelyn (Mae) Truesdale [6,9]
  .8 Marie, 1896-1918, m.Sidney Bowers [9]
  .9 Minnie Lee, b.1900, m.Luther Ferris Faulkenberry
  .10 Willis Lawton, b.1900, m.Luther Ferris Faulkenberry

13.1.1.1 Ludie Ogburn, b.27 Feb 1882, d.2 Dec 1915; m.Walter Raleigh (Pat) Truesdale b.6 Sept 1876 [15,32]
Children:

13.1.1.1.1 Gussie Irene, 1896-1969, m.Roland Munn
  .2 Walter Edward, 1898-1971, m.Beulah Harris
  .3 Robert, b.20 Aug 1901, d.30 Nov 1961; m.12 May 1937 to Irene Truesdale b.28 Nov 1907
  .4 Mae, b.19 July 1903, m.Burdell Broughton, children:
    1)Margie, 2)Louise, 3)Evelyn, m.Broom
  .5 Joe, b.1905, m.Nannie Lee PeaId
  .6 Lewis P., b.13 Dec 1907, d.28 Aug 1928
  .7 Fannie, b.5 Oct 1911; m.1)12 Sept 1948 to Archie Twitty b.16 July 1898, d.15 Aug 1955; m.2)23 Aug 1955 to Christopher Raffloer b.22 Dec 1910, d.5 May 1972
  .8 Herbert, B.1913, m.Margaret Sullivan
  .9 Claude Swanson, 1915-1971, m.Hattie Cobb [32]

13.1.1.1.2 Walter Edward Truesdale, b.5 July 1898, d.25 Dec 1971, m.7 July 1925 to Beulah Harris [32]
Children:

13.1.1.1.2.1 Charles Edward, b.12 Oct 1926, m.Mildred Hunnicutt, children:
    .2 Phallie Irene, b.22 Oct 1931, m.Clyde Phillip Drye, children:
      1)Marshall Edward, b.24 July 1951, 2)Phillip Eugene, b.3 Sept 1957

13.1.1.5 Joe N. Truesdale, b.10 Dec 1905, m.2 Jan 1926 to Nannie Lee Peach b.11 April 1911 [32]
13.1.1.5 cont.

Children:


3 Ludie Jean, b.1934, m.J.T. Smith [32]

13.1.1.5.3 Ludie Jean Truesdale, b.13 Apr 1934; m.20 Aug 1949 to J.T. Smith b.2 Feb 1928 [32]

Children:


4 Joanne, b.2 Nov 1958

Sandra, b.8 Dec 1965 [32]

13.1.1.8 Herbert Truesdale, b.10 Oct 1913; m.22 Dec 1943 to Margaret Sullivan b.4 Apr 1925 [32]

Children:

13.1.1.8.1 Margaret Dianne, b.29 May 1945, m.Aug 1968 to Leroy Woodrow McLaughlin.

2 Edith Geraldine, b.13 July 1947, m.2 Dec 1967 to Urban Earl Whatley, Jr., child: Dina Cheryl, b.1 Apr 1973.

3 Eloyde, b.26 Sept 1950 [32]

13.1.1.9 Claude Swanson Truesdale, b.1 Sept 1915, d.16 June 1971; m.2 June 1937 to Hattie Cobb b.2 May 1915 [32]

Children:


3 Carolyn, b.27 Apr 1946, m.30 Sept 1967 to Landon Alan Clark, children: 1)Troy Anthony, 2)Debra Allyson, 3)Karen Arlene, 4)Rodney Allen.

4 Larry, b.12 Aug 1948.

5 Claude Roderick, b.3 Nov 1950, m.Molly Rose Hough, child: Roderick Gregory.

6 Teresa Ann, b.17 July 1953 [32]

123
13.1.2 Susie (Sudie) Ogburn, b. 24 Dec 1883 in S.C., d. 9 Mar 1974; m. Jesse Horton Sowell b. 24 Oct 1881, d. 5 Aug 1970; resident of Kershaw, S.C. in 1934 [6, 9, 15, 32]

Children:
13.1.2.1 John Wesley (Jake), b. 1904, m. Evelyn Johnson
.2 Margie, 1909-1973, m. Chalmers Broughton
.3 Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug, m. Theron Carter Hegler [32]

13.1.2.1 John Wesley (Jake) Sowell, b. 27 Nov 1904; m. Evelyn Johnson d. Dec 1972 [32]

Children:
13.1.2.1.1 Johnnie, b. 1927, m. Harry Yates Neese
.2 Connie, b. 16 Jan 1927, d. 20 Jan 1940
.3 John Wesley, b. 9 Nov 1932 [32]

13.1.2.1.1 Johnnie Sowell, b. 16 Jan 1927; m. 25 Oct 1946 to Harry Yates Neese b. 25 Sept 1922 [32]

Children:
13.1.2.1.1.1 Lynda Ann, b. 1 Oct 1947, m. 27 July 1967 to Edward Theo Driggers, Jr., child: Ira Brent, 8 Jan 1972
.2 Carol Frances, b. 2 Apr 1949
.3 Deborah Kay, b. 6 June 1951, m. 27 Aug 1971 to David Norris Brown
.4 Sandra Gail, b. 25 July 1953
Tracey Jean, b. 5 Sept 1956 [32]

13.1.2.2 Margie Sowell, b. 9 Jan 1909, d. 10 Jan 1973; m. Chalmers Broughton b. 7 May 1902, d. Mar 1954 [32]

Children:
13.1.2.2.1 Gervis Carolyn, b. 9 June 1928; m. Walter Lee Spear b. 13 Aug 1924; children: 1) Terry Lee, b. 3 Oct 1951
2) Carolyn Elizabeth, b. 16 Oct 1953, m. Jan 1973 to David Morris Davis, 3) William Allen, b. 6 Sept 1962
.2 Jessie Kirby, b. 9 Jan 1932
.3 Talmadge Franklin, b. 24 Sept 1934, m. Mary Virginia Newsom, children: 1) Mark Talmadge, b. 29 Oct 1957, 2) Bradley Powell, b. 5 Apr 1962 [32]

13.1.2.3 Mary Elizabeth Sowell, b. Aug, m. Theron Carter Hegler [32]

Children:
13.1.2.3.1 Theron Carter, b. 7 Aug 1946, m. 10 Aug 1968 to Marilyn Dale Steele, child: William Theron, b. 1 Jan 1973
.2 Jesse William, b. 5 July 1949, m. 20 June 1971 to Denise Nims
.3 Robert Sowell, b. 20 Aug 1953 [32]

13.1.3 Addie Mae Ogburn, b. 7 Feb 1885 in S.C., d. 11 Aug 1967; m. Willis Lemuel Young b. 6 Dec 1883, d. 27 May 1840 [9, 15, 32]
13.1.3 cont.

Children:
13.1.3.1 Bessie, b.1904, m.Jake Robert Watkins
.2 Pauline Pearl, b.1906, m.Norwood Columbus Hall
.3 Mamie Celeste, b.1909, m.Robert Lee Waters
.4 Archie Lee, b.1911, m.Tressa Mae Hall
.5 Dan Willis, b.1916, m.Clarissa Reynolds
.6 Everett Theodore, b.1921, m.Pauline Catoe
.7 Ralph Ogburn, b.25 Jan 1926; m.Jocaska Clyburn
   b.19 Sept 1931; children: 1)Amy Catherine, b.10 Sept 1951, m.18 Dec 1971 to Charles Harper Mikell, Jr.,
   2)David Clyburn, b.21 Jan 1955

13.1.3.2 Pauline Pearl Young, b.28 July 1906; m.Norwood Columbus Hall
   b.2 Sept 1902

13.1.3.3 Mamie Celeste Young, b.5 Nov 1909; m.8 July 1928 to Robert
   Lee Waters b.18 Dec 1905

13.1.3.1 Bessie Young, b.17 July 1904; m.Jake Robert Watkins b.12
   July 1904, d.8 Oct 1952

Children:
13.1.3.1.1 Sarah Catherine, b.27 Jan 1926; m.Alex Laney
   Spears b.3 June 1925; child: Betsy Harriet
   b.16 Feb 1953
.2 Jake Robert, b.15 May 1928, d.14 Jan
.3 Margaret Young, b.21 Oct 1930; m.Roy Francis Mertz
   II b.17 Oct 1926; children: 1)Margaret Ann,
   b.27 May 1950, m.3 June 1972 to Stephen Douglas
   Ham, 2)Brenda Jean, b.18 Jan 1953, 3)Roy Francis,
   b.28 Oct 1955, 4)John Robert, b.10 Dec 1962
.4 Leona Mae, b.11 Dec 1934; m.Stacy Lory Calcutt
   b.26 Aug 1934; children: 1)Stacy Lori, b.11 June
   Lea, b.12 Oct 1965
.5 Barbara Jane, b.15 Apr 1942; m.Ernest Albert
   Pereira b.29 Jan 1941; children: 1)Alice Ann,
   b.20 Sept 1962, 2)Sandra Delaine, b.17 Jan 1965

13.1.3.2 Pauline Pearl Young, b.28 July 1906; m.Norwood Columbus
   Hall b.2 Sept 1902

Children:
13.1.3.2.1 Janet Glynn, b.29 Aug 1932; m.Bobby Gene Pratt
   b.9 May 1932; children: 1)Karen Glynn, b.26 Feb
   1958, 2)Kemberly Jean, b.30 July 1962
.2 Charlotte Mae, b.21 Nov 1935; m.Gerald Wesley
   Fowler b.18 Feb 1932; children: 1)James Howell,
   b.10 Oct 1956, 2)Cheryl Ann, b.31 Oct 1957,
   3)Martha Ellen, b.23 Apr 1963
.3 Norwood Lemuel, b.6 Dec 1941; m.Eleanor Mae
   Clayton b.9 Aug 1941; child: Norwood Scott,
   b.19 March 1967

13.1.3.3 Mamie Celeste Young, b.5 Nov 1909; m.8 July 1928 to Robert
   Lee Waters b.18 Dec 1905

Children:
13.1.3.3.1 Ester Lee, b.10 June 1931; m.17 Feb 1957 to
   Bennie Harold Whatly b.19 Sept 1928; children:
   1)Myra Jane, b.6 Nov 1957, 2)Suzanne Marie, b.19
   Oct 1960
.2 Gilbert DuPre, b.19 Dec 1933; m.8 Aug 1959 to
   Patricia Cook, b.3 Mar 1935; child: Helen Celeste,
   b.23 June 1962
.3 Robert Marshall, b.8 Dec 1942, m.3 Jan 1970 to
   Jean Auten
13.1.3.4 Archie Lee Young, b.4 Oct 1911; m.Tressa Mae Hall b.8 Oct 1912

Children:
2 Charles Kenneth, b.3 Nov 1934; m.Edna Campbell b.27 Feb 1934; children: 1)Anne Marie, b.6 Nov 1960, 2)Tressa Lee, b.22 Nov 1967
3 Lynnwood Hall, b.19 June 1937; m.Charlene Wingard b.8 Dec 1939; children: 1)Gregory L., b.20 Nov 1959, 2)Lynda Gayle, b.15 Jan 1961, 3)Stephanie C., b.16 Sept 1965
4 Willis Lemuel, b.8 Oct 1940; m.Linda Garten b.9 Jan 1945; child: Willis Lemuel (Chip), b.17 Jan 1964
5 Betty Jo, b.25 Feb 1946, m.6 Dec 1969 to William Francis Montgomery, Jr., children: 1)Lindsey, b.10 July 1969, 2)William Francis, b.16 Sept 1971

13.1.3.5 Dan Willis Young, b.8 June 1916, m.Clarissa Reynold b.4 Apr 1918

Children:
13.1.3.5.1 Clarissa Mae, b.6 June 1939; m.George Paul Wesley Harmon b.13 Dec 1936; children: 1)Mark Edward, b.8 Nov 1963, 2)George Paul Wesley, b.30 Dec 1964, 3)Clarissa Anne, b.12 Dec 1966, 4)Dan Clark, b.31 Sept 1968
2 Carroll Anne, b.31 July 1944, m.28 Nov 1969 to Reginald Curtis Wickham

13.1.3.6 Everett Theodore Young, b.19 July 1921, m.Pauline Catoe b.28 Feb 1923

Children:
13.1.3.6.1 Douglas Thorne, b.10 May 1942, m.8 July 1967 to Doris Jacqueline Vaughn, child: Catherine Blair, b.18 Nov 1971
3 Dinah Sue, b.16 Oct 1949, m.2 June 1967 to George Calvin Anderson, children: 1)George Clayton, b.1 Mar 1968, 2)Kelli Paulette, b.28 Nov 1969

13.1.4 Cynthia Jessie Ogburn, b.5 Apr 1888, d.c27 Feb 1979; m.John Ervin Sowell b.6 June 1877, d.8 July 1955; resident of Kershaw, S.C. in 1934

Children:
13.1.4.1 Robert Lee, b.1913, m.Ida Mae Bowers
2 James Nelson, 1916-1944, m.Lucille Young
3 Sallie Ree, b.1922, m.Timothy Howard Hegler
4 Frank Hawley, b.6 Dec 1924; m.2 Feb 1945 to Mary Gay Frances, b.2 Nov 1949, 3)Mary Frances, b.21 Tille 1952
13.1.4 cont.
.5 Eugene Ward, b.23 Feb 1930; m.25 July 1957 to Geneva West b.4 May 1930 [32]

13.1.4.1 Robert Lee Sowell, b.30 Jan 1913; m.14 Nov 1936 to Ida Mae Bowers b.15 Jan 1915 [32]

Children:
13.1.4.1.1 Milton, b.6 Mar 1938; m.8 June 1960 to Evelyn Cureton b.7 Jan 1938; child: Kaye, b.27 July 1966
.2 Nancy, b.2 Nov 1942; m.23 Aug 1963 to Russell Bennett b.11 Sept 1942; children: 1) Phillip, b.21 Apr 1966, 2) Sherrie Russell, b.22 May 1969 [32]

13.1.4.2 James Nelson Sowell, b.12 Oct 1916, d.8 Nov 1944; m.14 Oct 1936 to Lucille Young b.12 July 1914 [32]

Child:
13.1.4.2.1 Thomas Ervin, b.13 May 1937; m. Annette Browder b.20 May 1939; children: 1) Thomas Ervin, b.18 Sept 1958, 2) Gina Lorraine, b.5 June 1962 [32]

13.1.4.3 Sallie Ree Sowell, b.22 Aug 1922; m.13 Mar 1941 to Timothy Howard Hegler b.20 July 1918 [32]

Children:
13.1.4.3.1 Belvia Marie, b.19 Nov 1941, m.14 Apr 1973 to Paul Sullivan Johnson
.3 Sarah Ann, b.15 Oct 1949, m.22 July 1972 to Franklin William Ferguson [32]

13.1.5 Lewis Perry Ogburn, b.18 Nov 1890, d.13 Aug 1968; m.19 Jan 1913 to Julia Bowers of Heath Springs, S.C. b.18 Jan 1891, d.21 July 1972; resident of Kershaw, S.C. in 1934 [6,9,15,27,32,36]

Children:
13.1.5.1 Randolph Perry, b.1913, m. Betty Magill
.2 Katherine, b.1916, m. Robert Vernon Hudson
.3 Doctor Lewis, b.20 Sept 1918, d.8 May 1919
.4 William Robertson, b.1920, m. Dorothy Jane Hudson
.5 Mendel Boyce, b.17 Apr 1924; m. Irene Vinson b.24 May 1925; children: 1) Earl Thomas, b.25 Dec 1948; m. Barbara Jo Ussery, 2) Marion Patricia, b.3 Mar 1953, 3) Theresa Irene, b.29 Aug 1960
.6 Reba, b.1931, m. Sam C. Truesdale, Jr. [32]

13.1.5.1 Randolph Perry Ogburn, b.10 Oct 1913; m. Betty (Marjorie Elizabeth) Magill b.28 Aug 1918 [32]

Children:
13.1.5.1.1 James Randolph, b.24 July 1940, m.27 Nov 1971 to Beverly Ann Brown
.2 Marjorie Elaine, b2 July 1942 m. David Lewis Waters b. 16 Dec 1940; children: 1) Catherine Elizabeth, b 25 Jan 1967, 2) David Perry, b 22 May 1968, 3) Margaret Leonara, b 8 Pct 1971 [32]
13.1.5.2 Katherine Ogburn, b.13 June 1916; m.Robert Vernon Hudson b.28 Aug 1921[32]

Children:
13.1.5.2.1 Jacqueline, b.12 Dec 1941
.2 Katherine Ann, b. 10 Mar 1948
.3 Robert Vernon, b 6 July 1950, m.19 Dec 1969 to Caroline (Babbs) Baldwin, child: Robert Vernon, b.Oct 1972
.4 Harold Lewis, b.24 June 1954 [32]

13.1.5.4 William Robertson Ogburn, b.4 July 1920; m.23 Nov 1940 to Dorothy Jane Hudson, b.5 Feb 1924 [32]

Children:
13.1.5.4.1 Beverly Carole, b.22 Sept 1941; m.21 Dec 1958 to Wiley Elliott Sheorn, Jr. b.31 Oct 1937; children: 1)Elliott Robertson, b.21 Feb 1962, 2)Mark Jonathan, b.5 Sept 1963
.2 William Robertson, b.20 Feb 1947 [32]

13.1.5.6 Reba Ogburn, b.11 May 1931; m.20 Aug 1947 to Sam C. Truesdale, Jr. b.20 June 1925 [32]

Children:
.2 Sam C., b.24 July 1949, m.Carolyn Elaine Sowell, child: Melanie Elaine, b.14 May 1972
.3 Edward Lewis, b.8 Sept 1951; m.Sherry Lee Jones b.17 Mar 1954; child: Jacob Perry, b.3 Jan 1973
.4 Joseph Daniel, b.24 Apr 1954
.5 Julia Carolyn, b.25 Nov 1955
.6 Stephen Layne, b.6 Feb 1959 [32]

13.1.6 Nannie Bernice Ogburn, b.11 July 1893, d.15 Oct 1955; m.Lee Joikim Faulkenberry b.2 May 1894, d.22 Feb 1941; resident of Kershaw, S.C. in 1934 [6,9,15,32]

Children:
.3 Walter Richard, b.1919, m.Sara McJunkin
.4 Marion Doris, m.Alton L. Koon
.5 Norwood, b.20 Mar 1920, d.4 Oct 1920
.6 Louise, b.20 May 1924, d.14 Dec 1924
.7 Nancy Lee, b.9 June 1931; m.Robert Ellis Evans b.30 Sept 1924, d.July 19--; children: 1)Robert Norman, b.3 Dec 1959, 2)Christopher Allan, b.14 Feb 1967
.8 Jerry D., b.7 Mar 1936; m.Carolyn Phillips b.22 Dec 1938; child: Sandra, b.29 Nov 1961 [32]

13.1.6.1 D. Woodrow Faulkenberry, b.29 Nov 1914, d.24 May 1962; m.23 Jan 1942 to Sarah Corinne Floyd b.8 July 1918 [32]

Children:
13.1.6.1.1 Sonya Ann, b.3 July 1947, m.5 Aug 1967 to Cortez Tollison Poole, Jr., child: Virginia Corinne, b.11 Sept 1970
.2 Daryl Woodrow, b.26 Oct 1948 [32]
13.1.6.2 Paul K. Faulkenberry, b.7 Aug 1916, d.1 Oct 1969; m. Sara
Horton b.24 Aug 1918 [32]

Children:
13.1.6.2.1 Alinda Lee, b.23 Oct 1942, d.23 Oct 194–
.2 Paul Gary, b.24 Feb 1944, m.4 Nov 1967 to
Patricia Ann Branham, child: Kelly Renee, b.1 May 1973
.3 James Larry, b.14 Sept 1948, m.22 Aug 1970 to
Esther Sue Hinson [32]

13.1.6.3 Walter Richard Faulkenberry, b.7 Feb 1919; m.20 Feb 1949 to
Sara McJunkin b.18 Mar 1924 [32]

Children:
13.1.6.3.1 Malcolm Dennis, b.30 Sept 1951
.2 Lee Ann, b.30 Jan 1955, m.Ronald Knight, child:
Benjamin Lee, b.11 June 1973 [32]

13.1.6.4 Marion Doris Faulkenberry, b.28 Nov ; m.Alton L. Koon
b.10 Sept [32]

Children:
13.1.6.4.1 Alton L., b.29 Nov
.2 Irby Lee, b.5 Oct
.3 Marian, b.20 Feb , m.12 Aug 1967 to Douglas
McArthur Martin b.29 Sept child: Amanda Paige, b.9
Feb 1972
.4 Catherine Lynn, b.29 Jan
James Doyle Roberts, b.Jan
.5 Nancy Elizabeth, b.30 May , m.18 July 1970 to

13.1.7 Doctor Dan Ogburn, b.15 Oct 1894, d.14 Feb 1960; m.8 Mar 1922 to
Melissa Evelyn (Mae) Truesdale, b.30 Aug 1880, d.13 Jan 1974;
resident of Kershaw, S.C. in 1934 [6,9,15,32]

Child:
13.1.7.1 Virginia Lucille, b.9 Aug 1924; m.1 Mar 1947 to Oliver
Whitfield Wells b.13 Dec 1924; children: 1)Daniel Leroy,
b.1 Sept 1956, 2)Susan Marie, b.23 July 1960; m.31 Mar
1979 to Michael Albert Capps b.19 Apr 1958; living in
Camden, S.C. in 1979 [32,37]

13.1.8 Marie Ogburn, b.1896, d.Aug 1918, m.1913 to Sidney Bowers
[9,15,32]

Child:
13.1.8.1 Hubert, b.3 July 1916, m.Jean , children:
[32]

13.1.9 Minnie Lee Ogburn, b.26 Aug 1900, alive in 1978; m.13 Oct 1921 to
Luther Ferris Faulkenberry b.8 Nov 1898 [15,32]

Children:
13.1.9.1 Luther Ferris, b.16 Aug 1922, d.Dec 197–; m.5 Nov 1944
to (Karen) Esther Marie Gaudet b.23 Mar 1919; children:
1)Joe Michael, b.27 May 1955, 2)Paul Kelvin, b.9 Dec
1956, 3)Daryl James, b.5 Oct 1958, 4)Keith John, b.26
May 1960
.2 Sarah Frances, b.1924, m.Harvey G. Rowell

129
13.1.9 cont.

.3 Charles Emerson, b.30 Nov 1925; m.7 June 1947 to Lummie Pike, b.18 Jan 1927; children: 1) James Charles, b.22 Oct 1949, 2) John Thomas, b.18 Nov 1951, 3) William Leonard, b.5 Feb 1958

.4 Leonard Edsel, b.29 Aug 1927; m. Nola Roberts, b.24 June 1932; child: Kevin, b.11 Nov 1959

.5 Vernon Ogburn, 1928-195-, m. Irene Talbert

.6 Betty Jo, b.1930, m. John Robert Nick

.7 Howard Lee, b.16 Feb 1932; m. 28 Jan 1950 to Mae Craig b.18 May 1934; children: 1) Kenneth Howard, b.3 Sept 1951, 2) Deborah Joyce, b.9 Jan 1954, 3) Cathy Ann, b.16 Sept 1955, 4) Mark Anthony, b.15 Apr 1958

.8 Joyce Ernestine, b.23 Aug 1933; m. Paul Reeves b.21 May 1927; children: 1) Paul Lee, b.19 Nov 1958, 2) Joni Marie, b.2 Apr 1962

[32]

13.1.9.2 Sarah Frances Faulkenberry, b.23 June 1924; m. Harvey G. Rowell b.7 July 1911, d.20 Jan 1961 [32]

Children:
13.1.9.2.1 Marlene, b.22 May 1947, m. 22 May 1970 to Warren Ray Carnes

.2 William, b.26 Jan 1951; m. 21 Mar 1970 to Jennifer Lynn Blackmon b. Nov 1953; child: William Gregory, b.6 Nov 197-

[32]

13.1.9.5 Vernon Ogburn Faulkenberry, b.25 Oct 1928, d.24 Feb 195-, m. Irene Talbert [32]

Child:
13.1.9.5.1 Toby, b.6 Mar 1953, m. Sandra Wilson, child: Christopher Vernon, b.23 Feb 1972

[32]

13.1.9.6 Betty Jo Faulkenberry, b.23 Aug 1930; m. John Robert Nick b.13 June 1927 [32]

Children:

.2 John Robert, b.7 Mar 1954

[32]


Children by Eppie Livingston:
13.1.10.1 Willis Lawton, b.11 May 1928; m. 4 Aug 1948 to Doris Jean Adams of Kershaw b.12 Feb 1929; children: 1) Catherine Jean, b.28 Feb 1950, 2) Thomas Willis, b.7 Nov 1955 [36]


.3 Lawrence Livingston, b.13 Dec 1935; m. 22 Nov 1955 to Helene Dohl b.25 May 1932; children: 1) Cheryl Virginia, b.11 Sept 1956, 2) James Beacher, b.14 Sept 1950, 3) Walter Lewis (Wally), b.14 Aug 1951

[32]
13.1.10 cont.
.4 Marilyn DeHay, b.21 Nov 1942; m.29 Aug 1965 to James Buffkin b.11 Apr 1939. (Marilyn may not be a daughter of Eppie and Willis, but was listed as part of the family and with DeHay as surname) [32]

13.1.11 Curtis Eugene Ogburn, b.3 Nov 1907, alive in 1978; m.Madge Williams b.3 Apr 1911 [15,32]

Children:
13.1.11.1 Barbara Anne, b.1927, m.Charles William Stump, Jr.
.2 Curtis Eugene (Sonny), b.3 Nov 1929, m.Murnan Adkins, children: 1)Jane Ellen, b.5 Nov 1952, 2)Sheryl Lynn, b.22 July 1955, 3)Kimberly Ann, b.31 Jan 1958, 4)Robert Lee, b.14 Feb 1959, 5)Roger John, b.4 July 1961
.3 Alice Stacia, b.1933, m.1)Robert Roberts, m.2) Broadus Tindal Bunch, Jr. [32]

13.1.11.1 Barbara Anne Ogburn, b.20 May 1927; m.2 June 1943 to Charles William Stump, Jr. b.4 May 1918 who had son, Charles William, b.8 Dec 1939 [32]

Children:
13.1.11.1.1 William Curtis, b.8 Sept 1944; m.Janice Linda Swan b.9 June 1945; children: 1)William Curtis, b.23 Dec 1966, 2)Jill Diane, b.6 May 1972, 3)Jennifer Anne, b.1 Sept 1973
.2 Barbara Anne, b.12 Oct 1950; m.20 Mar-1973 to Juan Jose Perez b.27 Oct 1950
.3 David Ogburn, b.12 Feb 1958 [32]

13.1.11.3 Alice Stacia Ogburn, b.21 July 1933, m.1)Robert Roberts, m.2)19 Dec 1972 to Broadus Tindal Bunch, Jr. [32]

Children by Robert Roberts:
13.1.11.3.1 Robert, b.26 Jan 1954
.2 Jeanette Elise, b.3 July 1956
.3 Stephen Eugene, b.12 Feb 1958
.4 Margaret Louise, b.21 Nov 1960

Child by Broadus Tindal Bunch, Jr.:
.5 Broadus Tindal, b.May 197- [32]

13.2 Lucius Barry (Bunk) (Little Berry) Ogburn, known as Barry or Lucius Barry by his relatives [14,15,34,39,40], but name appears as Barry or Little Berry in his correspondence [7] and in a legal document [6]; b.Oct 1867 in S.C. [9], d.24 May 1939 [33]; m.Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Horton b.c1871, d.20 July 1956 [38], age 68 in 1939 [33]. Molly living with her daughter, Mrs. Etta Hough (13.2.1), in 1950 [14,15,31,34]

Children:
13.2.1 Maude, b.1887, m.Clarence Hough [14]
.2 Maude, b.1 Apr 1891 [9], d.age 44; m.1)Jim Creed, d.
children: 1)Dorothy, b.c1918 [33], 2)J.E., d.age 9; m.2)Frank West, d.without issue, m.3)Frank West, nephew of 2nd husband, child: 3)Frank West, b.c1931 [33]; two adopted children by Eva Horton and names changed to Horton after Maude's death [14]

131
13.2 cont.

3 Walter Edward, b. May 1892 [9], d. in Atlanta, m. Mamie Bissell, children: 1)Lewis, b. 1917, 2) Sarah, 3) William (Bill), 4) Charles, 5) Jane (Jan), 6) Legree (spelling?), 7) (Butch) [14, 34]


5 William Doc, twin of =John, 1894 [9]-1929 [41] [14, 34]

6 Fred Marshall, 1895 [33, 39]-1959, m. Nettie Smyrl [14, 34]

7 Bessie, b. May 1898 [9, 33], m. Arthur Watts; living in Crescent City, Fla. in 1979, children: 1) Arthur, d. before 1979, 2) Vivian, 3) Barry [14, 34]

8 Louise, b. c.1901 [33]; m. Foster Watts, brother of Arthur Watts; living in Crescent City, Fla. in 1979, children: 1) Margaret, 2) Foster, 3) Alvin, 4) James, 5) Mary Lou [14, 34]

9 James, b. c.1896 [41], unmarried in 1979, lived in Camden, S.C. [14, 34]

10 Eva, d. age 36; m. Henry Horton, her 1st cousin; child: d. at birth; adopted Maude's 2 children [14]

11 Carl, b. c.1909 [33], d. 28 Oct 1957 [42], m. Ethel Durfee of Providence, R.I. (Ethel was Auditor of Kershaw Co., S.C. for 16 years), children: 1) Molly, m. Charles Dixon, 2) Shirley, m. Ferris Sheeheen [14, 43]

12 Lucius Barry, b. c.1911 [33]; m. Inez Gardner; no issue, living in Camden, S.C. in 1979 [14, 34, 44]

13.2.1 Etta Ogburn, b. Oct 1887; m. Clarence Hough, d. 1939, who served as game warden of Kershaw Co., S.C.; upon his death, Etta became game warden and served for 13 years; living with Ogburn Hough in Columbia, S.C. in 1979 [14, 34, 45]

Children:

13.2.1.1 Sue Kirkland, m. Leonard Hawkins Watson

2 Laborn Charles, b. July 1976, lived in Camden, S.C.; m. 1) Cleo Sloan, child: 1) Charles Sloan; divorced; m. 2) Grace Hall, child: 2) Charles; divorced; m. 3) Sybil McKenzie, no issue; living in Camden, S.C. in 1979

3 Ogburn Melton, b. 1917; m. 1) Mary Lee Hendricks, children: 1) Ogburn Melton of High Point, N.C., 2) Hendrix; divorced; m. 2) Beulah Connor Parr d. 8 June 1978, no issue; living in Columbia, S.C. in 1979

4 Shelby Clifton, m. Cora Elizabeth Gaskins; living in Chicago, Ill. in 1979; child: Sheryl Lynn

5 Oscar Horwood (Buster), d. 1949 at age 27; m. Margarete Jhant; lived in Lancaster, S.C.; children: 1) Harriet Ann, m. _____ Smoke, 2) John Clarence [14, 34]

13.2.1.1 Sue Kirkland Hough; m. Leonard Hawkins Watson; living in Orangeburg, S.C. in 1979 [14, 34]

Child:

13.2.1.1.1 Suzanne Hough, m. Donald Raymond Markolski, children: 1) Stephanie Lynn, 2) Donald Raymond, 3) Steven Watson [14, 34]

132
13.2.5 William Doc Ogburn, b.Apr 1894 [9,33], twin of John, d.5 June 1929 [41], married, lived in Camden, S.C. [14,31,34]

Children:
13.2.5.1 Douglas, b.c1925 [33], daughter: Mary
.2 W. Edward, b.c1925 [33]; m.Wilene West Durant, nee West, who had 2 children; Edward was Clerk of the Court for Kershaw Co., S.C. in 1978; child: d.infant [14,31]

13.2.6 Fred Marshall Ogburn, b.27 Aug 1895 [33,39], d.14 May 1959; m.29 Dec 1921 to Nettie Smyrl b.29 Apr 1900, d/o Lottie Love and R.L. Smyrl of Kershaw Co., S.C. Fred Marshall was farmer and businessman and Auditor of Kershaw Co., S.C., lived in Camden, S.C. [9,39,40,47]

Children:
.3 Gary Smyrl, b.28 Dec 1926, m.Nancy Elliott, child: Kimberly Kay (Kim), b.5 June 1960
.4 Onnie Gene, b.14 May 1933, m.Jo Anne Horner, children: 1) Dawn Louise, b.3 Dec 1960, 2) James Barry, b.21 Oct 1964

17 Katharine Argena Ogburn, b.3 July 1845; m.Thomas F. Sherrill of Lincolnton, N.C., b.Nov 1830 [1,3,6]

Children:
17.1 Mollie, d.before 1934, m. Blalock [6]
.2 Dora P., m. Thompson [6]
.3 Mary A., Cheraw, S.C. in 1929, m. Laney [1,6]
.4 Hiram O., d.before 1934 [6]
.5 Daniel W. [6]
.7 Anna (Annie) A., m. Laney [3,6]
.8 Adrianna (Addie), m. Tolar [3,6]
.9 Nicholas Frank, d.before 1934, children: 1) Victoria, m. Plyler, 2) Bessie, m. Easterling, 3) Leila, m. Cottingham, 4) Lillie, m. Anderson, 5) Sam H. [3,6]
.10 Catherine [3]
.11 Susanna [3]
.12 Marsha or Martha [3]
Sources


2 1850 Census, S.C.


4 Land grant to Littlebury Ogburn, entered 28 Aug 1788, issued 16 Nov 1790, entry #69, grant #956, Book 76, p.23 of North Carolina records; Book T-1, 1793, p.166 of Johnston Co.,N.C. records.

5 Deed, from Little Berry Ogburn to Freeman Killingsworth, dated 18 Dec 1797, Book Wl, p.477 of Johnston Co. records of deeds.


9 1900 Census, S.C.

10 1880 Census, S.C.


12 Probate records, Chesterfield Co.,S.C., L.D. Ogburn [16].

13 Will, Martha A. Ogburn (16), dated 28 Jan 1915, admitted to probate 16 Apr 1915, Chesterfield Co., S.C.

14 Conversation, 20 Apr 1979, Nettie Leese Brown (13.2.6.1), Sue Houch Watson (13.2.1.1), Etta Hough (13.2.1), Fielding Ogburn, and Patricia D. Ogburn; Columbia, S.C.


16 Compilation, July 1961, Marie Ogburn Russell (5.4.5.2).

17 1880 Census, Ala.

18 1850 Census, Ala.

19 1860 Census, Ala.

20 Obituary, 8 Jan 1942, Montgomery Advertiser, P.D. Ogburn (5.1.2).

20a Compilation, 30 Jan 1963, Jimmy Ray Ogburn (5.6.18), Raleigh, N.C.

20b Letter 20 Feb 1963, Elijah Berry Ogburn (5.1.9), Bessemer, Ala. to J.R. Ogburn, cites Family Bible Record for birth dates.

21 1900 Census, Ala.
22 Letter 1 Jan 1961 Marie Ogburn Russell (5.4.5.2), San Luis Obispo, Cal. to Charlton Ogburn, Jr.

23 Obituary of J.B. Ogburn recorded from Dwight Ogburn (5.4.5.4.2)

24 Letters 25 Jan 1978 and 8 Sept 1980, Dwight Ogburn (5.4.5.4.2), Alturas, Cal. to Fielding Ogburn.

25 Letter 14 Dec 1977, Dwight Ogburn (5.4.5.4.2), Alturas, Cal. to Fielding Ogburn.

26 1900 Census, La.

27 Probate records, Kershaw Co., S.C., Julia B. Ogburn (13.1.5).

28 Probate records, Chesterfield Co., S.C., G.P. Ogburn (10.9).

29 Probate records, Chesterfield Co., S.C., Geo. Lee Ogburn (10.9.8j.

30 Probate records, Kershaw Co., S.C., Fitzhugh Park Ogburn (10.9.11).


33 Probate records, Kershaw Co., S.C., L.B. Ogburn (13.2).

34 Letter, 16 Apr 1979, Sue Hough Watson (13.2.1.1), Orangeburg, S.C. to Fielding Ogburn.


36 Marriage register, Lancaster Co., S.C.

37 Conversation, 19 Apr 1979, Mrs. Virginia Wells (13.1.7.1) and Fielding Ogburn, Camden, S.C.

38 Probate records, Kershaw Co., S.C., Mary E. Ogburn (13.2).


40 Compilation, 20 Apr 1979, Nettie Leese Brown (13.2.6.1).

41 Probate records, Kershaw Co., S.C., Will D. Ogburn (13.2.5).

42 Probate records, Kershaw Co., S.C., Carl Ogburn (13.2.11).


46 Probate records, Kershaw Co., S.C., Sammy H. Ogburn (13.2.5.3).

47 Probate records, Kershaw Co., S.C., Fred M. Ogburn (13.2.6).
1.1.6 cont.

.9 John, of Angier [3,8,12]
.10 Brooks, of Benson, N.C.[3,8,12]
.11 Wade, U.S. Marine [3,8]
.12 Bertha [12]
.13 Kenneth, living in 1979 [12]

1.1.7 Robert Ira (Ivy) Ogburn, b.15 July 1864 in N.C., d.2 March 1918; m.1)Ludella (Loudella, Lubella) Grimes 1867-1899; m.2)Mrs. Roxie Anna Hayes b.13 Aug 1867 in N.C., d.10 June 1942; residents of Johnston Co., N.C. in 1900 [3,4,5,8,13,19,23,24,25]. Bessie was only child living in 1979 [22]

Children by Ludella Grimes:
1.1.7.1 Alonzo Carl, b.Feb 1890, of Angier, Harnett Co.,N.C. [3,8,12,24,25]
.2 Hubert I., b.Apr 1892, living in Sanford, Sanford Co., N.C. in 1928 [3,5,8,12,24,25]
.3 Thomas Chester 1894-1958, m.Lillie Wrenn [3,4,8,12,24,25]
.4 Mabel A., b.Sept 1896[12,24,25]
.5 Jasper Victor, b.Aug 1898, of Smithfield, Johnston Co., N.C. [3,8,12,24,25]

Children by Roxie Anna Hayes:
.6 Bessie, m.Raeford Langdon [12,25], living in 1979 [22]
.7 J. Herman, b.15 Feb 1901, d.9 Aug 1943 of Willow Springs, Wake Co.,N.C., m.Myrtle Lee [3,8,12,25], child:
 Helen Marie, b.4 July 1924, d.24 May 1927 [23,26]
.8 Robert E., b.6 Dec 1903, d.20 July 1904 [23]


1.1.7.3 Thomas Chester Ogburn, b.3 Aug 1894, d.1 May 1958; m.Lillie Wrenn b.9 May 1901, d.6 July 1967; living in Smithfield, Johnston Co.,N.C. in 1928[3,4,8,24,25]

Children:
1.1.7.3.1 Dorothy Dean, b.5 June 1922; m.Arthur Edward Howell, Jr. [25], living in Texas in 1979 [22]
.2 Lillian Wrenn, b.1924, m.Ernest Reid Cochrane [25]
.3 John Thomas, b.7 Sept 1929; m.Jane Carter; living in North Wilkesboro, N.C. in 1978 [25]
.4 Timothy Cliften, b.31 July 1941, m.Sara Lou White [25]

1.1.7.3.2 Lillian Wrenn Ogburn, b.3 Sept 1924; m.12 Oct 1946 to Ernest Reid Cochrane b.29 Sept 1924; living in Columbia, S.C. in 1978 [25]

Children:
1.1.7.3.2.1 Chester Banks, b.14 March 1949; m.29 March 1971 to Sheila Yvonne Sellers b.31 Dec 1951; child:
James Scott, b.26 Jan 1964
.2 Connie Wrenn, b.29 March 1953 [25]

1.2(Joseph) Calvin Ogburn, 1811-1889; m.25 Mar 1836 [27] in Wake Co., N.C. to Catherine (Katie) Stuart (Stewart) b.c1811; residents of Johnston Co.,N.C. in 1850 [8,11,16,20,22,28,29].
1.2 cont.

Children:
1.2.1 James, b.c1839 [16]
.2 John, b.c1843 [16]
.3 Polley, b.c1845 [16]
.4 William Alfred, 1848-1916, m.Delia Gulley [3,8,20,24]
.5 Edith C., b.c1855 [20]
.6 Joseph Calvin, 1857/58-1912, m.Mary Ann Blalock [3,8,11,24]

1.2.4 William Alfred Ogburn, b.25 Mar 1848 in Johnston Co.,N.C., d.5 Nov 1916 in Johnston Co.; m.25 June 1873 in Wake Co.,N.C. to Delia Gulley b.20 Nov 1855 in Wake Co., d.8 Feb 1935 in Johnston Co., d/o Martha Smith and Ransom Gulley; residents of Johnston Co. in 1880 and 1900, all children born in Johnston Co. [3,8,20,24,29]

Children:
1.2.4.1 Leonard Orlando, b.6 May 1874, d.21 July 1952 in Va.; m.1)21 Jan 1913 to Kitty Buffaloe; m.2)Maggie Currin; lived in Johnston Co.,N.C. briefly and then went to Va., near Richmond [3,8,22,24]
.2 Loyd Melvin, b.8 or 20 Aug 1876, d.7 or 8 May 1936; m.8 Dec 1911 to Addie King b.10 Mar 1887, d.26 June 1966; lived in Benson, Johnston Co. [3,8,22,23,24,26]
.3 Almah Beatrice, b.12 July 1878, d.July 1958 [24], unmarried, lived with Ida Lillian and Ross Ogburn [22]
.4 Ross Calhoun, 1880-1961, m.Ida Lillian Ogburn [3,8,22,24]
.5 son, b.29 Dec 1883, d.29 Dec 1883
.6 Minnie Adelaid, b.20 May 1894 [24], m.1)30 Nov 1912 to Tommie O. Stephenson, m.2)21 July 1921 to Elmon Argo Barbour [29]

1.2.4.4 Ross Calhoun Ogburn, b.18 Oct 1880, d.10 Feb 1961; m.26 Dec 1916 to Ida Lillian Ogburn (1.1.5.1) b.20 Dec 1887, d.17 Aug 1977; lived in Willow Springs, Wake Co.,N.C. [3,8,22,24]

Children:
1.2.4.4.1 James Alfred, b.25 Nov 1917, d.17 June 1979; m.Eunice Parker b.Sept 1915 [22]
.2 Mabel Lee, b.1921, m.Junius Boyette Surles, Jr. [12,22]

1.2.4.4.2 Mabel Lee Ogburn, b.29 July 1921; m.16 Sept 1942 to Junius Boyette Surles, Jr. b.30 Jan 1921; both living in Willow Springs, N.C. in 1979, school librarian [12,22]

Children:
1.2.4.4.2.1 Junius Boyette, b.9 Aug 1943; m.12 Dec 1964 to Julie Dodson b.13 Oct 1943; children: 1)Junius Boyette, b.27 June 1970, 2)Troy Dodson, b.21 June 1977; living in Greenville, N.C. in 1979
.2 Gayle, b.13 Aug 1948; m.28 Sept 1968 to Steven Godwin b.13 Apr 1946; living in Fayetteville, N.C. in 1979, child: Caroline Paige, b.25 Dec 1979 [30] [22]

1.2.6 Joseph Calvin Ogburn, b.22 Feb 1857 or Feb 1858 in Johnston Co., N.C., d.12 March 1912 in Wake Co.,N.C.; m.2 Jan 1879 in Wake Co. to Mary Ann Blalock b.18 Jan 1859 in Harnett Co.,N.C., d.30 May 1937 in Wake Co., d/o Christiana Matthews and Hugh Blalock; descendants living around Apex, Wake Co. in 1928 [3,8,11,24,31]

139
Children:

1.2.6.1 Lundie Calvin, b. 13 Dec 1879 in Johnston Co., d. 17 Feb 1917, m. 24 June 1904 to Mamie Byrd

2 Callie Clyde, b. 22 July 1881 in Johnston Co., d. 18 Dec 1927, m. 20 Nov 1902 to Jim Bryant Smith

3 Salee Olivia, b. 20 Nov 1882 in Johnston Co., d. 4 June 1918, unmarried

4 Annie Mildred, b. 19 Oct 1885 in Johnston Co., m. 24 Mar 1907 to Lawrence Blalock

5 Alie Bertha, b. 15 July 1887 in Johnston Co., d. 5 Aug 1931; m. 12 Apr 1909 to Chris Jackson

6 Hugh Dewitt, b. 29 Oct 1889 in Johnston Co., d. 20 Mar 1926; m. 20 Mar 1910 to Millie Helen Jones

7 Joseph Carr, b. 30 Mar 1892 in Johnston Co., m. 8 Sept 1933 to Zelma Card

8 Mamie Iola, b. 17 July 1894 in Johnston Co., m. 24 Dec 1915 to Tom Rogers

9 Hoke Bryan, b. 22 July 1897 in Wake Co., d. 24 Jan 1944, unmarried, living in Apex in 1928 [41]

10 Lacy Ruth, b. 31 Aug 1899 in Wake Co., m. 20 Apr 1919 to Hermas Deino Powell [24,31]

2 James Ogburn; m. Edith Youngblood in Johnston Co., N.C. (marriage bond dated 5 May 1791) [32]; resident of Wilkinson Co., Ga. in 1830 [33]

Children:

2.1 Jacob, c1791-c1856, m. 1) Youngblood, m. 2) Maria Phillips [34]

2 Littleberry (Littlebery, Little Berry), 1792-1870, m. 1) Elizabeth Jackson, m. 2) Mrs. Nancy Brimbery [35, 36, 37, 38, 39]

3 son, left in N.C. [34], believed to be named William [40]

4 Winnie, lived to be very old and died unmarried [36]. Winniefred listed in 1850 Census, age 50, b. in N.C., in household of Etheldred Ogburn, age 42 and Argent, age 35 [36, 37]

5 Eldridge, 1808-1885, m. Argent Cannon [35, 36, 37, 38]

6 A girl; m. Anderson Hall; lived in Wilkinson Co. on Porter’s Creek, children: 1) Luther, 2) Alfred, m., 3) Hansfred [34]

The only direct identification of the parents of these children has been independently given by Alice Johnson (2.2.3.8) [39, 40], a great great granddaughter; Mary Blackmon (2.2.6.4) [42], a great great granddaughter; and Wilburn 0. Ogburn (2.5.3.2) [35, 37], a great grandson. They identify them as Edith Youngblood and Eldridge Ogburn. The gravestone of Littleberry Ogburn in Reynolds, Ga. names his father, James; but that grave was not marked in February of 1929 [43] and the present gravestone and inscription were put in place by William F. Ogburn (2.2.8.3) [44], a grandson of Littleberry, probably on the basis of such information as given here. It is likely, however, that James and Eldridge Sr. were the same individual. Descendants Alice, Mary, and Wilburn may have been mistaken or perhaps James took on the name, Eldridge, sometime after moving to Georgia.

The name Eldridge Ogburn has not been found in the records of N.C. and Ga. except for the son, Eldridge, who married Argent Cannon. The name James Ogburn appears in both states. The name first appears in the 1784-87 state census for N.C. which lists James Ogburn in Johnston Co., age 21-60, with no family. The marriage bond for James and Edith Youngblood is dated 5 May 1791 [32]. Subsequently James Ogburn appears as follows in the Johnston County records:

140
21 Feb 1793, witness [45]
1797, witness with John Stephenson to deed of land to Thomas Youngblood [46]
1800, 2 tracts of land 50 and 70 acres were deeded to James Ogburn [47]
24 March 1800, witness with Thomas Youngblood to deed of land to John Ogburn [48]
30 Aug 1804, in list of jurors [49]
27 Nov 1804, in list of jurors [49]
28 Nov 1804, in list of jurors [49]
1800, 1801, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, in tax lists for 400 acres
28 Nov 1808 and 27 Feb 1809, administrator of will of Youngblood [49]
18 Feb 1819, several tracts of land deeded by Thomas Youngblood and James Ogburn, of Johnston Co., to Matthew Jones [50]

In Georgia, James Osborn, appears in the 1820 Census for Wilkinson Co.; James Ogburn drew land-lot number 161, Dooly Co., Ga. in the lottery of 1821; James and Jacob Ogburn were given credit by a local store in Wilkinson Co., in 1825 [51]; and the 1830 Census, Wilkinson Co., Ga. lists the household of James Ogburn with 1 male age 20-29, 1 female age 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 40-49, and 1 male 50-59.

The 1850 Census, Ga. lists Etheldred (Eldridge) and Littlebury (Littleberry) as having been born in N.C. Jacob (Oggburn) is enumerated in Alabama and his place of birth appears as S.C. in the index, but may well have been N.C. in the original.

According to Mary Blackmon (2.2.6.4) [42] and Alice Johnson (2.2.4.8) [39,40] Eldridge came to N.C. from Ireland with his brother, John; later left his brother in N.C. and came to Wilkinson Co., Ga. where he married Edith Youngblood; and was survived by his sons Eldridge and Littleberry. Wilburn O. Ogburn (2.5.3.2), who was not acquainted with Alice or Mary, wrote that Eldridge was of Irish descent; came to Georgia from N.C. with his children, Eldridge, Winnie, and Berry; settled in Wilkinson Co.; died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Hall; was buried on Porter's Creek in the western part of the county; and had children, Eldridge, Winnie, Little Berry, a son left in N.C., Mrs. Anderson Hall, and Jacob. [34,35,36,37]

This account from the descendants of Eldridge (James), is similar to the account from the descendant of John Ogburn in that John and his brother, James, were born in Europe and came to N.C. where John stayed and his brother went later to Ga., south of Atlanta. The appearance of the name, James Ogburn, in the records of N.C. and Ga. do not conflict and could be for the same individual. The make-up of his household in the 1830 Census for Georgia fits reasonably well with that of Eldridge. The 1850 Census records for the births of Eldridge's 3 sons also fits the record of James. All this seems to confirm that James and Eldridge are the same individual and they shall be treated as the same in this compilation.

2.1 Jacob Ogburn, b. c1791 [52], d. c1856 [53]; m. 1) Miss Youngblood in S.C. [53,54]; m. 2) 19 Jan 1833 in Wilkinson Co., Ga. to Mariah Phillips [53,55,56,57,58] b. c1810 [52], d. before 1867 [53,59]; was a Methodist preacher [53,60].

Jacob's daughter-in-law wrote that Jacob's father "I think" came from Scotland, Jacob's children called themselves Scotch-Irish, Jacob came from N.C., lived in Ga. awhile and then went to Ala. where he died and was buried near Clintonville, Coffee Co., Ala. She also recalled that Jacob had a brother Eldridge. [53,61]

His grandson wrote that he came from S.C. or N.C. to Ga. and then to Ala. [62]

Another grandson said that he came from Ga. to Dale Co., Ala. and then to Coffee Co. [60]
According to a great grandson he was raised in N.C., married a Miss Youngblood of S.C., moved to Muscogee Co., Ga.; after his first wife had died and he had married Mariah Phillips he moved to Hawridge, Dale Co., Ala., leaving his older children in Ga.; he was born c1800 and was buried at Old Tabernacle Church in Coffee Co. [54,63]


Children by ___ Youngblood:
2.1.1 Simeon Radsdale, b.1830-34
.2 Darris or Darris, (male), b.1832-36
.3 Elizabeth, b.1834-36
[59,63]

Children by Mariah Phillips:
.4 Cicero (Sissiro)
.5 Argent, b.1838-40
.6 Reina
.7 Francis
.8 Eldridge Jordan, b.1845, m.Tabitha Ann Nevel
.9 Piana (female)
.10 Armstrong
.11 Arnie, resident of Midland City, Ala. in 1929
[59,63,64]
2 1.1 Simeon Radsdale Ogburn (Uraze, Rasdale, Raz, Rads), b.1830-34, d.c1881, came from Ga. to Ala.; m.Annie McLain d.c1885; married near Atlanta, Ga. [63,64,65]

Children:
2.1.1.1 James Mairn, b.1860/61, m.1)Sara Jane Powell, m.2)Dulcina [66]
.2 Fate, b.1863, living in Texas in 1929
.3 Berry or Greenberry, b.1865, living in Miami, Fla. in 1929, died before 1961 (see Green W. Ogburn, 1900 Census, Ala.)
.4 Jordan, b.1867, died before 1929
.5 Pink, b.1869-70, living in Coffee Springs, Ala. in 1929, died before 1961
.6 Wiley B., b.1872, living in Samson, Ala. in 1929
.7 Willie, b.1874-5
.8 Mattie, b.1876; m.J.F. Grimes; living in Coffee Springs, Ala. in 1929, died before 1961
[63,64,65]


2 1.1.1 James Mairn Ogburn, b.11 Dec 1860 or 61 in Ala.; m.1)Sara Jane Powell; m.2)Dulcina b.Aug 1880 in Ala.; residents of Coffee Co., Ala. in 1900, living in Texas in 1929 [63,64,65,66]

Children by Sara Jane Powell:
2.1.1.1.1 Minnie A., b.April 1884, m.Jordan J. May b.1886, living in Slocomb, Ala. in 1929 and in 1961
.2 Ida B., b.Nov 1887, m. Mathews, living in Ky. in 1929
.3 James Joseph William Raz (J.J.), b.Nov 1889
.4 Myrtle L., b.Sept 1893, m. Fulford, living in Hartford, Ala. in 1929 [54,63,65,66]

142
2.1 1.1 cont Children by Dulcina.
   .5 Lunnie L., b.Aug 1898
   .6 Ester A., b.Mar 1900
   [66]

2.1 8 Eldrige Jordan (Jurdan) Ogburn, b.Dec 1845 in Coffee Co., Ala. near
Hawridge, d.before 1929; m.1 Dec 1867 in Daleville, Dale Co., Ala.
to Tabitha Ann Nevel b.Aug 1846; soldier in Civil War, Methodist
preacher, residents of Geneva Co., Ala. in 1900, widow living in
Hartford, Ala. in 1929 [53,66]
Children:
2.1.8.1 d.infant
   .2 d.infant
   .3 Ernest Walter, b.1870 in Coffee Co., Pentecostal
   preacher
   .4 Mary Lela, b.in Dale Co., m.Tom Sellers
   .5 Colbert Lemmon (Lemon), b.in Dale Co. [67]
   .6 Smithson Armstrong, b.1877 in Dale Co. (see Smithson
   Ogburn, 1900 Census for Geneva Co., Ala.)
   .7 Jordan Banks, 1880-1958, m.1)Cora Sellers, m.2)Elizabeth
   Alice Short [66,67]
   .8 H.B., b.1883, m.Mattie Lloyd [66]
   .9 Maggie Addie, b.Oct 1885 in Dale Co., m.Don McLeod
   (McCloud) [66,67]
   .10 Marcus Grace, b.Mar 1888 [66]
   [59,65]
1880 Census for Ala. lists Jordan Ougburn, age 34, with wife,
Emma, 29, and child, Ernest, 9.

2 1 8.7 Jordan Banks Ogburn, b.18 Aug 1880 in Slocomb, Geneva Co., Ala.
[67] or in Dale Co., Ala. [59], d.15 June 1958 in Ontario, Ore.,
buried in Ontario; m.1)Cora Sellers; m.2)18 Feb 1914 in
Graceville, Fla. to Elizabeth Alice "Betty" Short b.1890, living
in Ontario in Aug 1980 at age 90; family moved from
Fla. to Okla. in 1918 and to Ontario in 1948 [59,65,67]
Children by Cora Sellers:
2.1.8.7.1 Merle Colbert, b.9 May 1906 in Slocomb, d.2 Apr
1957 in Silverton, Ore., buried in Shawnee, Okla.
   .2 Glen Sellers, b.2 Nov 1907 in Slocomb, d.2 Sept 1976 in
   Silverton, buried in Adams Cemetery, Molalla, Ore.
   .3 Isaac Eugene, b.25 Jan 1909 in Slocomb, d.25 Oct 1964
   in Dallas, Ore., buried in Riverview Cemetery,
   Portland, Ore.

Children by Elizabeth Alice Short:
   .4 -Jordan Banks, b.21 Feb 1915 in Graceville, Fla.,
   living in Ontario in 1980
   .5 Mary E., b.1916, m.Herbert Tobius Thiessen
   .6 Anna R., b.17 Mar 1918 in Graceville; m.
   Bottom; living in Carson, Wash. in 1980
   .7 Joe Walter, b.1920, m.Jacqueline June Treadaway
   .8 Mildred Elizabeth, b.1922, m.Keith Eugene Gressley
   .9 Edna Kate, b.1924, m.Leonard L. Goodell
   .10 Erma T., b.10 Mar 1926 in Asher, Okla.; m.
   Coleman; living in Ontario in 1980
   .11 Paul Herman, b.1928, m.Lou Wauna Downey
   .12 Betty Lou, b.1931, m.Wilbur James Johnson [67,67a,67b,67c,67d,67e]

143
2.1.8.7.5 Mary E. Ogburn, b.16 Oct 1916 in Graceville, Fla.; m.11 June 1941 in Weatherford, Okla. to Herbert Tobius Thiessen b.20 Mar 1915 in Hydro, Okla., s/o Marie Dick and John B. Thiessen; living in Caldwell, Idaho in 1980 [67a]

Children:
2.1.8.7.5.1 Judith Karen, b.9 Feb 1943 in Hunting Park, Cal., m.26 Mar 1970 to Milton I. Barningham II, children: 1)Milton I., b.28 July 1972, 2)Steven B., b.6 Nov 1974
.2 Paul Herbert, b.27 Aug 1945 in Hinton, Caddo Co., Okla., m.10 Oct 1968 to Susan Beshnahan, children: 1)Ronald Paul, b.26 May 1969, 2)Shawna Marie, b.11 June 1973
.4 Betty Marie, b.30 Aug 1958 in Ontario, m.20 June 1980 to Timothy Riley [67a]

2.1.8.7.7 Joe Walter Ogburn, b.29 Nov 1920 in Broken Bow, Okla.; m.5 July 1944 in Cordell, Okla. to Jacqueline June "Jackye" Treadaway b.17 Nov 1927 in Cordell, d/o Mae Parman and Tom Treadaway; living in Fort Worth, Texas in 1980 [67]

Children:
2.1.8.7.7.1 Linda Lee, b.1945, m.1)Bobby Lee Davenport, m.2)Thomas Wallace Moore
.2 Tommy Joe, b.1947, m.Carolyn Sue Woolsey [67]

2.1.8.7.7.1 Linda Lee Ogburn, b.13 Apr 1945 in Dallas, Texas, m.1)3 July 1964 in Fort Worth, Texas to Bobby Lee Davenport, m.2)30 July 1907 in Fort Worth to Thomas Wallace Moore [67]

Child by Bobby Lee Davenport:
2.1.8.7.7.1.1 David Owan, b.3 Aug 1966 in Fort Worth, adopted 30 Apr 1976 by step father, Thomas Wallace Moore, and last name changed to Moore

Child by Thomas Wallace Moore:
.2 Brian Jason, b.21 Oct 1971 in Fort Worth [67]

2.1.8.7.7.2 Tommy Joe Ogburn, b.17 Feb 1947 in Dallas, Texas, m.6 July 1968 in Albany, Texas to Carolyn Sue Woolsey [67]

Children:
2.1.8.7.7.2.1 Julie Suzanne, b.9 Jan 1972 in Fort Worth, Texas
.2 Tommy Joe, b.20 Mar 1978 in Fort Worth [67]

2.1.8.7.8 Mildred Elizabeth Ogburn, b.24 July 1922 in Broken Bow, Okla.; m.6 May 1946 in Dallas, Texas to Keith Eugene Gressley b.6 Dec 1920 in Hamilton Co., Neb.; living in Ontario, Oregon in 1980 [67b]
2.1.8.7.8 cont.

Children:

2.1.8.7.8.1 Robert Keith, b.18 Mar 1950 in Ontario, m.30
Jan 1975 to Letha Marie Watts, children: 1) Angela
Marie, b.26 Apr 1977 in Ontario, 2) Scott Robert,
b.6 Oct 1978 in Ontario
2 Mary Elizabeth, b.9 Dec 1952 in Ontario, m.23 Nov
1978 to Byron Leroy Graw
3 Kristine Darlene, b.15 Feb 1957 in Ontario

2.1.8.7.9 Edna Kate Ogburn, b.4 Feb 1924 in Broken Bow, Okla.; m.25
May 1943 in Portland, Ore. to Leonard L. Goodell b.5 Apr
1920 in Haigler, Neb., s/o Ethel Faltz and Leverette E.
Goodell; living in Caldwell, Idaho in 1980 [67c]

Children:

2.1.8.7.9.1 James Harold, b.20 Dec 1944 in Portland, Ore.,
m.29 July 1967 to Sandra Vescovi, child: Suzanne
R., b.11 Feb 1968 in Albuquerque, N.M.
2 Jayne Sue, b.19 Aug 1947 in Dallas, Texas, m.6 June
1969 to Jack S. Davis, children: 1) James Stewart,
b.10 Mar 1971 in Boise, Idaho, 2) Jill Suzette, b.14
Feb 1974 in Boise

2.1.8.7.10 Paul Herman Ogburn, b.13 Nov 1928 in Mt. View, Okla.; m.3
Oct 1954 in Ontario, Malheur Co., Ore. to Lou Wauna Downey
b.31 May 1933 in Siletz, Ore., d/o Nancy Hoffman and Harry
Downey; living in Payette, Idaho in 1980 [67,67e]

Children:

2.1.8.7.11.1 Paul Herman, b.17 May 1955 in Ontario, m.17
May 1975 to Beverly Foster
2 David Grant, b.16 May 1956 in Ontario
3 Sandra Nan, b.23 Oct 1958 in Ontario, m.24 Feb
1979 to Gregory Basket
4 Bryan Glen, b.29 June 1961 in Ontario, m.6
July 1979 to Joann Mathews

2.1.8.7.12 Betty Lou Ogburn, b.20 May 1931 in Gotebo, Okla.; m.7 Apr
1950 in Ontario, Malheur Co., Ore. to Wilbur James Johnson
b.9 Aug 1927 in Dexter, Kan.; living in Pasco, Wash. in
1980 [67d]

Children:

2.1.8.7.12.1 Betty Elaine, b.5 June 1951 in Ontario, m.24
July 1970 to Lewis Aaron Hawk
2 Joe Wilbur, b.11 Apr 1953 in Ontario, m.12 Aug 1978
to Jolene Galbraith
3 Terrie Ann, b.14 Jan 1955 in Ontario, m.20 Jan
1978 to Dennis Zeigler
[67d]

2.1.8.8 H.B. Ogburn (initials only), b. Nov 1883 in Dale Co., Ala.,
m. Mattie Lloyd [59,66]

Children:

2.1.8.8.1 Lela Belle
2 Edgar Buell, b.1905
3 Sybil Cloyce, b.1907
4 Lloyd Wyvis, b.1910, of Harbor City, Cal. and
Odessa, Texas
5 Mattie May, b.1913
6 Marjorie, b.1923
[59,65,68]
2.2 Littleberry Ogburn, b. 1792, d. Nov 1870; m. 1) Elizabeth Jackson b. c. 1794; m. 2) Aug 1853 to Nancy Brimbery (widow), no issue. Married Elizabeth Jackson in Hancock Co., Ga. or in Wilkinson Co., Ga., later took family to Crawford Co., Ga., went to Macon Co., Ga. with his second wife where he died; widow returned to Crawford Co.; said to be a well-to-do farmer with many slaves. His will is recorded in Macon Co. Will Book A, p. 182-183. [39, 42, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74]

Military record: Wilkinson Co. 1823-1824, Crawford Co. 1830-1836, reached rank of Col. [75]

Elizabeth Jackson was of Hancock Co., her parents were Thomas and Ellen Reed Jackson, her brothers and sisters were Clark; William who died in Upson Co., Ga.; Ellen, d. 1882, m. John Hancock; "Becky, d. 1870-79, m. Ephraim Johnson; Tempy, d. in 1850's, m. 1) Clem Hancock, m. 2) Picie, m. Barlow of Ala.; and a girl who married Kilbie Brown of Houston Co., Ga. [42, 72]

Children by Elizabeth Jackson:
2.2.1 Serena, b. c. 1813, m. Timothy Braswell [76]
.2 Cynthia, 1815-1848, m. Matchet Johnson .3 Sarah, 1817-1885, m. James J. Johnson .4 Alfred, b. c. 1822, m. Sarah Hancock .5 John Thomas, 1821-1903, m. Pherbia Ann Price .6 Edith, b. c. 1825, m. William Blackmon [77] .7 William Franklin Eldridge, b. 1826, m. Sarah (Sallie) Margaret Thornton .8 Charlton Greenwood, 1830-1890, m. Irene Florence Wynn [38, 69, 70, 71, 74, 78, 79, 80]

1850 Census for Ga. lists children as: V.E. (f) age 17, J.R. (m) 9, I.A.R. (m) 7, William (m) 3, Eily (?) 3, G.H. (m) 1, all born in Ga.

2.2.2 Cynthia Ogburn, b. 8 Nov 1815, d. 11 Feb 1848; m. 14 Sept 1837 in Crawford Co., Ga. [49] to Matchet Johnson b. c. 1799 in N.C.; residents of Crawford Co. in 1850 [76]

Children: 2.2.2.1 Henry, living in Culloden, Ga. in 1928 .2 William .3 Alfred .4 Becky .5 Edith [71, 78, 80]

2.2.2.2 Frances Elizabeth, b. 30 Dec 1838, d. Apr 1840 .2 Green Berry, 1840-1913, m. 1) Elizabeth Bryan, m. 2) Martha Dwight .3 Sarah Ann Mahalia, b. 17 Apr 1842; m. Wm. Henry Harrison Edge; moved to Texas .4 James Patrick, b. 16 March 1844, d. 22 June 1864, killed in Civil War, unmarried .5 Ephraim William (Pony), b. 3 Feb 1846, m. 1) Sarah Margaret Finch, m. 2) Ella Virginia English .6 George M., 1848-1880, m. Sara Elizabeth English [74, 78, 79, 81, 82]
2.2.2.2.2 Green Berry Johnson, b. 8 Jan 1840, d. 1913; m. 1) 6 June 1858 to Elizabeth Bryan, b. 4 Nov 1843; m. 2) 6 March 1881 to Martha Dwight, b. 25 Aug 1854

Children by Elizabeth Bryan:
2.2.2.2.1 Matchet, b. 21 May 1859, m. 27 Feb 1881 to Luda Shirah.
.2 Andrew J., b. 1860, m. Eulalia Jones.
.3 Martha C., b. 7 Aug 1862, m. 14 Feb 1882 to M. Bryan.
.4 Colander A., b. 9 Aug 1866.
.5 James M., b. 6 Oct 1867, m. 1) 23 Dec 1888 to Ida Hand, m. 2) 8 Jan 1895 to Emma Parks.
.6 William G., b. 17 Feb 1870, m. 4 Dec 1889 to Mary Green.
.7 Egbert E., b. 3 Feb 1872.
.8 Middleton M., b. 18 May 1873, m. Rhetta Webb.
.9 Mary P., b. 17 June 1875.
.10 Ola Irene, b. 22 Dec 1877, m. 26 March 1902 to R.L. Wright.
.11 Homer G.E., b. 28 Aug 1880.

Children by Martha Dwight:
.12 Bartow A., b. 16 Jan 1882.
.13 Walter B., b. 28 Sept 1883.
.14 Leila M., b. 26 May 1885, m. 2 Dec 1906 to John W. Jennings.
.15 Arthur Edward, b. 27 Feb 1887.
.16 Claud F., b. 10 July 1888.
.17 Eddie Lee, b. 4 Jan 1890, m. Willis Hubbard.
.18 Eunice Ethel, b. 1892, m. 17 Nov 1909 to Wallace Lorune Henley.
.19 Benjamin N.

2.2.2.2.2 Andrew Jackson Johnson, b. 16 or 17 Oct 1860, d. 8 July 1940; m. 10 April 1881 to Eulalia Jones, b. 27 April 1864, d. 11 Dec 1947, d/o Jeremiah and Jane Jones.

Children:
2.2.2.2.2.1 Alfred Jeremiah, b. 4 Sept 1882, d. 14 June 1959, m. 9 June 1912 to Claudia Matthews, no issue.
.2 Floyd Eggleston, b. 11 May 1884, d. 3 Aug 1885, Ida Florence, b. 17 Dec 1885, d. 24 June 1939, m. 7 Dec 1910 to James Allen Johnson, children: 1) Willie Maude, 2) Martha.
.3 Iva Elizabeth Blanche, b. 18 Feb 1887, d. 11 March 1977, m. 26 June 1935 to W. J. Williams, no issue.
.4 Martha Lenora, b. 1 Apr 1888, d. 17 Jan 1965, m. 2 Dec 1909 to Richard McDonald Scovill, no issue.
.5 Maude Amanda, b. 12 Nov 1889, m. 10 May 1920 to William Clayton Yawn, living in Americus, Ga. in 1977, no issue.
.6 Andrew Grady, b. 7 June 1891, m. 24 March 1912 to Willie May Dixon, living in Hapeville, Ga. in 1977, children: 1) Willie Mae, 2) Annie C., 3) Ruth.
.9 Gordon Jennings, b. 6 July 1899, living in 1977, m. 31 Jan 1935 to Alice Rabideau, children: 1) Lillian, 2) Gordean.
.10 Theron, b. 29 March 1901, living in 1977, m. 10 or 28 March 1928 to June Billings, no children in 1977.
2.2.2.2 cont.

.14 Hugh, b. 25 Aug 1906, living in 1977, m. 9 April or Aug 1942 to Mary Ruby Williams, children:
   1) Charles, 2) Lunda, 3) Barry

2.2.2.6 George (Matchet or Mathew) Johnson, b. 7 Feb 1848 in Schley Co., Ga., d. 30 June 1880 in Schley Co.; m. 12 June 1870 in Macon Co., Ga. to Sarah Elizabeth English b. 2 Jan 1852 in Macon Co., d. 11 Sept 1887 in Schley Co., d/o Josephine Edge d. 1913 and William W. English d. 1861 [74, 82]

Children:
   2.2.2.6.1 William Matchet, d. young, unmarried
   .2 Lucius Edward, d. young, unmarried
   .3 unnamed girl, d. young
   .4 Claudius Bertram, 1876-1948, m. Sarah Eva Harvey
   .5 Bertha Rose, 1878-1948, m. William Oscar Easterlin
   .6 George Mathew, d. young, unmarried

2.2.2.6.4 Claudius (Claude) Bertram Johnson, b. 25 July 1876 in Schley Co., Ga., d. 30 Sept 1948 in Ellaville, Ga.; m. 23 Nov 1896 in Sumter Co., Ga. to Sarah Eva Harvey b. 26 July 1874, d. 1 Apr 1957, of Sumter Co., d/o Caroline Buchanan and Henry Pollard Harvey [82]

Children:
   2.2.2.6.4.1 Mervin, 1899-1976, m. Morris Crawford Hill
   .7 Heyward Matchet, b. 1903, m. Ardith Hawn
   .T Carolyn, b. 1912, m. Nathan Robertson Bennett [82]

2.2.2.6.4.1 Mervin Johnson, b. 22 June 1899 in Ellaville, Ga., d. 6 Sept 1976 in Athens, Ga.; m. 1 June 1922 in Ellaville to Morris Crawford Hill b. 22 March 1896 in Ellaville, d. 21 Nov 1954 in Ellaville, s/o Viola Turner and Robert E. Hill [82]

Children:
   2.2.2.6.4.1.1 Jane, b. 3 Apr 1926 in Ellaville, m. 13 Feb 1954 to Paul Lewis, children: 1) Christopher Paul, b. 11 Sept 1954, 2) Sandra Jane, b. 14 Nov 1955, 3) Joe, b. 1957 or 8, 4) Keith, b. 11 Feb 1962, and 5) Kevin, b. 11 Feb 1962
   .2 Robert (Bob), b. 25 Dec 1933 in Ellaville; m. 2 June 1962 to Peggy Finch 1931-1966; one son died at birth [82]

2.2.2.6.4.2 Heyward Matchet Johnson, b. 8 July 1903 in Ellaville, Ga.; m. 24 Dec 1933 in Seale, Ala. to Ardith Earle Hawn b. 21 July 1912 in Flat Lick, Knox Co., Ky., d/o Ben F. Hawn and Julia Ruth Locke. Ardith raised by mother and stepfather, Lowry. Living in Ellaville in 1977 [82]
2.2.2.6.4.2.1 Sally Earle, b.26 July 1943 in Ellaville; m.9 Sept 1967 in Ellaville to Archibald Hilliard Davis b.2 Dec 1941 in Winston-Salem, N.C., s/o Mary Louise Hayward and Archibald Kimbrough Davis; children: 1) Archibald Kimbrough, b.23 July 1970 in Atlanta, Ga. and 2) Julia Johnson, b.8 May 1974 in Savannah, Ga. Family living in Savannah in 1977 [82]

2.2.2.6.4.3 Bertha Johnson, b.5 Jan 1909 in Ellaville, Schley Co., Ga.; d.4 Feb 1973 in Leslie, Ga.; m.10 Aug 1930 in Ellaville to George Olin Deavours b.30 June 1903 in Sumter Co., Ga., d.11 March 1973 in Leslie [82]

Child:

2.2.2.6.4.3.1 Deanne, b.17 March 1939 in Leslie; m.1)9 June 1962 in Atlanta, Ga. to Malcolm J. Hall b.14 Sept 1927; divorced c1970, children: 1) Susannah Jackson, b.31 July 1964 in Atlanta and 2) Deavours Alexandra, b.24 May 1967 in Atlanta; m.2)1976 Jarvin Levison [82]

2.2.2.6.4.4 Carolyn Johnson, b.4 Apr 1912 in Ellaville, Schley Co., Ga.; m.3 Aug 1934 in Ellaville to Nathan Robertson Bennett b.24 May 1911 in Washington, Ga. [82]

Children:

2.2.2.6.4.4.1 Heyward Robertson (Bob), b.9 July 1938 in Statesboro, Ga., m.23 June 1962 to Dorothy Chambers of Madison, Ga., children: 1) Robert Spearman (Rob), b.7 Dec 1965, 2) Leigh Ann (Lee), b.25 March 1968, 3) Carolyn Jane (Lyn), b.14 Apr 1970, and 4) Dorothy Elizabeth (Dee), b.20 Jan 1972 .2 Claude Raiford (Ray), b.20 Sept 1942, m.1967 or 8 to Jennia Daniel of Athens, Ga., children: 1) Claude Bertram (Bert), b.26 Apr 1971, 2) William Russell (Russ), b.21 Nov 1973, and 3) Melissa Grace (Missy), b.28 June 1976 [82]

2.2.2.6.5 Bertha Rose Johnson, b.4 Dec 1878 in Schley Co., Ga.; d.27 March 1948 in Americus, Ga.; m.17 Nov 1897 in Schley Co. to William Oscar Easterlin b.30 Aug 1875 in Sumter Co., Ga., d. March 1976 in Americus [82]

Children:

2.2.2.6.5.1 Bertha Odelle, d.young .7 William Franklin, b.1900, m.Mary Hulet Humber • Nelta Christine, d.young .T Mary Elizabeth, b.1905, m.George Walter Harris 5 Lillian, twin, d.young .6 Lucile, twin, d.young .7 George Bennett, d.c1950, unmarried • Josephine, b.1918 or 19, unmarried, living in Americus, Ga. in 1977 [82]

2.2.2.6.5.2 William Franklin Easterlin, b.2 Nov 1900 in Andersonville, Ga.; m.10 June 1925 in Americus, Ga. to Mary Hulet Humber who d.12 Feb 1970 in Americus [82]
2.2.2.6.5.2 cont.

Children:
2.2.2.6.5.2.1 William Franklin, b.13 Apr 1926 in Americus, m.24 Jan 1953 to Lillian Abbot of Louisville, Ga., children: 1)Hulet, 2)William Franklin, 3)Lillian Carswell, and 4)Wright Abbot
2.2.2.6.5.2.2 Robert Humber, b.9 Nov 1927 in Americus, m.4 Oct 1950 in Atlanta, Ga. to Marjorie Ann Hambrick, children: 1)Delbert and 2)Lillian

2.2.2.6.5.4 Mary Elizabeth Easterlin, b.6 Oct 1905 in Andersonville, Ga., m.21 June 1931 in Hapeville, Ga. to George Walter Harris [82]

Children:
2.2.2.6.5.4.1 George Walter, b.21 March 1934 in Tampa, Fla., m.30 June 1956 in Frostproof, Fla. to Harriett Griffin, children: 1)Katherine, 2)George Walter, and 3)Frances
2.2.2.6.5.4.2 Wm. Shelton, b.20 Nov 1936 in Tampa, m.9 July 1960 in Americus, Ga. to Laura Ann Lee, children: 1)Wm. Shelton, 2)Paul Lee, and 3)David Edward [82]

2.2.3 Sarah Ogburn, b.28 Dec 1817, d.2 April 1885; m.13 Dec 1838 or 17 Nov 1839 to James J. Johnson b.30 Sept 1810, d.27 May 1884, s/o William and Alice Johnson and brother of wife's brother-in-law; both buried near Butler, Ga. [74,78,82]

Children:
2.2.3.1 Ephriam Matchett, b.1840, married twice, m.Sarah Virginia Clayton [84]
2.2.3.1.2 William Littleberry, b.3 Aug 1845; m.7 Nov 1869 to Leonora (Lenora) A. Childs b.Dec 1849; children: 1)Lenora V., b.Sept 1879, 2)Thomas B., b.May 1881, 3)Emma A., b.Dec 1887, 4)Alice N., b.May 1891, 5)Walter G., b.Apr 1893, and 6)Mary C., b.Jan 1895; all b.in Ga., residents of Muscogee Co.,Ga. in 1900, widow living with 2 blind sons in Atlanta, Ga. in 1928, granddaughter: Annie V. Massey [85,86]
2.2.3.1.3 James Iverson, b.8 Jan 1848; m.Kate S. b.Jan 1855; both living in Talbotton Town, Talbot Co.,Ga. in 1900, both b.in Ga. [86]
2.2.3.1.4 Cynthia Ann (Sinthia), b.7 June 1843, d.2 June 1892, m.1) Hall, m.2) Hall. Married James M. Hall on 19 Dec 1858
2.2.3.1.5 Sarah Adella, b.29 Aug 1850; m.Dr. C.B. Leitner; living in 1928, no children [84]
2.2.3.1.6 Nancy Louisa, b.3 March 1852, m.W.R. Childs of Butler, Ga. on 5 Nov 1872, had 2 sons
2.2.3.1.7 Herschel Victoria, b.1856, m.1)W.E.S. (Thomas) Bowden, m.2)Thomas Bartlett
2.2.3.1.8 Mary Alice, b.9 June 1859, living in Flovilla, Ga. in 1932, unmarried [84]

2.2.3.1 Ephriam Matchett Johnson, b.5 Nov 1840; married twice, m.8 Oct 1877 to Sarah Virginia Clayton [78,82,84]
2.2.3.1 cont.

Children by first wife:
2.2.3.1.1 Virginia, m. - .2 Jim, m.
                   .3 Gary, m. Mattie Waters

Children by second wife:
                   .4 Emma Alice, m. Funderburke, lived in Flovilla, Ga.
                   .5 Cliff, m. Emogene ______ , child: [84]

2.2.3.7 Herschel Victoria Johnson, b. 19 Mar 1856; m. 1) 9 Dec 1875 to
W.E.S. (Thomas) Bowden, m. 2) Thomas Bartlett; both husbands of
Butler, Ga.; residents of Muscogee Co., Ga. in 1900 [78, 82, 86]

Child by W.E.S. Bowden:
2.2.3.7.1 Bula B., b. Oct 1875 in Ga. [86]

Children by Thomas Bartlett:
                   .2 Minnie L., b. Dec 1882 in Ga. [86]
                   .3 Sarah R., b. July 1885 in Ga. [86]
                   .4 James W., b. May 1888 in Ga. [86]
                   .5 Hattie L., b. Aug 1896 in Ga. [86]
                   .6 Louise, m. ______ [84]
                   .7 Ruth, m. ______ [84]

2.2.4 Alfred Ogburn, b. c1822; m. 16 Dec 1840 in Upson Co., Ga. to Sarah
Hancock [80, 88] b. 1818 in Ga.; moved to near Ozark, Ala. where he
died, family then went to Texas; in Crawford Co., Ga. in 1850
Census [55, 70, 90]

Children:
2.2.4.1 Joel M., b. 1842 in Ga.
                   .2 William H., b. 1844 in Ga.
                   .3 Mary A.E., b. 1848 in Ga.
                   .4 Sarah A., b. 1857 in Ala. [55, 70, 90]

2.2.5 John Thomas Ogburn, b. 7 Nov 1821, d. 3 Aug 1903; m. 11 Dec 1842 to
Pherbia Ann (Pherbyan) Price b. 14 July 1826, d. 4 July 1902, d/o
Nancy P. and James E. Price; lived between Reynolds and Butler,
Ga. [86, 89, 90, 91, 92]

Children:
2.2.5.1 Sarah Ann E., 1844-1919, m. James Madison Tittle [90, 92, 93, 94]
                   .2 Nancy Sophrona, b. 6 Apr 1847, d. 21 Sept 1871, m.
                   Stalnaker [90, 92, 93]
                   .3 James Littleberry, 1849-1885; m. Mary Glover [84, 90, 92, 93]
                   4 William M., b. 4 Mar 1852, d. 3 Oct 1855 [92]
                   5 Martha Ann Virginia, B. 8 Mar 1855, d. 10 Apr 1886, m.
                   Stalnaker [92, 93]
                   6 Mary P., b. 7 Oct 1857 in Ga., d. 10 Nov 1907, unmarried and
                   living with parents in 1900 [86, 92, 93]
                   .7 Laura Seamon, b. 30 Mar 1860, d. 31 Dec 1904; m. Tom Dwight;
                   lived in Garden Valley, Macon Co., Ga., child: Tommie,
                   m. Long of Garden Valley [84, 92, 93]
                   8 Cynthia T., b. 3 Jan 1863 [92]
                   9 Florence Eugenia, 1865-1943, m. Thomas E. Maffett
                   [86, 89, 92, 93]
                   10 Melissa (Missie) May, b. S June 1868, d. 23 Sept 1898;
                   m. Adams [92, 93]
                   11 Lula, d. 16 Dec 1898, m. Causey [92, 93]
                   12 Mattie [93]
2.2.5 cont.

According to Florence (2.2.5.9), there were 10 children and she was the next to youngest [89] [55]

2.2.5.1 Sarah Ann (Sarahan) E. Ogburn, b.20 May 1844, d.23 June 1919, m.7 Nov 1866 in Macon Co., Ga. to James Madison Tittle who died 15 Aug 1905 at age 67 [55,90,92,93,94]

Children:
2.2.5.1.1 Delia, m.W.O. Winters
3 John Archer
4 William Price, 1874-1922, m.Susan Varn
5 Devlin Dunbar, 1880-1930, m.Allie Daniel [94]

2.2.5.1.4 William Price Tittle, b.4 June 1874, d.9 Nov 1922; m.Susan Varn b.14 July 1868, d.30 Dec 1940 [94]

Children:
2.2.5.1.4.1 Fred, m.Bess McLendon, children: 1)Fred, 2)Mack
7 Lois, m.Pat Dismuk, child: Clara
3 Lena, m.Guy Clyatt, children: 1)Guy, 2)Lorrane
T LorLne, m.M.L. Strong [94,95]

2.2.5.1.5 Delvin Dunbar Tittle, b.31 Jan 1880, d.3 March 1930; m.Allie Daniel b.3 Oct 1878, d.13 July 1947 [94]

Children:
2.2.5.1.5.1 J.D., b.27 Aug 1902, d.22 Nov 1907
7 Lewis L., b.29 Sept 1903, d.10 Oct 1907
T James R., b.24 Oct 1909, d.23 Dec 1927
5 Edna, m.Merele Clyatt
6 Mary, m.Steve Cox, adopted child: Russell
7 William Guy, m.Emma Dix
$ John Archer, b.1913, m.Irene Christopher
Christine, m.Edward Lee Guerry [94]

2.2.5.1.5.5 Edna Tittle, m.Merele Clyatt [94]

Child:
2.2.5.1.5.5.1 Bobby M., m.Mary Alice Parrish [94]

2.2.5.1.5.5.1 Bobby M. Clyatt, d.before 1978, m.Mary Alice Parrish [94]

Children:
2.2.5.1.5.5.1.1 Bobby M., m.Sue Ellen _, child: Christie
2 Terry, m.Sam Pressley, children: 1)Tina, 2)Jill [94]

2.2.5.1.5.7 William Guy Tittle, m.Emma Dix [94]

Children:
2.2.5.1.5.7.1 William Guy, m.Sue Houston, children: 1) Lucie, 2)Kate, 3)Nan
W. Russell, m.Janice Jones, children both adopted: 1)Matt, 2)Rian [94]

152
2.2.5.1.5.8 John Archer Tittle, b.11 July 1913; m.22 Dec 1939 to Irene Christopher b.29 Aug 1918; living in Sharpsburg, Ga. in 1978 [84,94]

Children:
2.2.5.1.5.8.1 Thomas D., b.29 Dec 1942; m.22 Feb 1963 to Margaret O’Brien b.22 Aug 1943; children: 1)Kenneth D., b.11 March 1964, 2)Timothy L., b.26 July 1968
2 Larry C., b.6 April 1945; m.6 April 1967 to Becky Caswell b.8 Nov 1947; children: 1)Larry C., b.18 Jan 1969, 2)Amy M., b.22 Aug 1971 [94]

2.2.5.1.5.9 Christine Tittle, m.Edward Lee Guerry [94]

Children:
2.2.5.1.5.9.1 Edward Lee, m.Marilyn Chambless, children: 1)Emily, 2)Joel
2 Frances C., m.John F. Morgan, children: 1)Jane m.Chas. Wilkes, 2)Alice, 3)Dale
.3 Martha Lee, m.Robert Gainey who died before 1978, child: Anna Marie [94]

2.2.5.3 James Littleberry Ogburn, b.27 Aug 1849, d.7 Apr 1885, m.Mary (Pink) Glover. Her second husband, Edwin G. English, d.c1924 and she was living in Reynolds, Ga. in 1929 [43,84,96,97]

Children:
2.2.5.3.1 Melissa, unmarried, living in Reynolds, Ga. in 1929 and 1948, b.15 June 1881, enumerated with step father in 1900 Census [43,84,96,98]
.2 Florine, b.5 Oct 1882, enumerated with step father in 1900 Census; m.Kirk Q.C. English, brother of Edwin G. English, [99] step father; living in Portland, Ore. in 1930, later moved back to Reynolds, Ga., no issue [84,96]
.3 India, 1884-1887
.4 Strettin, b.1886 [55]

2.2.5.9 Florence (Florrie) Eugenia Ogburn, b.2 June 1865 in Ga., d.9 Oct 1943 in Bristol, Tenn.; m.Thomas E. Maffett b.Aug 1860 in S.C.; mother of 4 children, 3 of them living in 1900, resident of Montezuma Twp., Macon Co.,Ga. in 1900 [86,89,92,93,100]

Children:
2.2.5.9.1 Edna, b.Oct 1891, m. Sharpless, had 2 girls and 1 boy [84]
3 Thomas E., b.July 1895
4 [86]

2.2.6 Edith Ogburn, b.c1825 in Ga., m.William Blackmon b.c1829 in S.C., residents of Macon Co.,Ga. in 1850, lived in Reynolds, Ga. [84,101]
2.2.6 cont.

Children:

2.2.6.1 James L., b.20 June 1849 in Ga.; m.Jinnie L. b.Nov 1865 in Ga.; residents of Hamilton Town, Harris Co., Ga. in 1900, living in Hamilton. in 1928 [86].
.2 William L., b.8 May 1853, m.Susan Bryan; living in Reynolds, Ga. in 1928, child: Pearl [84].
.3 Robert H., b.1857, m.Roxie Johnson [84].
.4 Mary M., b. 9 March 1859, living in Reynolds, Ga. in 1928, unmarried [84].
.5 Amanda Lou, b.1 Jan 1861, living in Reynolds, Ga. in 1928, unmarried [84].
.6 Asha, d.28 Oct 1890; m. Hamilton, brother of Drew Hamilton; lived in Douglas, Ga., child: Tom m. Vickers of Douglas, Ga. [84].

2.2.6.3 Robert H. Blackmon, b.27 Apr 1857 in Ga.; m.Roxie Johnson b. July 1854 in Ga.; residents of Macon Co., Ga. in 1900; living in Reynolds, Ga. in 1928 [84].

Children:

2.2.6.3.1 Elda, b.Apr 1888, unmarried.
.2 Mary L., b.Aug 1889, m. of St. George, Ga.
.3 Sarah Ruth, b.Aug 1892, m.Emery Seay, children: 1) Bobby, m., 2) Dr. Paxton of Pt. Valley, Ga., m. ______ [86] [38,71,78,84].

2.2.7 William Franklin Eldridge Ogburn, b.4 Apr 1826, d.27 July 1892; m.Sarah (Sallie) Margaret Thornton b.18 Nov 1833, d.2 May 1902 [55,69,101,102].

Children:

2.2.7.1 Elizabeth (Bettie) Reid, b.11 Nov 1858, d.25 Jan 1901, unmarried [101,102].
.2 Samuel Littleberry, b.28 Dec 1859, left home at age 20, went to Texas and not heard from after that [101].
.3 William Henderson (Henry), 1861-1922, m.Louisa Dixon [70,71,101,102,103].
.4 Anna Beatrice (Ann Burdit), m.Thomas W. Pool [84,101].
.5 (Sarah), Eunice F., b.2 May 1866, d.10 June 1899, unmarried [101,102].
.6 Clara Bell (Clyde), b.1868, m.Robert Lee Jolly [86,101].
.7 Joseph Franklin, 1869-1929, m.Emma Draughon [70,101,104].
.8 Ruby (Pinkney), 1871-1933, m.1) Bascom S. Grant, m.2) Join Burtashaw [101,104].
.9 Eva Lee, m.Jerome Thompson of Perry, Ga., children: 1) Dan, 2) Edwin, 3) son [84,101,103].
.10 unnamed son, June 10-11, 1876 [102] [43,55,69,93].
2.2.7.3 William Henderson (Henry) Ogburn, b. 5 Aug 1861, d. 28 Dec 1922, m. (Nancy) Louisa Dixon b. 30 Oct 1869, d. 27 July 1941 at home of James Council [43, 84, 102, 103]

Children:
2.2.7.3.1 Willie Louise, b. 1892, m. James Campbell Council
2 Otis Eldridge, 1894-1963, m. Mattie Emma Hartley [103] [43, 69, 84, 105, 106, 107, 111]

2.2.7.3.1 Willie Louise Ogburn, b. 27 Dec 1892; m. 24 June 1923 to James Campbell Council of McRae, Ga. b. 23 July 1888, d. 22 Feb 1977; living in Athens, Ga. in 1941, widow living in Waycross, Ga. in 1978 [84]

Children:
2.2.7.3.1.1 Ellen Louise, b. 29 Sept 1924, unmarried and living in England in 1977, in Waycross, Ga. in 1978 [84]
2 James Campbell, b. 1 Oct 1927, unmarried and living in Savannah, Ga. in 1977
3 Anna Claire, b. 1930, m. William Austin Zorn [84, 106, 107]

2.2.7.3.1.3 Anna Claire Council, b. 23 April 1930; m. 1 Jan 1951 to William Austin Zorn b. 16 Jan 1927, a lawyer from Jesup, Ga. [84]

Children:
2.2.7.3.1.3.1 Karen Lee, b. 31 Dec 1951, graduate of U. of Ga., m. 2 Aug 1975 to William Clyde Forshee, child: Matthew William, b. 13 Aug 1977; living in Statesboro, Ga. in 1978
2 William Austin, b. 26 Dec 1953, living in Brunswick, Ga. in 1977, pre-med student at U. of Ga. in 1978, m. 18 Dec 1977 to Rhonda Lynn Hand
3 James Harvey, b. 12 May 1956, a senior at U. of Ga. in 1977
4 Robert Steven, b. 31 July 1960, a senior in high school in 1978 [84, 106, 107]

2.2.7.3.2 Otis Eldridge Ogburn, b. 1894, d. 1963; m. 1920 to Mattie Emma Hartley of Ft. Valley, Ga., b. 1892; living in Reynolds, Ga. in 1929, widow living in Reynolds in 1977 [43, 69, 84, 103, 105, 108, 109]

Children:
2.2.7.3.2.1 Ellen Louise, b. 14 Dec 1923 in Macon Co., Ga.; m. 17 Feb 1950 in Reynolds to James Andrew Dykes b. 29 May 1919 in Savannah, Ga., s/o Andrew Jackson Dykes and Bernice Stewart; living in Reynolds in 1977, children: 1) Andy David, b. 7 Feb 1957, 2) Jack Eldridge, b. 24 May 1959, 3) Charles Lee, b. 15 July 1960, all born in Macon, Bibb Co., Ga.
2.2.7.4 Anna Beatrice (Ann Burdit) Ogburn, m. Thomas W. Pool of Reynolds, Ga., children raised by William H. and Louisa Ogburn but were living with their grandmother, Sallie M. Ogburn, in 1900 [84]

Children:
2.2.7.4.1 Thomas W., b. Oct 1895 in Ga., m. Loucile Fountain, children: 1) Thomas, 2) Sara Ann, 3) Dan
2. Sarah G., b. Jan 1897 in Ga., d. 1920 [43, 69, 84, 86]

2.2.7.6 Clara Bell (Clyde) Ogburn, b. June 1868; m. Robert Lee Jolly b. Aug 1866; all children and their parents b. in Ga; residents of Macon Co., Ga. in 1900 [86]

Children:
2.2.7.6.1 Robert Guy, b. Aug 1888, living in Chicago in 1937
2. Eunice Ogburn, b. Oct 1889; m. A.M. Folkes d. c. 1917; living with daughter, Angus Claire b. c. 1917, in Dothan, Ala. in 1941 [105, 111]
3. William Augustus (Gus), b. July 1891; m. Merrell Martin; druggist in Macon, Ga. in 1937, 2 children
4. Loubelle, b. 1893; m. David Elmore Pennington
5. Myrtle, b. Dec 1894; m. G.G. Bailey; living in Atlanta, Ga. in 1937
6. Lois, b. July 1896; m. H.L. Cromartie; living in Davenport, Fla., in 1937, one child
7. Walter Howell, b. Apr 1898; m. Hazzle Walker d. c. 1935; living in Atlanta, Ga. in 1937; son, Howell b. c. 1924, living with Loubelle and David Pennington in 1937
8. Ralph, killed in automobile accident, age 20-25 [84] [69, 86, 112]

2.2.7.6.4 Loubelle Jolly, b. Apr 1893, m. David Elmore Pennington, family living in Dalton, Ga. in 1937 [112]

Children:
2.2.7.6.4.1 Clara Janette, b. c. 1917
2. Lottie Eunice, b. c. 1919
X David Elmore, b. 1929
T Robert Andrew, b. 1931 [112]

2.2.7.7 Joseph Franklin Ogburn, b. 6 Dec 1869, d. 28 Aug 1929; m. Emma Draughon; living in Macon, Ga. in 1929 [69, 70]

Children:
2.2.7.7.1 Charlton, in Chicago in 1929
2. Samuel Beuford, b. 11 June 1897, d. 15 July 1899 [55, 102]
3. Clarence F.
4. Frank Joseph, m., children: 1 boy and 1 girl (twins), moved to Dallas or Houston, Texas [84, 109]
5. John E. [55] [69, 70]

2.2.7.8 Ruby (Pinkney) Ogburn, 1871-c. 1933; m. 1) 29 Jan 1696 to Bascom S. Grant of Crawford Co., Ga. [84], d. 13 Nov 1901; m. 2) John Burtashaw d. before 1929; living in South Miami, Fla. in 1929 [104, 113]
2.2.7.8  cont.

Children by Bascom S. Grant:

2.2.7.8.1 Burnice, b.8 June 1897, d.15 Sept 1921 in Atlanta, Ga., m.15 Oct 1914 to G. Elmo Dupree, children: 1) Jack, 2) Joyce [69,103]
   .2 Ida Kate, b.1898, m.John E. Palmer [69,103]
   .3 Annierene, b.9 Dec 1899, d.10 Sept 1900
   .4 Grace, b.9 Mar 1901, d.10 Nov 1901
   .5 Mary Margaret, 1902-1980, m.1)Harry Broadwater, m.2)Gilbert, m.3)Raymond Beard [69,103] [104,113]

2.2.7.8.2 Ida Kate Grant, b.24 July 1898; m.7 Oct 1917 to John Everette Palmer T>.17 Sept 1895; living in Macon, Ga. in 1980 [104,113]

Children:

2.2.7.8.2.1 William Bascom, d.age 15 days
   .7 John Everette, b.1920, m.1)Latrelle Hudson, m.2)Julia Mae Watson
   .3 Richard Andrew, b.1923, m.Marion Deering
   .4 Margaret Jaunita, b.1924, m.1)Mac Saunders Reynolds, m.2)John T. Pollard
   .5 Mary Margaret, 1902-1980, m.1)Harry Broadwater, m.2)Gilbert, m.3)Raymond Beard

2.2.7.8.2.2 John Everette Palmer, b.2 Sept 1920; m.1)Latrelle Hudson
   - b.16 Apr 1921, d.31 May 1960; m.2)Julia Mae Watson [103,113]

Children:

2.2.7.8.2.2.1 Larry Gene, b.14 Nov 1939, d.16 May 1976, children: 1)Chrissy, 2)Kimberly
   .2 John Kenneth, b.19 Oct 1941, d.29 Jan 1942 [103,113]

2.2.7.8.2.3 Richard Andrew Palmer, b.21 Jan 1923, m.Marion Deering [103,113]

Children:

2.2.7.8.2.3.1 Maureen, m.Charles McCullough, children:
   1)Elizabeth, 2)Amy
   .2 Richard Andrew, m.Connie King, children:
      - 1)Richard Andrew, 2)Mathew, 3)Susan
      .3 Dianna; m.1)Patrick Toppins, Jr., children:
         - 1)Patrick, 2)Brandy; divorced;
      m.2)Jim Rogers
   .4 Margaret (Peggy) [103,113]

2.2.7.8.2.4 Margaret Jaunita Palmer, b.5 Mar 1924; m.1)Mac Saunders Reynolds b.11 Nov 1919, d.31 Oct 1971; m.2)John T. Pollard b.19 Feb 1919 [103,113]
2.2.7.8.2.4 cont.

Children:
2.2.7.8.2.4.1 Faye, m. Travis Lee Harris, children: 1) Thad, 2) Shannon, 3) Heather
2.2.7.8.2.4.2 Mac Saunders, m. Arlene Bird, children: 1) Charity, 2) Michele [103, 113]

2.2.7.8.2.5 James Melvin Palmer, b. 26 Sept 1926; m. Janet Schmalgemeier b. 14 Mar 1927 [103, 113]

Children:
2.2.7.8.2.5.1 James Melvin, m. Viola Montgomery, children: 1) Jeremy, 2) Rebekah
2.2.7.8.2.5.2 Janet, m. George Ward, children: 1) James Howard, 2) Jennifer, 3) John Thomas, 4) Jinger Marie
2.2.7.8.2.5.3 John, m. Sherril Clairborn, d. 9 Oct 1975
2.2.7.8.2.5.4 Jeffrey, m. Starlea Atkinson, child: Danielle Marie
2.2.7.8.2.5.5 Joyce
2.2.7.8.2.5.6 Joel, m. Brenda Montgomery [103, 113]

2.2.7.8.2.6 Alfred Currell Palmer, b. 27 Jan 1929, m. Georgia Clark [103, 113]

Children:
2.2.7.8.2.6.1 Alfred Currell, m. Ann Mike Currell, m. Maria
2.2.7.8.2.6.2 George, m. Teresa
2.2.7.8.2.6.3 Laura
2.2.7.8.2.6.4 child: Angela
2.2.7.8.2.6.5 child: Tarah [103, 113]

2.2.7.8.2.8 Edna Marie Palmer, b. 17 Jan 1933; m. 1) George Thomas Howell, divorced; m. 2) Robert Lee Nixion, divorced; m. 3) Noah J. Mallory [103, 113]

Child by George Thomas Howell:
2.2.7.8.2.8.1 George Thomas; m. 1) Vicky White, child: 1) Joey; divorced; m. 2) Patricia Mincey, children: 2) Paula, 3) Melissa, 4) Lance; m. 3) Diane Walls

Children by Robert Lee Nixion:
2.2.7.8.2.8.2 Edna Kate, m. Larry Cooper, children: 1) Tracy, 2) Larry
2.2.7.8.2.8.3 Sherry Ann; m. 1) Bennie Jones, d. 2008; m. 2) John Heath, children: 1) Scott, 2) Jamie
2.2.7.8.2.8.4 Lydia; m. 1) Alton Hulse, child: 1) Kenneth; m. 2) Raymond Helms, child: 2) Raymond "Steve"
2.2.7.8.2.8.5 Fred, m. Debbie
2.2.7.8.2.8.6 Margaret, m. Harry Gaskill, child: Jason Lee [103, 113]

2.2.7.8.2.9 George Hurley Palmer, b. 19 Sept 1936; m. Frances McDonald b. 31 Oct 1938 [103, 113]

Children:
2.2.7.8.2.9.1 Katherine, m. Arthur Williams, child: Tommy 7- T Debra, m. Robert Peters, children: 1) George, 2) Meaghan Marie
2.2.7.8.2.9.2 Thomas Gary, m. Nancy Byrd, child: Amy [103, 113]
2.2.7.8.5 Mary Margaret Grant, b. 6 July 1902, d. 1980; m. 1) Harry Broadwater, divorced; m. 2) Gilbert, dec'd.; m. 3) Raymond Beard, d. 1980

Child by Harry Broadwater:
2.2.7.8.5.1 Burnice; m. 1) Fred Marcus, children: 1) Rodney, 2) Gordon; m. 2) Charles Wells, children: 3) Anne, 4) Mary, 5) Charles

2.2.8 Charlton Greenwood Ogburn, 1830-1890; m. 11 March 1862 to Irene Florence Wynn b. 21 Oct 1841, d. 16 Nov 1920. Charlton died in Butler, Ga., Irene later moved to Gainesville, Ga. with her two sons, she died in New York where she was living with a son cremated without burial [55, 114]

Children:
2.2.8.1 Mary Augusta, 1863-1875, d. unmarried
2.2.8.2 Charlton Greenwood, 1882-1962; m. Dorothy Stevens
2.2.8.3 William Fielding, 1886-1959; m. Rubyn Reynolds [55, 115]

2.2.8.2 Charlton Greenwood Ogburn, b. 19 Aug 1882, d. 26 Feb 1962; m. 8 June 1910 to Dorothy Stevens b. 8 June 1890, d/o George Webb and Abby Latham Stevens [55, 116]

Children:
2.2.8.2.1 Charlton, b. 1911, m. 1) Mary Cornelia Aldis, m. 2) Vera Weidman
2.2.8.2.2 Dorothy Stevens, b. c. 1916, died within a year [55, 116]

2.2.8.2.1 Charlton Ogburn, b. 15 March 1911; m. 1) Mary Cornelia Aldis, d/o Graham Aldis of Chicago; m. 2) 24 Feb 1951 to Vera Weidman b. 3 Dec 1915; living in Oakton, Va. in 1980 [116]

Children:
Child by Mary Cornelia Aldis:
2.2.8.2.1.1 William, b. 19 Jan 1947; adopted by Roy O. Porter, 2nd husband of Mary Cornelia Aldis, and was given name of Porter; m. 1 Jan 1978 in Chicago, Ill, to Miriam Flynn

Children by Vera Weidman:
2.2.8.2.2.1 Nyssa, b. 17 Apr 1953, m. 19 June 1976 in Oakton, Va. to Lawrence Poppeens
2.2.8.2.2.2 Holly, b. 7 Nov 1956, m. 7 Nov 1977 in Athens, Ga. to Robert Wells Cahoon

William Fielding Ogburn) b. 29 June 1886 in Butler, Ga., d. 27 April 1959 in Tallahassee, Fla, m. 10 Sept 1910 in Rome, Ga. to Rubyn, nee Ruby, Reynolds b. 30 Sept 1885 in Rome, Ga., d. 24 Dec 1965 in Richmond, Va., d/o Mary Turnley and John Hughes Reynolds of Rome, Ga.; both buried in Myrtle Hill Cemetery, Rome, Ga. [55, 115, 117]

2.2.8.3.1 Howard Reynolds (Howard added to name later), b. 13 Apr 1912 in Atlanta, Ga., d. 11 Oct 1949 in Rangoon, Burma while working for the United Nations, buried in Myrtle Hill Cemetery, unmarried
2.2.8.3.1.1 William Fielding, b. 1919, m. Frances Patricia Daly [55, 115, 117]

159
2.8.3.2 William Fielding Ogburn, b.20 Aug 1919 in Philadelphia, Pa.;
m.26 Sept 1942 in Chicago, Ill. to Frances Patricia Daly b.27
Nov 1920 in Des Moines, Iowa, d/o Elsie M. Gunn and Albert
Hull Daly. Fielding raised in New York and Chicago, Patricia
raised in Des Moines and Evansville, Ind.; children raised in
Silver Spring and Rockville, Md.; residents of Rockville in
1980 [115]

Children:
2.2.8.3.2.1 Willard Pattison, b.6 Feb 1947 in D.C.; m.30 Aug
1969 in Bethesda, Md. to Ruth Lucy Silverman b.19
Oct 1947, d/o Florence Morris and Shirleigh
Silverman of Silver Spring, Md.; residents of
Boston, Mass. in 1980, child: Elizabeth Leigh, b.19
.2 Allan, b.6 Feb 1949 in D.C.; m.14 Aug 1976 in
Bethesda, Md. to Marsha Lin Clark b.11 Aug 1955,
d/o Ida Mary Lewis and William Dean Clark of
Kensington, Md.; residents of Rockville, Md. in
1980 [115]

2.5 Eldridge (Etheland, Ethelred, etc.) Ogburn, b.23 June 1808 in N.C.,
d.19 Jan 1885; m.30 June 1830 in Wilkinson Co., Ga. to Argent Cannon
b.22 June 1815 in Ga., d.10 July 1870, d/o Mary Cannon b.c1795;
both lived and were buried in Wilkinson Co., Eldridge bought to Ga.
from N.C. at age 6 and came to Wilkinson Co. from Butler, Taylor
Co., Ga., bought 1000 acres in southern part of county, said to have
2 boys and 4 girls, both buried in Big Sandy Cemetery [35,36,37,
55,56,57,58,86,118,119,120]

Children:
2.5.1 Orren, b.1838, m.Nancy Pierce [35]
.2 William A., 1840–1919, m.Nancy Jane Pierce
.3 Ellis Elijah, 1842–1883, m.Missouri Frances Murkison [120].
.4 Elizabeth Jane, b.1848, m.Joel T. Pierce
.5 Mary Edith, b.5 May 1852, d.20 Jan 1916, buried in Big Sandy
Cemetery [120], m.c1886 to Abner J. Wood b.Mar 1856. He
was living in Eldridge Ogburn's old home in Irwinton, Ga.
was living near Pittsburgh in 1928 [37,79]
[36,55,119]

2.5.2 William A. (Wiley, Jordon) Ogburn, b.Jan 1840 or 25 Dec 1840, d.1
Feb 1919; m.29 Oct 1857 in Wilkinson Co., Ga. to Nancy Jane Pierce
b.c1842 in Ga.; residents of Pulaski Co., Ga. in 1880, he was
living with his son James, in 1900. buried in Big Sandy Cemetery
[56,57,86,101,120,121,122]
2.5.2 cont.

Children:
2.5.2.1 James E., b. 1860, m. Lizzie [86]
  .2 Mary Ella, b. 1863 in Ga.
  .3 Charlton G., b. Jan 1866; m. Maggie b. Sept 1877 in Ga.; residents of Laurens Co., Ga. in 1900 [86, 101]
  .4 Alice N., b. c. 1877 in Ga.
[55, 57, 101, 120, 121, 122]

2.5.2.1 James E. Ogburn, b. Dec 1860 in Ga.; m. Lizzie b. Jan 1876 in Ga.; residents of Laurens Co., Ga. in 1900 [86, 101]

Children:
2.5.2.1.1 William H., b. July 1897 in Ga.
  .2 Walter J., b. Apr 1899 in Ga.

2.5.3 Ellis Elijah Ogburn, b. 15 April 1842, d. 6 April 1883; m. 19 Aug 1866 to Missouri Frances Murkison b. 2 Jan 1843, d. April 1927, d/o Geo. W. and Elizabeth Pierce Murkison [35, 36, 58, 120, 121, 123]

Children:
2.5.3.1 Georgia Ada, b. 15 July 1867; m. 1) Williams; m. 2) Ellis Horne; living in Dublin, Ga. in 1928 [36, 101, 123]
  .2 Wilburn Oscar, b. 24 Oct 1869; m. 24 Nov 1895 to Edna Earle Laws of Calhoun, Ga., both living in Dublin, Ga. in 1928; 9 children, 7 living in 1928 including 2 boys and 1 girl in Birmingham, Ala.; 1) John Earl, 2) Wilburn Oscar, 3) Elliott Dunn, 4) James Otha, 5) William Laws, 6) Georgia Mae, 7) Sarah Frances, 8) Edna Earl, and 9) Mary Edda who had been teaching school 2 years in 1928 [35, 36, 123]
  .3 Elizabeth E., b. 1873
  .4 Leon Brown, b. 1875 [123]
  .5 Annie Alma, b. 28 July 1878 [123]
  .6 Esther, m. W. J. Holloway
  .7 Sallie Mae, b. 21 Jan 1881 [123]
  .x (see .3 and .6 above) Elizey Ester, b. 4 July 1872, d. 1 Nov 1901 [123]

2.5.3.4 Leon Brown Ogburn, b. 29 Sept 1875, living in Macon, Ga. in 1928 [123]

Child:
2.5.3.4.1 Charles L., living in Macon, Ga. in 1978, child: daughter living in Alexandria, Va. in 1978 [124]

2.5.4 Elizabeth Jane Ogburn, b. 1848 in Ga.; m. 16 Nov 1865 t.o Joel T. Pierce b. c. 1842 in Ga., s/o James Pierce 1812-1883; residents of Wilkinson Co., Ga. in 1880 [58, 101, 122]

Children:
2.5.4.1 Edward C., b. July 1869 in Ga., m. Rachel E. b. Dec 1872 in Ga.; children: 1) Vera E., b. Oct 1893; 2) Joel T., b. July 1895, and 3) Thelma G., b. Feb 1897; all b. in Ga. and residents of Wilkinson Co. in 1900 [86, 101]
  .3 Alton B., b. Aug 1874 in Ga.; m. Carrie b. Jan 1878 in Ga.; residents of Wrightsville, Johnson Co., Ga. in 1900 [86, 101]
  .4 Atha M. (female), b. Jan 1877 in Ga., living with brother, Edward C., in 1900 [86, 101]
  .5 Cliften [122]
Sources

1. Letter written by a niece of John M. Ogburn (1.1.4) and Joseph E. Ogburn (1.1.3), probably d/o Mrs. Zachariah Stephenson (1.1.8).

2. Letter 4 June 1928, G.S. Ogburn, grandson of Stephenson Ogburn (1.1), Durham, N.C. to W.F. Ogburn.

3. Letter 17 June 1928, Mary E. Stephenson (1.1.8), Hugo, Okla. to W.F. Ogburn.

4. Letter 9 April 1928, T.C. Ogburn (1.1.7.3), Smithfield, N.C. to W.F. Ogburn.

5. Letter May 1928, Thomas Chester Ogburn (1.1.7.3), Smithfield, N.C. to W.F. Ogburn.


8. Genealogical chart, compiler unknown.


11. Letter 28 April 1928, Hoke Bryan Ogburn (1.2.6.9), Apex, N.C. to W.F. Ogburn.

12. Letter 31 Jan 1979, Mabel O. Surles (Mrs. J.B.) (1.2.4.4.2), Willow Springs, N.C. to Fielding Ogburn.


16. 1850 Census, N.C.


20. 1880 Census, N.C.

21. WPA Pre-1914 Graves Index, card file, N.C. Archives, Raleigh, N.C.

22. Conversation, 30 June 1979, Mabel O. Surles (1.2.4.4.2) and Fielding Ogburn, Raleigh, N.C.


24. 1900 Census, N.C.

25. Letter 27 Oct 1978, Jane Carter Ogburn (1.1.7.3.3), North Wilkesboro, N.C. to Fielding Ogburn with information provided by Lillian Cochrane (1.1.7.3.2) and copy of will of Stephenson Ogburn (1.1).
26 Letter 17 Sept 1979, Mabel Surles (1.2.4.4.2), Willow Springs, N.C. to Fielding Ogburn.
28 Johnston County Estate Records, estate of Calvin Ogburn 1889.
29 Family record of William Alfred Ogburn from Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah; original information supplied by Francis Baker of Salt Lake City.
30 Letter 11 Jan 1980, Mabel Surles (1.2.4.4.2), Willow Springs, N.C. to Fielding Ogburn.
31 Family record of Joseph Calvin Ogburn from Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah; original information supplied by Frances Baker of Salt Lake City.
33 1830 Census, Ga.
34 Letter 4 Apr 1929, W.O. Ogburn (2.5.3.2), Dublin, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
35 Letter 17 Mar 1928, W.O. Ogburn (2.5.3.2), Dublin, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
36 Letter 20 Apr 1928, W.O. Ogburn (2.5.3.2), Dublin, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
37 Letter 26 June 1928, W.O. Ogburn (2.5.3.2), Dublin, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
38 Letter 23 Apr 1928, J.L. Blackmon (2.2.6.1), Hamilton, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
39 Letter 23 Nov 1927, M. Alice Johnson (2.2.3.8), Flovilla, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
40 Letter 16 Jan 1928, Alice Johnson (2.2.3.8), Flovilla, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
41 Letter 28 Apr 1928, Hoke Bryan Ogburn (1.2.6.9), Apex, N.C., to W.F. Ogburn.
42 Letter 14 Jan 1931, Alice Johnson (2.2.3.8), Flovilla, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
43 Letter 21 Feb 1929, Otis Ogburn (2.2.7.3.2), Reynolds, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
48 Deed to John Ogburn from Joseph John Fish, 24 Mar 1800, 300 acres, land records for Johnston Co., N.C.
49 Johnston County Court Minutes.
51 J.T. Maddox, Wilkinson County, Georgia Historical Collections (1973) private printing.

52 1850 Census, Ala., Ogburn.

53 Letter 12 Feb 1929, T.A. Ogburn (2.1.8), Hartford, Ala., to W.F. Ogburn.

54 Letter 29 Dec 1928, J.J. Ogburn (2.1.1.1.3), Hartford, Ala., to W.F. Ogburn.

55 Notes of W.F. Ogburn.

56 Harold Heard, Early Records of Wilkinson County, Georgia.

57 Victor Davidson, History of Wilkinson County (1930).

58 J.T. Maddox and Mary Carter, 40,000 Early Georgia Marriages (1976).

59 Letter 16 May 1930, T.A. Ogburn (2.1.8), Hartford, Ala., to W.F. Ogburn.

60 Letter 26 Dec 1928, James M. Ogburn (2.1.1.1), Slocomb, Ala., to W.F. Ogburn.

61 Letter 20 Feb 1929, T.A. Ogburn (2.1.8), Hartford, Ala., to W.F. Ogburn.

62 Letter 25 March 1928, Wiley B. Ogburn (2.1.1.6), Samson, Ala., to W.F. Ogburn.

63 Letter 4 Feb 1929, J.J. Ogburn (2.1.1.1.3), Hartford, Ala., to W.F. Ogburn.

64 Letter 6 March 1928, Wiley B. Ogburn (2.1.1.6), Samson, Ala., to W.F. Ogburn.

65 July 1961 compilation by Marie Ogburn Russell, contributions of Mrs. Jordan Banks Ogburn (2.1.8.7) and Mr. Marcus Grace Ogburn (2.1.8.10)' and Mrs. Minnie Ogburn May (2.1.1.1.1).

66 1900 Census, Ala.

67 Letters 22 Aug, 6 Sept, and 11 Oct 1980, Jackye and Joe Ogburn (2.1.8.7.7), Fort Worth, Texas to Fielding Ogburn.

67a Family record sheet completed by Mary E. Ogburn Thiessen (2.1.8.7.5), Sept 1980.

67b Family record sheet completed by Mildred Elizabeth Ogburn Gressley (2.1.8.7.8), Sept 1980.

67c Family record sheet completed by Edna Kate Ogburn Goodell (2.1.8.7.9), Sept 1980.

67d Family record sheet completed by Betty Lou Ogburn Johnson (2.1.8.7.12), Oct 1980.

67e Family record sheet completed by Paul Ogburn (2.1.8.7.11), Oct 1980.

68 Compilation July 1961 by Marie Ogburn Russell of San Luis Obispo, Cal., contribution of Lloyd W. Ogburn.
69 Letter 2 Sept 1929, Ruby Burtashaw (2.2.7.8), South Miami, Fla., to W.F. Ogburn.

70 Letter 17 Oct 1929, Ruby Burtashaw (2.2.7.8), South Miami, Fla, to W.F. Ogburn.

71 Letter 26 March 1928, Alice Johnson (2.2.3.8), Flovilla, Ga. to W.F. Ogburn.

72 Letter 4 Feb 1929, Alice Johnson (2.2.3.8), Flovilla, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.

73 Letter 25 Oct 1929, Alice Johnson (2.2.3.8), Flovilla, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.

74 Letter 6 May 1973, Heyward M. Johnson (2.2.2.6.4.2), Ellaville, Ga., to Fielding Ogburn.

75 Georgia Department of Archives and History.

76 1850 Census, Ga., Braswell.

77 1850 Census, Ga., Blackmon.

78 Letter 16 Jan 1928, Alice Johnson (2.2.3.8), Flovilla, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.

79 Letter 9 June 1928, Alice Johnson (2.2.3.8), Flovilla, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.

80 J.T. Maddox and Carter, 37,000 Early Georgia Marriages (1975).

81 Conversation 9 Oct 1977, Mrs. Heyward M. Johnson (2.2.2.6.4.2), with Fielding Ogburn.

82 Letter 27 'Oct 1977, Ardith Johnson (2.2.2.6.4.2), Ellaville, Ga., to Fielding Ogburn.

83 Letter 14 Nov 1977, Maude Yawn (2.2.2.2.6), Americus, Ga., to Fielding Ogburn.

84 Letter 4 Dec 1978, Ellen Council (2.2.7.3.1.1), Waycross, Ga., to Fielding Ogburn.

85 Letter 26 July 1939, Annie V. Massey . ), Columbus, Ga., (2.2.3.2 to W.F. Ogburn.

86 1900 Census, Ga.

87 James Johnson bible, Georgia DAR Records Series II Family Bible Vol. 5 P-1538.

88 History of Upson County, Evelyn Hannah (1930).

89 Letter 30 Dec 1930, T.E. Maffett (2.2.5.9), Montezuma, Mrs. W.F. Ogburn. Ga., to

90 Photo copy of marriage license and certificate of Sarah A. Ogburn and James M. Tittle.

165
Letter 24 Feb 1980, Jane Carter Ogburn, North Wilkesboro, N.C., to Fielding Ogburn, cites Dr. Harry Baldwin (2.2.5.9.2.1) and encloses photo copy of John T. Ogburn family bible record in bible published in 1850 and now in possession of Dr. Harry Baldwin, Wilkesboro, N.C.

Letter 7 Aug 1928, Alice Johnson (2.2.3.8), Flovilla, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.

Letter 5 Jan 1978, John A. Tittle (2.2.5.1.5.8), Sharpsburg, Ga., to Fielding Ogburn.

Letter 23 Jan 1978, John A. Tittle (2.2.5.1.5.8), Sharpsburg, Ga., to Fielding Ogburn.

1900 Census, Fla.

Letter 12 June 1930, Florine O. English (2.2.5.3.2), Portland, Ore., to W.F. Ogburn.

Letter 1 Nov 1948, Melissa Ogburn (2.2.5.3.1), Reynolds, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.

Letter 30 Mar 1980, Harry N. Baldwin (2.2.5.9.2.1), North Wilkesboro, N.C., to Fielding Ogburn.


1880 Census, Ga.

Gravestone, Little Vine Cemetery, New Hope Baptist Church, Reynolds, Ga.

Letter 19 July 1978, George Palmer (2.2.7.8.2.2), Macon, Ga., to Fielding Ogburn.

Letter 15 April 1930, Ruby Burtashaw (2.2.7.8), South Miami, Fla., to W.F. Ogburn.

Letter 20 July 1940, Eunice Ogburn Jolly Folkes (2.2.7.6.2), Swannanoa, N.C., to W.F. Ogburn.

Letter 6 Dec 1977, Louise O. Council (2.2.7.3.1), Waycross, Ga., to Fielding Ogburn.

Letter 11 Jan 1978, Claire Council Zorn (2.2.7.3.1.3), Waycross, Ga., to Fielding Ogburn.

Conversation 9 Oct 1977, Mrs. Otis Ogburn (2.2.7.3.2), with Fielding Ogburn.

Conversation 9 Oct 1977, Mrs. James Dykes (2.2.7.3.2.1), with Fielding Ogburn.

Letter 8 Nov 1977, Louise O. Dykes (2.2.7.3.2.1), Reynolds, Ga., to Fielding Ogburn.

Letter 5 Aug 1941, Eunice Ogburn Jolly Folkes (2.2.7.6.2), Dothan, Ala., to W.F. Ogburn.

Letter 19 Feb 1937, Loubelle Jolly Pennington (2.2.7.6.4), Dalton, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.

Letter 3 Sept 1980, George Palmer (2.2.7.8.2.9), Macon, Ga., to Fielding Ogburn with compilation of descendants of Ruby (Pinkney) Ogburn (2.2.7.8).

115 Fielding Ogburn (2.2.8.3.2).

116 Charlton Ogburn (2.2.8.2.1).

117 Notes of Rubyn R. Ogburn (2.2.8.3).

118 Letter 4 Sept 1929, Victor Davidson, Irwinton, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.


120 J.T. Maddox, Wilkinson County, Georgia Gravestones with Genealogical Information (1971).

121 J.T. Maddox, Wilkinson County, Georgia Historical Collections (1973).


123 John Laurens Chapter, DAR (Dublin, Ga.), Certified Bible Records, 1932, Ogburn Bible.

124 Letter 30 Jan 1978, Charles L. Ogburn (2.5.3.4.1), Macon Ga., to Fielding Ogburn.
John William Ogburn, b. 9 Sept 1813 in Va.; m. in Clarksville, Tenn.
before 1840 to Mary Alice Love b. 20 March 1813; served as doctor in
Texas Army about 1840, went to California in 1855, settled in Yolo Co.,
was accompanied to Cal. by John Ogburn, was a member of the first
legislature of Cal. [1, 2, 3]

Children:

1 Lucy, m. Frank Russell, children: 1) Ella, 2) Mary, m. 1) Russell Clark,
m. 2) ___, Love, no issue, 3) Will, 4) Frank, 2 children, 5) Maud,
m. Jim Henley [1, 2, 4]

2 Sam [2]

3 Henry [2, 4]

4 William, settled in Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal. [1, 2]

5 John [1, 2, 4], b. 1851, m. Martha ___ [5]

6 Charles Edward, b. 1854, m. Gertrude Lillian Willis [1, 2, 3]

7 George, lost at sea [1]

5 John Ogburn, b. April 1851 in Texas, settled in Yakima, Wash. [1];
m. Martha ___ b. Oct 1853 in Oregon [5]

Children:

5.1 William, b. Mar 1886 in Wash., son: Leonard who had 2 girls [1]
5.2 Edward, b. June 1889 in Wash., m. __ [1]
5.3 John, b. Mar 1891 in Wash., m. __, no issue
5.4 George, b. Nov 1893 in Wash., G. young, unmarried [2, 5]

6 Charles Edward Ogburn, b. 6 Oct 1854 in Corsicana, Texas; m. Gertrude
Lillian Willis b. July 1859 in N.Y.; moved from Oregon in 1891 to
Forestville, Sonoma Co., Cal., residents of Sonoma Co. in 1900 [2, 3, 6]

Children:

6.1 Charles William, b. May 1885 in Oregon, m. Alice Clark, no issue,
Charles d. before 1977 [1, 2, 6]
6.2 Frank Russell, b. 1888, m. Ruth Crossfield [1, 2]
6.3 Mabel Carrie, b. June 1890 in Oregon, d. before 1977, m. Joseph
Vance, child: Marcia Jean who married and had 2 boys and one
girl [1, 2, 6]
6.4 Fred Vincent, b. 1894, m. Hazel Sweeney [1, 2, 6]
6.5 Edith L., b. Sept 1896 in Oregon, d. 1973, m. Ed Graves, children:
1) Jean who had 2 children, 2) Betty who had 2 children. Edith
was Mrs. David Beavon in 1958 [1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8]
6.6 d. at birth [7]

6.2 Frank Russell Ogburn, b. 30 Mar 1888 in Oregon, living in 1977;
m. Ruth Crossfield b. 15 Oct 1893 [2, 6, 7]

Child:
6.2.1 Sherwood Russell, b. 20 Dec 1914, m. Leona Porch, child: Gary
Ward, b. 3 Nov 1940, married, two sons: Brad and Todd [2]

6.4 Fred Vincent Ogburn, b. Jan 1894 in Oregon, m. Hazel Sweeney [2, 6]

Child:
6.4.1 William Fredrick, b. 1928, m. Barbara Anne Brisbois, m. 2)
Earlene Cleveland [2, 8]

6.4.1 William Fredrick "Bill" Ogburn, b. 10 July 1928; m. 1) Barbara Anne
Brisbois b. 2 Aug 1929, d. Jan 1970; m. 2) June 1970 to Earlene
Cleveland; residents of Tonga, South Pacific in 1980 [2, 7, 8] then Cook
Islands where he died March 1985 (from Bris. W. O.)
6.4.1 cont.

Children by Barbara Anne Brisbois:

6.4.1.1 Bris William, b.3 Jan 1950, m.Akiko Ono, children:
   1) Susan, 2) 
   .2 Bradford Leo, b.13 Nov 1950, m.Linda Martin b.1948; child: Barbara Anne, b.4 July 1974
   .3 Barton James, b.14 Oct 1951, m.Susan Otis b.5 Mar 1953
   .4 James Gerard, b.30 Oct 1957
   .5 John Joseph, b.6 Mar 1959
   .6 Paul Mathew, b.13 Apr 1960
   .7 William Fredrick "Bill", b.10 Jan 1962
   .8 Beverly Marie, b.27 Oct 1965

Sources

1 Compilation, July 1961, Marie Ogburn Russell, San Luis Obispo, Cal.
2 Letter 18 Feb 1977, Earlene Ogburn (6.4.1), Forestville, Cal., to Fielding Ogburn.
5 1900 Census, Washington
6 1900 Census, Cal.
7 Letter 29 Dec 1976, Earlene and Bill Ogburn (6.4.1), Forestville, Cal., to Fielding Ogburn.
8 Letter 26 Aug 1980, Bill and Earlene Ogburn (6.4.1), Tonga, South Pacific, to Fielding Ogburn.
CHAPTER X

GEORGE THOMAS OGBURN AND HIS DESCENDANTS

George Thomas Ogburn, b.c1819 in S.C., d.c1884, came from Charleston, S.C. to Ga.; m.c1860 in Villarica, Ga. to Sarah Elizabeth Turner b.c1847 in Ga., d.1919, d/o Thomas Jefferson Turner a Methodist preacher of Ga. and Ala. Lived in Randolph Co., Ala. for 14 years and returned to Ga. c1884. George Thomas is believed to have had a sister, Molly, who lived in Columbus, Ga. [1,2,3]

Children:

1 John Wesley, b.c1865 in Ga., left for St. Louis and Texas about 1886
2 George Thomas, b.c1867 in Ala., d.c1915, lived in Atlanta and then moved to Chattanooga where he died
3 James F., b.c1871 in Ga., d.c1893 in Atlanta
7) Otis [4]
5 Elizabeth; m. G.P. Blount; living in Atlanta in 1930, not found in 1880 census
6 Susan (Sussie), c1878-c1916, m. Curley of Hartwell, Ga.
7 Lula Fountain, b.c1884 in Standing Rock or Cedar Rock, Ala., put in orphanage at age 6, m. 1) W.P. Waites, m. 2) Emory Page, living in Atlanta in 1930 [1,2,3]

Sources

1 Letter 25 Feb 1930, Lula F. Page (7), Atlanta, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
2 Letter 29 Jan 1929, W.J. Ogburn (4), Atlanta, Ga., to W.F. Ogburn.
3 Census, 1880, Ala., Thomas Ogburn.
4 Clipping, 18 Nov 1929, Atlanta Journal, re Mrs. W.J. Ogburn (4).
CHAPTER XI
THOMAS J. AND MARY J. OGBURN AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

Thomas J. Ogburn, b.1845/6 in S.C. [1], d.before 1900 [4]; m.Mary Jane
b.May 1843 in S.C. [2], d.4 Mar 1920 in Lancaster Co.,S.C.
[3]; Residents of Lancaster Co. in 1880, both parents of Thomas were
born in S.C. [1]. He is probably a descendant of Little Berry Ogburn
of Chesterfield Co.,S.C.

Children:
1 William Franklin, 1866/71-1926, m.Sarah Elizabeth Carter [1,2,3,4]
2 Catherine, b.1867/8 in S.C. [1], m. Philips [3]
3 Mary A., b.1869/70 in S.C. [1], m. Johnson, living in Charlotte,
N.C. in 1912 [4]
4 Elmore S., b.1870/1 in S.C. [1,3]
5 Roma D., b.1871/2 in S.C. [1]
6 John, b.1874/5 in S.C. [1,3]
7 Levi, b.1877/8 in S.C. [1]
8 Ben B., b.Apr 1884 in S.C. [2,3], m.Bellor or Dellor [4]
9 Jackson J. [3], living in San Francisco in 1912 [4]
10 Elsie, d.10 Apr 1910 [4]

1 William Franklin Ogburn, b.1866/7 [1] or Sept 1871 [2] in Pleasant
Hill, Lancaster Co.,S.C., d.1926 at an old soldiers home, Hampton,
Va.; m.4 Feb 1900 to Sarah Elizabeth Carter b.20 Mar 1878 in Ga., d.18

July 1920; residents of Spartenburg, S.C. in 1900. Family tradition
says he was Scotch-Irish and descended from two brothers who came to
U.S. and settled, one in S.C. and one further west. [4]

Children:
1.1 Ida Lillian, 1900-1925, m.William Freeman Tate
2 Henry Marvin, b.11 Feb 190-, d.18 Sept 1970, unmarried
3 Celia Elizabeth, b.30 Mar 1907, living in Greenville, S.C.
in 1978, unmarried
4 Mary Carter, 1910-1965, m.William Henry Harrison

[4]

1.1 Ida Lillian Ogburn, b.19 Nov 1900, d.14 Feb 1925, m.19 Sept 1920
to William Freeman Tate [4]

Child:
1.1.1 Verner Freeman, 1921-1971, m.Martha Sitton [4]

1.1.1 Verner Freeman Tate, b.27 Oct 1921, d.5 May 1971; m.27 Jan
1947 to Martha Sitton b.4 Sept 1923, d.4 Sept 1969 [4]

Children:
1.1.1.1 Katherine Ida, b.17 Jan 1949, m.David Alverson b.25 Dec
1946, adopted child: Jennifer Leigh, b.7 Nov 1970
2 Verner. Freeman, b.13 Dec 1950, m.8 June 1974 to Dorothy
Naomie Martin b.2 Aug 1953, no children by 1978

[4]

1.4 Mary Carter Ogburn, b.15 May 1910, d.2 Dec 1965, m.14 Dec 1935
to William Henry Harrison b.23 June 1909 [4]

Children:
1.4.1 William Ogburn, b.12 Feb 1938, m.Carol Bates, children:
1)William Bates, b.19 Sept 1971, 2)Mary Elizabeth, b.20 Aug
1973
.2 George Brooks, b.30 Sept 1940; m.29 Nov 1963 to Penny
Jenkins b.20 Dec 1943; Lt. Col. in Air Force, children:
1)Taylor Leigh, b.28 Nov 1967, 2)Tracy Elizabeth, b.29 Aug
1973; adopted child: Todd Henry, b.17 May 1972
.3 Henry Marvin, b.2 June 1943, unmarried in 1978

[4]

171
Sources

1  1880 Census, S.C.
2  1900 Census, S.C.
3  Lancaster Co., S.C. probate records.
CHAPTER XII
MISCELLANEOUS REFERENCES TO OGBURN IN PUBLICATIONS AND PUBLIC RECORDS

Many of the references cited here were obtained from secondary sources and have not always been verified. References to records prior to 1800, mostly in Virginia and North Carolina, are believed to be virtually complete with respect to significant entries. The spelling of names may be as given in the original records or as "corrected" by the secondary source. No consistent effort was made to include references to Ogborn, Agborn, Ozburn, etc. except where believed to be related to Ogburn.

Montgomery County, Alabama

1838 Will, Nicholas Ogbourne, dated 28 June 1838, recorded 20 Aug 1838, wife Elizabeth, son William H. Ogbourne, daughter Mary Nicholas Ogbourne (Will Book 2, p.189).


Tuscaloosa County, Alabama

1851 Petition to probate will, William H. Ogburn, 21 July 1851, no widow, children: James A., Margaret S. (Sarah M.), Emily J., Virginia C., Mary E., all under 21 (Minutes of Orphans Court Book 1851-1854, p.220).


Taylor County, Georgia


Wm. F. Ogburn b.4 April 1826, d.27 July 1892
COMSY SGT CO.A.10.BN. GA. INF CSA

Sarah Margaret wife of W.F.E. Ogburn b.18 Nov 1833 d.2 May 1902

Eunice F. daughter of W.F. and S.M. Ogburn b.2 May 1866 d.10 June 1899

Infant son of W.F. and S.M. Ogburn 10 June 187611 June 1876

Lou Dixon Ogburn 30 Oct 1869 - 27 July 1941

William H. Ogburn 5 Aug 1861 - 28 Dec 1922

Elizabeth Reid daughter of W.F. and S.M. Ogburn 11 Nov 1858 25 Jan 1901

Samuel Beuford son of J.F. and Emma Ogburn b.11 June 1897 d.15 July 1899

Littleberry son of Jas and Edith Ogburn 1792-1890 (This inscription was placed on the grave by my father many years after the death of Littleberry.)

Unmarked grave similar to that of Littleberry Ogburn, but not next to it.

173
Wilkinson County, Georgia

1808 Marriage, Charlotte Ogburn to Micajah Paulk 1788-1858, first of Majah's 3 wives. (maddox, Wills, p.262)

1820 Littlebery Ogburn in the lottery of 1820 drew land-lot number 406, 8th district of Irwin County. (Office of Secretary of State, Georgia)

1820 Jacob Ogborn in the lottery of 1820 drew land-lot number 135, Section 6, Gwinnett Co. (Georgia Department of Archives and History)

1821 James Ogburn in the lottery of 1821 drew land-lot number 161, 9th district of Dooly County. (Office of the Secretary of State, Georgia)

1826 Edey Ogburn, "dismissed" 7 Dec 1826, Mt. Nebo Prim. Baptist Church, Wilkinson Co. (Microfilmed church records, reel 188, Georgia Dept. of Archives and History)

1835 Eldridge Ogburne in the lottery of 1835 drew land-lot number 1038, Section 3, 3rd district of Cherokee County (Office of Secretary of State, Georgia)

1855 Ethelridge Ogburn served on Grand Jury, April term 1855. (Victor Davidson, History of Wilkinson County (1930) p.179)

1863 Ethelred Ogburn served on a special board of health, winter 1863. (Victor Davidson, History of Wilkinson County (1930) p.242)


1883 Will, James Pierce (1812-1883) s/o Thomas, wives were Mary Butler and Phebe Ann Cannon. Will mentions: daughter, Nancy Jane, wife of William A. Ogburn; son, Joel T. Pierce; daughter, Elizabeth F., wife of John J. Taylor; daughter, Sara Minerva, wife of M.E. Stanley; son, Cullen Pierce; daughter, Cynthia, wife of Jethro Van Landingham; son, David J.B. Pierce; daughter, Emma Tallulah, wife of E.W. Smith; son, W.F. Pierce; son, Ira E. Pierce; son, Andrew Jackson Pierce; wife, Phebe Ann; children: Nathan Allen and Esther L. Pierce. (Ibid.)

Maryland

1663 William Ogborne, transported to Maryland along with 19 other servants by Tho. Thurston, 1663 (Patents liber 19, folio 258)

1672 William Ogburn of Baltimore Co. assigned 100 acres on Bush River on west side of Chesapeake Bay 29 June 1672 (Patents liber 17, folio 321,1)
Maryland

1677 John Ogborne of Cecil Co. sold right of 50 acres due him for time of service 24 Sept 1677 (part of grant program to promote settlement of Maryland) (Patents liber 15, folio 440)

Frederick County, Maryland


1827 Birth, William Ogburn 3 July 1827 (M. Holdercraft Frederick County, Maryland Gravestones)

- Marriage, Ogborn to Mary Koons b.1789 (T.J.C. Williams History of Frederick County, Maryland 1910)
- Marriage, Laura Ogburn to Charles Christian Cramer b.1832 (T.J.C. Williams History of Frederick County, Maryland 1910)

1859 John W. Ogburn elected in Frederick Co. to State Slaveholders Convention (T.J.C. Williams History of Frederick County, Maryland 1910)

1861 John W. Ogburn participated in meeting (T.J.C. Williams History of Frederick County, Maryland 1910)

1881 Gravestone, John W. Ogburn 29 May 1881, age 74, Friends Cemetery (M. Holdercraft Frederick County, Maryland Gravestones)

1901 Gravestone, Ann Ogburn 22 June 1820 - 19 Feb 1901, Friends Cemetery (M. Holdercraft Frederick County, Maryland Gravestones)

1906 Gravestone, Wm. Ogburn 3 July 1827 - 11 Jan 1906, Friends Cemetery (M. Holdercraft Frederick County, Maryland Gravestones)

New Jersey


1694 Will, Samuel Ogborne of Burlington, dated 4 Nov 1694, proved 8 Dec 1694, wife Jane, brother-in-law Peter Harvey, children not mentioned by name

1708-9 Will, William Ogborne of Burlington Co., dated 18 Jan 1708-9, proved 25 Apr 1714, wife Mary, son John under age, daughters Hannah, Elizabeth, Mary, father John Ogborne (Lib 1, p.443)

1713- Will, John Ogborn of Burlington, innholder, dated 22 Feb 1713-14, 1714 administration granted to his widow, Anne (Lib 1, p.438)

1716 Will, John Ogborne of Springfield, Burlington Co., dated 19 Nov 1716, proved 28 March 1720, "wife and daughter Sarah, daughter-in-law An, wife of John Stockton, grandsons John Ogborne, granddaughters Sarah, Anna, and An, daughters of son John Ogborne, Elizabeth and Mary, daughters of son William Ogborne and to widow Frances Roe" (Lib 2, p.145)

1721 Guardianship, Mary Ogborn, letters of guardianship granted to her brother, William Ogborn (Lib 2, p.145)
from New Jersey Genealogical Magazine

1728 Marriage license, Anna Ogburn, spinster, and Job Lippincott, yeoman; both of Northampton Township, Burlington Co., 25 June 1728 (Vol. 14, p.79)

1729 Marriage license, Anne Ogburn, spinster, and Benjamin Butterworth, weaver; both of Burlington Town and Co., 11 Sept 1729 (Vol. 15, p 22)

1748 List of "Freeholders" in Middletown, Monmouth Co. included John Ogburn and Samuell Ogburn (Vol. 17, p.16)

1755 List of "Freeholders" in Middletown, Monmouth Co. included John and Saml Ogburn (Vol. 17, p.16)

1818 Will, Isaac Andrew, dated 18 June 1818, mentions daughters Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Ogborne, and Esther, wife of Samuel Ogborne. Elizabeth was born 30 Nov 1778, m.Joseph Parker Ogborne. Esther was born 11 Nov 1784, m.Samuel Ogborne (Vol. 25, p.77)


1690 Jane Curtis, 1661-1729, m.l)before 1690 to Samuel Ogburn d.1694, Burlington, N.J. (p.192) (see 1694 will of, Samuel Ogborne) Jr;1' 4 6thf

Guilford County, North Carolina

1787 Birth, Bulah Hunt, 28 Apr 1787, d/o Jacob and Hannah Hunt (Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, North Carolina by William Wade Hinshaw, 1936; New Garden Monthly Meeting)

1792 Birth, Beulah Hunt, 18 Oct 1792, d/o Eleazer and Lydia Hunt (Ibid.)

1805 Dis mou (disowned for - married out of unity), Buly Ogburn (form. Hunt), 31 Aug 1805 (Ibid.)


Guilford County, N.C.

1839 Death, William Andrew Ogburn, s/o E.W. and N.B. Ogburn, d. 13 Apr 1839 at age of 2 yrs, 9 mos, 24 days, buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Oak Ridge, Guilford Co., N.C. (WPA Pre-1914 Graves Index, N.C. Archives, card file, Raleigh, N.C.)

1854 Death, Mrs. Nancy Ogburn (W.E.W.), 7 Jan 1854 (Marriage and Death Records, Guilford County, compiled by the Greensboro Patriot 1826-1899)

1854 Death, N.R.H. Ogburn, b. 10 Nov 1812, d. 7 Dec 1854, w/o E.H. Ogburn, buried in Greenhill Cemetery (grave removed from old Methodist Cemetery), Greensboro, Guilford Co., N.C. (WPA Pre-1914 Graves Index, N.C. Archives, card file, Raleigh, N.C.)


b. 26 June 1811, d. 14 March 1858, buried in Greenville Cemetery (grave removed from Methodist Cemetery), Greensboro, Guilford Co., N.C. (WPA Pre-1914 Graves Index, N.C. Archives, card file, Raleigh, N.C.)

Halifax County, North Carolina

1793 Deed, to Sookey Ogburn of Halifax Co., 25 Feb 1793, 50 acres (Deed Book 17, p. 535)

1804 Deed, from Sukey Ogburne of Halifax Co., 17 March 1804, 50 acres (Deed Book 19, p. 377)

1805 Deed, to Sukey Ogburne of Halifax Co., 2 Dec 1805, 64 acres (Deed Book 20, p. 229)

1806 Deed, from Susanna Ogburn of Halifax Co., 2 Jan 1806, 25 acres (Deed Book 20, p. 266)

1806 Deed, from Susanna Ogburn of Halifax Co., 15 Feb 1806, 39 acres (Deed Book 23, p. 254)

Johnston County, North Carolina

1772 Witness, John Ogbun, proved will of David Bonz (Bond), 28 Apr 1772 (Johnston County Court Minutes, 1772)

1778 Land Grant, to Aaron Vinson, entered 22 June 1778, 300 acres in Johnston Co. (Land Grant Office, Raleigh, N.C.)

1778 Land Entry, John Ogborne, 10 Sept 1778, 640 acres (Land Entries Vol. I, 1778-1780, entry 492)
Johnston County, N.C.

1779  Land Grant, to John Ogburn, issued 21 nct 1782, entered 3 Mar 1779, 647 acres in Johnston Co., N.C. (Grant 854, Entry 492, Book 46, p.292)

1780  John Ogburn appointed constable, May 1780 (Johnston County Court Minutes)

1780  Will, Thomas Tomlinson, dated 28 Nov 1780, daughter: Ann O'Neal, gives "land I live on to Littleberry Ogburn", mentions Mary and Thomas Ogburn and Clarissah Ogburn. (Will Book #1)

1781  Voucher, to John Ogburn of Johnston County, dated 10 Apr 1781, North Carolina, Newbern District. Endorsed on back: "Jany 27th 1782 pay the within to Aaron Vinson Jno Ogburn" (North Carolina Historical Commission, Comptrollers Papers, Cancelled Vouchers)

1781  John Ogburn, constable (Johnston County Court Minutes)

1781  John Ogburn fined for failure to bring some orphans to court as ordered (Johnston County Court Minutes)

1782  Land Grant, to John Ogburn, 640 acres (Johnston County Deeds, microfilm index to grantees: Book M-1, p.200)

1783  Indenture, from John Ogburn, planter of Johnston Co., N.C., to Peter Brown, made 11 Jan 1783, 240 acres (Book N-1, p.129 (p.94) (p.144) Johnston Co.) (Trs 2, p.143)

1783  John Ogburn gives deed to George Cooper (Court Minutes 1784-1793)

1784  Order Mentions Thomas Ogburn, 26 Nov 1784 Court (Court Minutes 1784-1793)

1784  Ordered sale of mule to Thomas Ogburn, 2 Dec 1784 (Johnston County Court Minutes)

1785  Deed, John Ogburn to George Cooper, 200 acres "being part of a tract of land taken up by John Ogburn since independency", 27 Feb 1785 (Book 0-1, p.271)

1785  Order to register deed, John Ogburn to George Cooper, 3 Mar 1785 Court (Court Minutes 1784-1793)

1787  Census, James Ogborn, 1----(white male age 21-60), Dist. of Capt. Alexander Hobby (State Census of N.C. 1784-1787)

1788  Land Grant, to Littlebury Ogburn, entered 28 Aug 1788, issued 16 Nov 1790, 200 acres in Johnston Co. (Book T-1, 1793, p.166) (Grant 956, Book 76, p.23)
Johnston County, N.C.

1793 Witness, James Ogbourn, 21 Feb 1793 (Book T-1, 1793, p.99)

1796 Zackariah Oneal gives to his friend John Ogburn one sorrel mare, 20 Mar 1796 (North Carolina records)

1797 Witnesses, James Ogburn and John Stephenson, sale of land in Johnston Co. to Thomas Youngblood in 1797 (Book X-1, 1798)

1797 Deed, from Little Berry Ogborn of Chesterfield Co., S.C. to Freeman Killingsworth of Johnston Co., N.C., 200 Acres, name also appears as Littlebury Ogburn and Little Berry Ogburn (Johnston County land records, Book Wl, p.477)

1798 Deed, to James Ogburn of Johnston Co., N.C., from William Brennon, dated 17 Nov 1798, proven May session 1800, 70 acres, witnesses: Thos Youngblood and Young Youngblood (Book Y-1, p.218, 1798)

1799 Tax Lists: John Ogborne, 1 free male in 1799, 310 acres each year 1800-1803; James Ogborne, 400 acres in 1800, 1801, 1803 (North Carolina records)

1800 Deed, to John Ogburn of Johnston Co., N.C., from Joseph John Fish, made 24 Mar 1800, 300 acres, witnesses: Thomas Youngblood and James Ogburn (North Carolina records)

1800 Deed, to James Ogburn, from Wm. Brennon, 50 acres (Johnston County general Index to Real Estate Conveyances, grantees, microfilm: Book Y-1, p.216)

1804 ".... in room and district of James Ogburn", 28 May 1804 (Johnston County Court Minutes)

1804 James Ogburn in list of jurors, 30 Aug 1804 (Johnston County Court Minutes)

1804 James Ogburn and John Ogburn in list of jurors, 27 Nov 1804 (Johnston County Court Minutes)

1804 James Ogburn, listed as juror, 28 Nov 1804 (Johnston County Court Minutes)

1808 Administrator, estate of Young Youngblood, James Ogburn, 28 Nov 1808 (Johnston County Court Minutes)

1808 John Ogburn, listed as juror, 30 Nov 1808 (Johnston County Court Minutes)

1804 Tax Lists: John Ogborne, 310 acres each year 1804-1807; James 1807 Ogborne, 400 acres each year 1804-1806 (North Carolina records)

1807 Tax Lists: John Ogburn, 310 acres each year through 1823; John 1832 Ogburn, 750 acres in 1826, 610 acres in 1827, 310 acres in 1829, 1831, 1832; Stevenson Ogburn, 430 acres each year 1830-1832 (North Carolina records)

1809 John Ogburn listed as juror, 27 Feb 1809 (Johnston County Court Minutes)
Johnston County, N.C.

1809 Administrator, estate of Young Youngblood, James Ogburn, 27 Feb 1809
(Johnston County Court Minutes)

1817 Security, to John Stevenson by John Ogburn re estate of Willie Jones, 24 Feb 1817
(Johnston County Court Minutes)

1818 John Ogburn, re estate of Allen Whittington and estate of Willie Jones, 25 May 1818
(Johnston County Court Minutes)

1819 Deed, from Thomas Youngblood and James Ogburn of Johnston County, to Mathew Jones, several tracts of land in Johnston Co., 18 Feb 1819
(Johnston County General Index to Real Estate Conveyances, grantors, microfilm, 1749-1939: Book K2, p.102)

1828 Deed, from John Ogburn, Johnston Co. to Stephenson Ogburn, s/o John, 1828
(Book O-2, p.111)

1830 Deed, to Stephenson Ogburn, Johnston Co., 1830, witness: John Ogburn
(Book P-2, p.2)

1832 Deed, from John Ogburn to his son Calvin Ogburn, 1832
(Book Q-2, p.68)

1833 Tax List: John Ogburne, 310 acres; Stephen Ogborn, 450 acres

1833 Witness, Stephenson Ogburn, to will of George Mainord (Maynard), 2 Apr 1833
(Johnston County Wills 1825-1870, p.52)

1833 Deed, from John Ogburn to Calvin Ogburn (Johnston County General Index to Real Estate Conveyances, grantors, microfilm, 1749-1939: Book Q-2, p.28)

1834 Deed, to Calvin Ogburn, Johnston Co., 1834, 100 acres, witness: Stephenson Ogburn
(Book S-2, p.119)

1836- Tax Lists: Stephenson Ogborn, 450 acres in 1836, 480 acres in 1848-1842, 430 acres in 1848; John Ogburn, 310 acres in 1842; Calvin Ogburn, 858 acres in 1842 and 1848


1855 Tax List: Stephenson Ogborn, 430 acres, Calvin Ogburn, 858 acres

1860 Tax List: Nancy Ogburn, Calvin Ogburn, Stephenson Ogborn, J.P. Ogburn

1863 Marriage Bond, Mary Ann Ogburn and A.T. Stevens, 16 Sept 1863, married 24 Sept 1863
(Johnston County, N.C. Marriage Bonds, DAR compilation, p.2)
Johnston County, N.C.


Northampton County, North Carolina

1750   Deed, to James Osburn, from Wm. Warr, May 1750
       (Index to Deeds and Mortgages, Northampton Co., Grantees: Book 1, p.436)

1750   Deed, to John Ogburn of "Brunerick" Co.,Va., from William Gatland of Bertie Co., N.C., dated 20 Nov 1750, 150 acres in Bertie Co.
       Ordered registered, Northampton Co., November Court, 1750
       (Ibid., p.449)

1757   Deed, to James Osborne, from Richard Creech, Feb 1757  (Ibid., Book 2, p.351)

1758   Deed, John Ogburn of Albemarle Parish, Sussex Co., Va., to Nathaniel Tatum of the same Parish and County, dated 26 Oct 1758, land in Northampton Co.
       Ordered registered, Northampton Co., Jan Court, 1759
       (Ibid., Book 2, pp.527-8)

1761   Deed, to James Osborn, from Daniel O'Quin, Feb 1761  (Ibid., Book 3, p.91)

1771   Deed, to James Osborne, from Thomas Tedlock, 2 Apr 1771  (Ibid., Book 5, p.63)

1786   Census, James Ozburn, -211- (2 males under 21 or over 60, 1 female, 1 black), Lawrence's District
       (State Census of N.C. 1784-1787)

1802   Deed, from John and Sarah Ogburn, to Wm. Harrison, 30 Sept 1802  (Index to Deeds and Mortgages, Northampton Co.,
       Grantors: Book 12, p.91)

1808   Deed, from Charles and Angelina Ogburn, to Hezekiah Jordan, 21 Sept 1808
       (Ibid., Book 13, p.455)

1810   Deed, from Charles Ogburn and Angelina, his wife, of Mecklenburg Co., Va., to Christopher Foster of Northampton Co., N.C., dated 26 May 1810, 57 3/4 acres
       Ordered registered, Northampton Co., March Court, 1811; registered 2 May 1811
       (Ibid., Book 15, p.128)

1828   Deed of trust, to Charles F. Ogburn (tr), from Henry Dupres, 16 Dec 1828
       (Ibid., grantees: Book 24, p.277)

Rowan County, North Carolina

1768   Will, William Ogburn, mentions wife, Reheccah, and sons, Abraham and Richard, witness: David Ogburn ("signature" looks like Ozburn) (Book A, p.135)
Stokes County, North Carolina

1827 Marriage bond, D. Nicholas Ogburn and Frances Gentry, 30 Apr 1827
(Stokes County Marriage Bonds, Genealogical Society of Utah, 1942-1943)

Warren County, North Carolina

1817 Marriage bond, (Warren County Mary Ann Ogburn and Burwell G. Andrews,
24 Nov 1817 Marriage Bonds, Genealogical Society of Utah, 1943-44)


1853 Marriage, Chas. W. and Fluoy Gill, marriage bond
Ogburn and
marriage, 13 Dec

Montgomery County, Tennessee

1840 Marriage, Sarah Ann Ogburn to Robert B. Gordon, 20 Sept 1840,
issued 19 Sept 1840, security: Josiah D. Ogburn

1845 Marriage, Mary E. Ogburn to James A. Marable, 24 Sept 1845,
issued 22 Dec 1845, security: W.M. Ogburn

1850 Marriage, Adaline Ogburn to Bradley Martin, issued 1 Oct 1850

Virginia

Virginia State Library
Card file index of public service claims

Ogburn, August, Sussex County
Ct Bklet: I (1782) p.13

Ogburn, John, Brunswick County
Ct Bklet: p.58; Commissioner's Bk: I p.125

Ogburn, Nicholas, Sussex County
Ct Bklet: I p.13, II p.7; Certificates: 2; Comm. Bk: V p.201

Ogburn, William, Brunswick County
Ct Bklet: p.25; Cert: 1; Comm. Bk: I p.125

Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, Solders, Sailors, Marines, 1775-1783 by John H. Gwathmey, 1938

Ogburn, Seth, 4th Va. Regiment Continental Line was not in list of Col., Lt Col., and Major
Elizabeth, wife of John Ogburn of Surry Co., was d/o Jane and John Hancock (see Surry Co. records). Jane was d/o Randall Holt who was married before 1664 to Elizabeth Hansford d/o John Hansford and widow of Christian Wilson. Randall Holt's father was Randall Holt, aged 18 in 1624/25, who came to Virginia in the ship, George, in 1620, m. Mary Bayly d/o John Baylye

Musters (Census) of the Inhabitants in Virginia 1624/1625 lists: Liuetennt Thomas Osborne, Jenkin Osborn, Thomas Osborn, John Osborn and his wife Mary, and Ralph Osborne

**Berkeley County, Virginia**

1779 Jonathan Ogburn listed in W.C. Torrence *Virginia Wills and Administrations 1624-1800* (Personal Tax Books)

1785 Mary Ozburn, Wm. Ozburn, Jonathan Ozburn

1786 Mary Ozburn, Wm. Ozburn, Jonathan Ozburn, David Ozburn (Personal Tax Books)

1787 Mary Ozburn, Wm. Ozburn, Jonathan Orsburn, David Ozburn (Personal Tax Books)

**Brunswick County, Virginia**

1740 Deed, to John Ogburn from James Vaughan and George Vaughan with Agnes, his wife, ordered recorded 5 April 1740 (Order Book I, p.238)

1741 Deed, to John Ogburn of Brunswick Co. from Robert Wynne, the elder, and Robert Wynne, the younger; dated 6 Aug 1741, recorded 6 Aug 1741; part of grant, the residue of which John Ogburn had already purchased from James Vaughan (Deed Book 2, p.90)

1744 At court, 27 Sept 1744, John Ogburn vs John Wall, Jr. (Order Book III, p.537)

1745 Deed, to John Ogburn of St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick Co. from Samuel Chamberlain, dated 30 Aug 1745, recorded 5 Sept 1745, 100 acres (Deed Book 3, p.59)

1746 Witnesses, John Ogburn and Tabitha Ogburn, will of Richard Wood, Will Book 2, p.122, Brunswick County, Va. (Early Settlers, Mecklenburg County, Va., Katherine B. Elliott)

1747 At court, 4 (Order Book Feb 1747, John Ogburn III, p.340)

1747 At court, 6 (Order Book May 1747, John Ogburn III, p.183)

1747 At court, 5 (Order Book Nov 1747, John Ogburn III, p.296)

1748 At Court, 2 March 1748, John Ogburn vs John Wall, Jr. case cont. (Order Book III, P 473)
1748 Patent, 5 April 1748, John Ogburn of Brunswick Co., 104 and 427 acres
(Patent Book 26, pp.327,337)

1748 John Ogburn of Brunswick Co. voted in election 13 June 1748
(Deed Book 3, pp.510-518)

1751 Deed, from John Ogburn of Sussex Co., Planter, and Phebe, his wife,
to Benjamin Simmons, 350 acres, of which 250 acres had been
purchased from James Vaughan and 100 acres from Samuel Chamberlain
on 31 Aug 1745. Deed dated 15 June 1751, recorded 22 July 1761
(Deed Book 6, p.690)

1760 Ordered that Wm. Stith pay Elizabeth Ogborn for attendance at
court as witness, 27 Sept 1760
(Order Book 8, 1760 to 1784, p.96)

1774 Will, John Ogborne of St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick Co., dated
17 Jan 1774, probated 23 May 1774; wife: Tabitha; sons: William,
John, Charles, Matthew, James, Henry, and Benjamin; exects:
sons William and John
(Will Book 4, p.205)

John Ogburn votes for Thos. Stith as Burgess
(Deed Book 8, p.287)

1777 Deed, to William Ogburn from Benjamin Warren, dated 31 Dec 1777,
recorded 26 Jan 1778, one slave
(Deed Book 13, p.48)

1778 Will, Benjamin Warren, dated 17 May 1778, recorded 22 June 1778,
mentions daughter, Hannah Ogburn
(Will Book 5, p.18)

1778 Deed, from John Ogburn of Mecklenburg Co. to Richard Mitchell,
dated 15 Oct 1778, recorded 22 Feb 1779, witnesses: Henry and
Benjamin Ogburn
(Deed Book 13, p.227)

1780 Deed, to William Ogburn from John Ingram, dated 17 June 1780,
recorded 24 July 1780, 89 acres
(Deed Book 14, p.38)

1780 Deed, to James Ogburn from Robert Mitchell and his wife,
Elizabeth, dated Dec 1780, recorded 26 April 1802, 150 acres
(Deed Book 18, p.246)

1784 Deed, to William Ogborne from William Hammond, dated 20 April 1784
(Will Book 2, p.315; note: some deeds recorded in will books)

1794 Deed, to James Ogburn from John Lanier, dated 13 Feb 1794,
recorded 23 June 1794, 100 acres
(Deed Book 15, p.547)

1795 Deed, to James Ogburn from John Lanier and wife, Selah,
recorded 23 Feb 1795
(Deed Book 16, p.81)

1797 Marriage Bond, Elizabeth Ogborne and Herbert Tatum, 27 Feb 1797,
security and witness: William Ogborne
(Marriage Register 1751-1853)

184
1799 Deed, from William Ogborne and Mrs. Elizabeth Lashley to Howell Harris, dated 20 Jan 1799, recorded 27 Oct 1800, 220 acres formerly of Benjamin Warren
   (Deed Book 18, p.52 or 82)

1799 Deed, from William Ogburn and his wife, Hannah, to Benjamin Ogburn, dated 29 Nov 1799, recorded 29 Sept 1801
   (Deed Book 18, p.176)

1799 Deed, from William Ogburn and Hannah, his wife, of Brunswick Co. to Isaac Russell, dated 13 Dec 1799, recorded 22 July 1801, 200 acres on which the Ogburns were living
   (Deed Book 18, p.129)

1804 Will, James Ogburn, dated 3 July 1804, received and proved 24 Sept 1804; wife: Winny Ogburn; children: Polly Tatum, Lucy Ogburn, Elizabeth Weaver Ogburn, John, Edward, Henry W., and Nancy; executors: friends John Neblett, Benjamin Ogburn, Charles Ogburn, and Thos. Adams
   (Will Book 7, p.49)

1809 Marriage bond, Tabitha Ogburn and Daniel Justice, 8 Feb 1809
   (Marriage Register 1751-1853)

1812 Deed, from Edward Ogburn and his wife, Elizabeth, to Patsey Smith; dated 23 Nov 1812, recorded 23 Nov 1812
   (Deed Book 22, p.61)

1814 Mortgage, from Henry W. Ogburn to Thomas Taylor, dated 28 May 1814, recorded 26 Sept 1814
   (Deed Book 22, p.348)

1814 Release of mortgage, from Thomas Taylor to Henry W. Ogburn's administrator, dated 8 Oct 1814, recorded 27 Feb 1815, mortgage recorded on p.348 of Deed Book 22
   (Deed Book 22, p.384)

1814 Inventory, James Ogburn estate, 22 Oct 1814
   (Will Book 7, p.58)

1815 Deed, to John Ogborne from Barham Newsom, dated 3 Jan 1815, recorded 22 Jan 1816
   (Deed Book 23, p.65)

1816 Marriage, Sally Ogburn and Everett Vaughan, 15 April 1816
   (Marriage Bonds)

1816 Deed, from John Ogburn and wife, Martha, to John Smith, dated 2 Nov 1816, recorded 25 Nov 1816
   (Deed Book 23, p.250)

1816 Deed, to John Ogborne from Barham Newsom and wife, Catherine, recorded 13 Nov 1816
   (Deed Book 23, p.295)

1817 Deed, from John Ogburn to John D. Watkins, dated 1 Jan 1817, recorded 27 Jan 1817
   (Deed Book 23, p.306)

1817 Inventory and Appraisement, estate of Henry W. Ogburn
   (Will Book 8, p.112)

1817 Account, estate of Henry W. Ogburn, 1817
   (Will Book 8, p.319)
Brunswick County, Va.

1818 Marriage, Lucy Ogbourne and Peter Birthright
(Marriage Bonds)

1818 Marriage, Polly Ogburn and Joseph Rash, 1818
(Marriage Bonds)

1821 Deed, from Sterling Ogborne to William Scarbrough, trustee for
Benjamin Ogburne, dated 19 Jan 1821, recorded March Term 1821
(Deed Book 25, p.36)

1824 Inventory of estate, Winifred Ogburn, 28 Dec 1824, lists sales of
items to: John G. Jones, Hartwell Ogburn, John Ogburn, William
Vest, Thomas Stone, Samuel Edmunds, Richard Hammonds, Benjamin
Ogburn
(Will Book 10, p.81)

1825 Will, Benjamin Ogburn, 1825, mentions wife, Salley, sons: Sterling
and Hartwell, daughters: Betsy Vaughan, Polley Barrow, Salley
Jones, Martha Williams, Lucy Ann, Mary Jane
(Deed Book 26, p.493)

1825 Deed, from Sterling Ogburn to William Scarbrough, trustee for
William H. Eldridge, dated 7 Oct 1825, recorded 20 Nov 1825
(Will Book 10, p.113)

1828 Deed, "1828 commissions for James Ogburn's estate convey to John
Ogburn land devised by James, deceased, to wife, Winny, for life.
and then to Henry." 150 acres
(Deed Book 27, p.411)

1828 Deed, from John Ogburn and Martha, his wife, 1828
(Deed Book 28, p.23)

1829 Deed, land conveyed to John Ogburn, 1829
(Deed Book 28, p.259)

1830 Deed, for conveyance by Sterling Ogburn, 1830
(Deed Book 28, p.461)

1835 Marriage, Eliza Ogburn and Benjamin W. Johnson, 26 Oct 1835
(Marriage Bonds)

1835 Marriage, Martha E. Ogburn and John F. Jordan, 28 Dec 1835
or 13 Jan 1836
(Deed Book 28, p.409)

1841 Will, John Ogburn, Feb Term 1841, mentions wife, Martha; son, John
W.B.; daughters, Harriet Connelly, Virginia Caroline (under 18),
Lucy N. Smith
(Will Book 13, p.409)

1841 Marriage, Sarah W. Ogburn and John H. Smith, 11 Dec 1841
(Marriage Bonds)

1844 Will, John Ogburn, inventory made 3 Mar 1844, acct. closed 31 Dec
1844, at end of inventory: "The interest of the estate....held by
Lucy Birthright as her dower."
(Will Book 19, p.750)

1872 Will, Heartwell Ogburn, 1872
(Will Book 20, p.43)
Chesterfield County, Virginia
1611 Captain Thomas Osborne came to Virginia in 1611, settled in Chesterfield County in what is now Henrico Co., member of Burgesses (Hariss Family of Virginia from 1611 to 1914, printed for Thomas Henry Hariss, on shelf of D.A.R. Library)

Frederick County, Virginia
1782- Personal Taxes: Joseph Osburn, David Osburn 1786

Isle of Wight County, Virginia

1669 Symon Ogbourne, security for Hannah Baker, Aug 1669
(Chapman Abstracts* Book I, p.96; Administrations and Probates)

1669 Symon Ogbourne names Lucie, his wife, as execx, 9 Feb 1669.
(Chapman Abstracts* Book I, p.97; Administrations and Probates)

1670 Inventory, Symon Ogborne estate, given by Lucie Ogborne, his relict; dated 25 Oct 1670, recorded 9 Nov 1670
(Chapman Abstracts* Book I, p.14; Will and Deed Book #2, p.93)

Marriage, Nicholas Ogburn to Ann Smith, d/o Mrs. Mary Smith (Chapman Marriages*; inferred from wills of Mary Smith and Thomas Richards)

1672 Will, Roger Higgins, dated 16 Apr 1672, recorded 10 Aug 1672; leaves property to Ann, wife of Nicholas Ogburne; witness: Nicholas Ogburne
(Chapman Abstracts* Book I, p.16; Will and Deed Book #2, p.113)

1672 Nicholas Ogbourne, security dated 10 Aug 1672, recorded 13 Nov 1672, re will of Roger Higgins
(Chapman Abstracts* Book I, p.100; Administrations and Probates, p.31)

1677 John Jennings makes his wife his attorney to collect for tobacco sales, signed by Nicholas Ogburn, dated S Sept 1677
(J. Burnett Boddie, Isle of Wight History, p.578; Wills and Deeds Book #1, 1662-86)

1680 Nicholas Ogbourne witness to will of Thomas Ellms, dated 1 Sept 1680, recorded 9 Oct 1680
(Chapman Abstracts* Book I, p.29; Will and Deed Book #2, p.213)

1692 Apprsmt, estate of Nicholas Ogbourn, taken at home of Ann Ogbourn, 15 Oct 1692
(Chapman Abstracts* Book I, p.48; Will and Deed Book #2, p.319)

1694 Nicholas Ogburn, witness, Feb 1694
(J. Burnett Boddie, Isle of Wight History, p.629; Deed Book I, 1688-1704)
Isle of Wight County, Va.

1704 Will, William Smith, made 1704, recorded 1705, mentions wife, Mary Smith (Chapman Abstracts* Book I, p.63; Will and Deed Book #2, p.470)

1708 John Ogbourne witnesses will of William Webb, dated 6 June 1708 and recorded 25 Jan 1713 (Chapman Abstracts* Book I, p.78; Will and Deed Book #2, p.575)

1712 John Ogbourne witnesses will of Mary Gladhill, dated 30 Nov 1712 and recorded 26 Jan 1712 (Chapman Abstracts* Book I, p.74; Will and Deed Book #2, p.543)

Marriage of Thos Richards to Ann, relict of Nicholas Ogburne (Chapman Marriages*; inferred from will of Thos Richards and appraisal of Nicholas Ogbourn estate in house to Thos Richards)

1715 Appraisal, estate of Nicholas Ogbourn, 22 Feb 1715, in accordance with order of 22 Feb 1713. Appraisers met in house of Thos Richards (Chapman Abstracts* Book I; Will and Deed Book #2, p.629)

1718 Will, John Shelly, dated 23 June 1718, recorded 27 June 1720, leaves certain dishes to Elizabeth Ogburne (Chapman Abstracts* Book II, p.5; The Great Book 1719-1726, p.35)


1734 Sarah Ogbourne witnesses will of Edward Taylor, dated 29 June 1734 and recorded 26 May 1735 (Chapman Abstracts* Book II, p.74; Will Book Four, p.63)


Lunenburg County, Virginia

1783 Witnesses, John Ogburn, Lucy Ogburn, and Charles Ogburn to will of John Lucas, 8-2-1783, 11-13-1783, WB 3/145

1803 Witness, Benjamin Ogburn, to will of Amy Jackson 6-30-1803, 5-16-1821, WB 8/161 (Lunenburg County, Virginia Wills 1746-1825 Landon C Bell, 1972)

1844 Marriage, Charles H. Ogburn and Jane M. Hite, 26 Feb 1844, married Feb 1844, bride's name recorded as Ann M. Hite, p.58 WB 12/214 (Lunenburg County Marriages 1746-1855, Matheny and Yates, 1967)

1880 Beneficiary, Mary E. Ogburn, wife of Richard E. Ogburn, in will of her father, Robert S. Bagley, will dated 9 Apr 1879 (Lunenburg Co., Va., Will Book 14, p.272)

*Chapman Abstracts: Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County, Virginia 1647-1800, Books I and II, abstracted and compiled by Blanche Adams Chapman (1938)

*Chapman Marriages: Isle of Wight County, Marriages 1628-1800, compiled and edited by Blanche Adams Chapman (1933)

188
Mecklenburg County, Virginia

1775  Lucy Ogburn mentioned among children of James Arnold in his will dated 6 Nov 1775, recorded 13 May 1776, Will Book 1, p.208  
(Early Wills 1765-1800 Mecklenburg Cnty, Va. compiled by Katherine B. Elliott, 1963)

1777  Appraiser, John Ogburn, will of Robert Smith, recorded 9 June 1777, Will Book 3, p.230  
(Early Wills 1765-1800 Mecklenburg County, Va. compiled by Katherine B. Elliott, 1963)

1783  Juror, John Ogburn, served as juror 12 May 1783  
(Order Book 5, p.294)

John Ogburn designated as patriot in list of soldiers and patriots compiled by K.B. Elliott  
(Revolutionary War Records, Mecklenburg, Virginia, Katherine B. Elliott, 1964)

1785  Appraiser, John Ogburn, will of David Darden, recorded 8 Aug 1785, Will Book 3, p.118  
(Early Wills 1765-1800 Mecklenburg County, Va. compiled by Katherine B. Elliott, 1963)

1789  Witness, Charles Ogburn, will of Jos. Knight, dated 2 Jan 1789, recorded 12 Feb 1789, Will Book 3, p.14  
(Early Wills 1765-1800 Mecklenburg County, Va. compiled by Katherine B. Elliott, 1963)

1792  Marriage, Matthew Ogburn and Sarah Daly, d/o Josiah Daly, marriage bond, 15 Feb 1792; married 16 Feb 1792  
(Marriage Records 1765-1810 Mecklenburg County, Va. compiled by Katherine B. Elliott)

1794  Appraiser, Charles Ogburn, will of John Wilson recorded 8 Sept 1794, Will Book 3, p.224  
(Early Wills 1765-1800 Mecklenburg County, Va. compiled by Katherine B. Elliott, 1963)

1797  Marriage, Jones Osborn and Nancy Fowlkes, marriage bond 12 June 1797, Jones Ogburn and Nancy Fowlkes, married 15 June 1797, recorded in "Minister's Returns"  
(Marriage Records 1765-1810 Mecklenburg County, Va. compiled by Katherine B. Elliott)

1798  Witness and appraiser, Wilkins Ogburn, will of Marriott Warren dated 12 Dec 1798, recorded 14 Jan 1799 and 10 June 1799, Will Book 4, p.85  
(Early Wills 1765-1800 Mecklenburg County, Va. compiled by Katherine B. Elliott, 1963)

1807  Marriage, Benjamin Ogburn and Sarah Sills, 30 March 1807, Edward Ogburn - sec.  
(Landon C. Bell, Old Free State p.402 or 412)

1807  Marriage, Edward Ogburn and Elizabeth Williams, Dec 1807  
(Landon C. Bell, Old Free State p.445)

(Deed Book 13, p.594)
Mecklenburg County, Va.

1810 Grant, Matthew Ogburn, 2 May 1810, 163 acres
   (Grants 60, p.318 per card file index, Virginia State Library)

1811 Hannah Ogburn, wife of William Ogburn, relinquishes her right of
dower in 306 acres conveyed to Edwin H. Peete by Indenture, dated
12 April 1808, recorded 20 May 1811
   (Deed Book 14, p.404)

1811 Marriage, Nancy Watkins Ogburn and William B. Simmons, Marriage
   Bond 14 Oct 1811, surety: Charles Ogburn
   (Marriage Records 1811-1853 Mecklenburg County, Va. collected and
   compiled by Prestwould Chapter, D.A.R., South Hill, Va., 1962)

1811 Marriage, Lucy H. Ogburn and Howell P. Harper, Marriage Bond 16
   Jan 1813, surety: Charles Ogburn, Lucy, d/o Charles Ogburn
   (Marriage Records 1811-1853 Mecklenburg County, Va. collected and
   compiled by Prestwould Chapter, D.A.R., South Hill, Va., 1962)

1816 Marriage, Angelina C. Ogburn and Richard H. Edmonson, marriage
   bond 15 Jan 1816, married 16 Jan 1816, surety: Charles Ogburn,
   consent: Charles Ogburn, father of Angelina
   (Marriage Records 1811-1853 Mecklenburg County, Va. collected and
   compiled by Prestwould Chapter, D.A.R., South Hill, Va., 1962)

1817 Marriage, Elizabeth Ogburn and David C. Hutcheson, marriage bond
   12 Dec 1817, minister: Charles Ogburn, consent: Charles Ogburn,
   father of Elizabeth, and John Hutcheson, father of David
   (Marriage Records 1811-1853 Mecklenburg County, Va. collected and
   compiled by Prestwould Chapter, D.A.R., South Hill, Va., 1962)

1818 Marriage, Elizabeth Ogburn and Peter T. Ferguson, marriage bond
   2 Dec 1818, married 3 Dec 1818, surety: Thos Ogburn, consent:
   Martha Ogburn, mother of Elizabeth
   (Marriage Records 1811-1853 Mecklenburg County, Va. collected and
   compiled by Prestwould Chapter, D.A.R., South Hill, Va., 1962)

1820 Will, John Ogburn of Mecklenburg Cu., dated 30 Aug 1820, probated
   18 Nov 1822, wife: Sarah, brothers: James, Charles, Benjaimin, and
   Matthew Ogburn, execs: Daniel Daley and Edwin H. Peete
   (Will Book 9, p.340)

1820 Inventory and appraisement of John Ogburn estate
   (Will Book 9, p.353)

1836 Will, Charles Ogburn, dated 20 Nov 1836, probated 18 March 1839,
   codicil dated 24 March 1837, children: Charles H. Ogburn, Lucy H.
   Harper, Nancy W. Gill, Angelina Simmons; granddaughter: Emily
   Hutcherson; execs: Samuel Daley and Charles H. Ogburn
   (Will Book 15, p.32)

1836 Inventory and appraisement, Charles Ogburn estate
   (Will Book 15, p.60)

1860 Marriage, 1 Aug 1860, Benjamin Haynie Hite 10 July 1937-29 Dec
   1912 and Sarah Margaret Angelina Ogburn 5 March 1851-13 Dec 1916,
   d/o Charles Harrison Ogburn and his second wife, Sarah Hill Dance
   Ogburn of Mecklenburg Co., Va. Dr. Hite's home was Groveland,
   Lunenburg Co., Va.
   (Landon C. Bell, Old Free State, p.355)

Jane Maria Hatchett, m.1)Benjamin Hite, m.2)Charles Harrison
Ogburn, children: Edwin Cook Ogburn, A. Cabell Ogburn, Richard
Ogburn, and Fannie A. Ogburn, B.1847 - all of Mecklenburg Co.,
Fannie married Joseph Palmer of Brunswick Co., Va. in 1868
   (Landon C. Bell, Old Free State, p.355)
Mecklenburg County, Va.

1895 Marriage, 27 June 1895, William Edwin Neblett and Rosa Cabell Hite, d/o Dr. Benjamin Hite and his wife, Sarah Margaret Angelina Ogburn (Landon C. Bell, Old Free State, p.324)

Norfolk City, Virginia

1795 Appraisement, estate of William Ogbourne, 27 Jan 1795 (Will Book I)

Norfolk County, Virginia

1785 Thomas Ogbourne listed in W.C. Torrence, Virginia Wills and Administrations 1632-1800

1788 Thomas Ogbourne listed in W.C. Torrence, Virginia Wills and Administrations 1632-1800

1800 Marriage Bond, Peter Holland and Rebecca Ogborne, 1 Mar 1800 ("Abstracts from Norfolk Marriage Bonds, 1800" Lower Norfolk County, Virginia Antiquary III, p.58 (1901))

Prince George County, Virginia


1787 Deed, Sucky Ogburn to Herbert Holloway, dated 3 Dec 1787, recorded 11 Feb 1788, 100 acres, it being land Sucky Ogburn bought of Reuben Griffis, her brother and was given Reuben Griffis by John Griffis, dec'd, his father, by his will (General Records 1787-1792, p.113) (Prince George County, Virginia Records 1733-1792, Benj. B. Weisiger III, 1970)

1791 Accounts of estate of Thomas Cureton, recorded 12 April 1791. Listed, among others, Nicholas Ogburn (Prince George County, Virginia Records 1733-1792, Benj. B. Weisiger III, 1975)

Southampton County, Virginia

1753 Court suit involving John Ogburn, 12 July 1753 (Order Book 1, p.189)

Reference to suit of 12 July 1753 (Order Book 3, p.54)

1769 John Ogburn vs Benjamin Simmons, 13 April 1769 (Order Book 5, p.138)

1782 Thomas Shands Ogburn vs Moses Johnson, 13 Sept 1782 (Order Book 7, p.224)

1823 John Ogburn for Nathaniel D. Land vs Robert G. Simmons, June Court 1823 (Journal Tort Book 1818-1829)
Southampton County, Va.

1823 Trial of Nathaniel D. Land vs Robert G. Simmons deferred, 18 Aug 1823
(Order Book 16, p.278)

1829 Judgement for Nathaniel D. Land vs Robert G. Simmons given, March Term 1829
(Journal Tort Book 1818-1829)

Surry County, Virginia

1652 Reference to Ogbourne: "Page 13, 19 Apr. 1652, Deposition of Wm. Murrell, aged 40 years, or thereabouts, that coming from the river he asked Helward whether he intended to stay at Mr. Ogbournes."
(Surry County Records, 1652-1684 Books I and II abstracted by Elizabeth T. Davis)

1686 Deed, to Nicholas Ogburn of Isle of Wight Co. from Edward Pettway, 3 Jan 1686, 480 acres in Southwarke Parish patented 20 April 1684
(Deed Book 2, p.78)

1688 Deed, to Ann Ogburn, widow of Nicholas Ogburn of Isle of Wight Co. for John and Nicholas Ogburn, orphans of Nicholas Ogburn of Isle of Wight Co. from William Edwards, 3 Sept 1688, 480 acres in Southwarke Parish patented 23 April 1688
(Deed Book 3, p.77)

1694 Deed, Jane Hancock mentions her daughter, Elizabeth Ogburn, wife of John Ogburn, March 1694/5
(Deed Book 5, p.36)

1704 Will, Katherine Vinson, dated 26 March 1704, mentions Elias Ogbourne
(Wills and Administrations. Surry County, 1671-1750 abstracted and compiled by Eliza Timberlake Davis, 1955, p.167)

1717 Will, Richard Wren of Hog Island, Lawnes Creek Parish; dated 16 April 1717, probated 19 March 1719; wife: Mary, daughter: Mary, and 5 children, brother: John Ogburn, witnesses: Inman, Tanner, and Inman
(Deed Book 1715-1730, p.111)

1719 Inventory, John Ogbourne estate by Elizabeth Ogbourne, dated 17 Feb 1719
(Deed Book 1715-1730, p.254)

1719 John Ogborn', exec't's accts by Elizabeth Ogborn adms. and am't paid Mary Wren exect. of Richard Wren, dated 16 July 1719/20 or 18 Oct 1721, recorded 17 Feb 1719/20
(Deed Book 1715-1730, p.378)

1731 Will, John Hancock, dated 24 Nov 1731, probated 17 May 1732, wife: Jane, daughter: Elizabeth that was wife of John Ogburn
(Deed Book 1730-1738, p.191)

1734 Will, Jane Hancock, dated 1734, mentions daughter Elizabeth Ogburn
(Deed Book 1730-1738, p.443)

1734 Deed, dated 16 Jan 1734 refers to land adjoining Ogburn's
(Deed Book 1730-1738, p.515)

1736 Witness, Jno. Ogburn, to will of Richard Rose, 1736
(Wills and Administrations, Surry County, 1671-1750 abstracted and compiled by Eliza Timberlake Davis, 1955, p.145)

192
Surry County, Va.

1737  Deed, from Simon Ogborn to Stephen Bell, dated 9 April 1737, 240 acres in Southwarke Parish adjoining land of Edward Pettway, Robert Barham, and Mary Ogburn  
(Deed Book 1730-1738, p.717)

1740  Deed dated 18 March 1740 refers to land adjoining Ogburn's  
(Deed Book 3, p.273)

1749  Phoebe Mason, widow of Joseph Mason granted letter of administration of the estate of her husband, 20 March 1749, securities were Edward Pettway, John Mason, Jr., and William Shands  
(Order Book 1749-50, p.68)

1749  John Ogburn guardian to Seth Mason, Ann Mason, John Mason, and William Mason. Date of bonds, etc.: 24 Sept 1749  
(Guardian's Accounts 1743- )

1750  Inventory, estate of Joseph Mason, ordered recorded, 15 May 1750  
(Order Book 1749-50, p.77)

1750  Susanna Ogburn, name and date attributed to W.C. Torrence, Virginia Wills and Administrations 1632-1800

1751  John Ogborn, saying that he has married Phoebe, widow of Joseph Mason, requests that Joseph Mason's estate be divided and wife's dower be set apart to her, 19 Nov 1751  
(Order Book 1751-53, p.19)

1752  Ordered the return of the division of the estate of Joseph Mason be continued to next court, 22 July 1752  
(Order Book 1751-53, p.130)

1767  Pheabys Ogburn requests membership (in Quaker church), 1767,9,19  
(Quaker Encyclopaedia of Genealogy Vol. 6, p.117)

1767  Pheabys Ogburn reported "departed this life a few days since" 1767,11,21  
(Quaker Encyclopaedia of Genealogy Vol. 6, p.117)

1767  Will, John Inman, dated 23 Dec 1767, recorded 19 Nov 1771, mentions grandson, John Ogburn  
(Surry County Wills #11 1768-1779)

1778  William Ogburn appointed surveyor, 1778  
(Order Book 13, p.226)

Sussex County, Virginia

1754  John Mason and John Harrison vs John Ogburn  
(Order Book 1754 to 1756, Sept Court, 1754)

1754  John Mason and John Harrison vs John Ogburn  
(Order Book 1754 to 1756, Oct Court, 1754)

1754  John Ogburn to pay witness  
(Order Book 1754 to 1756, Nov Court, 1754)

1755  John Ogburn defendant in suit  
(Order Book 1754 to 1756, Jan Court, 1755)

1755  John Ogburn, Lieutenant in county militia, took Oath to his Majesty's Person and Government  
(Order Book 1754 to 1756, April Court, 1755)
Sussex County, Va.

1755  John Ogburn vs Mathew Whitfield  
(Order Book 1754 to 1756, Dec Court, 1755)

1757  Indenture between Thos Goodwin and John Ogburn  
(Order Book 1757 to 1761, Feb Court, 1757)

1757  Deed, to John Ogburn from Tho Goodwyne, Feb 1757  
(Deed Book A, p.203)

1758  Deed, from John Ogburn and wife, Phoebe, to Jno Thompson,  
residence and land and all belongings for 1 year, 16 Oct 1758  
(Deed Book A, pp.334,336)

1757  Marriage, Sarah Ogburn and Aaron Vinson, 17 Nov 1767,  
Aaron of Carolina and s/o John Vinson, Sarah, d/o John  
Ogburn; John Ogburn, Jr. and Howell Hite - sec  
(Marriage Register 1754-1853, p.11)

1757  Deed, from Augustin, Ogburn and wife to Jno Mason, 7 Feb 1779  
(Deed Book I, p.28G)

1779  Deed, to Augustine Ogburn from John Mason, 18 Feb 1779  
(Deed Book E, p.503)

1779  Deed, to Augustine Ogburn and wife from Thos Sturdevant, 14  
May 1779  
(Deed Book I, p.283)

1779  Will, Edmund Ogburn of Prince George Co., dated 15 May 1779,  
proved 18 April 1782, wife: Susannah, estate to be divided  
among children, executrix: Susannah Ogburn, securities:  
Nicholas Ogburn and Thomas Whitfield  
(Will Book D, p.12)

1781  Deed, to Edmund Ogburn from Reuben Griffis, 1 Feb 1781  
(Deed Book F, p.287)

1787  Marriage, Augustine Ogburn and Elizabeth Massenburg, 5 Feb 1787  
(Marriage Register 1754-1853, p.46)

1787  Marriage, Nicholas Ogburn and Mary Harrison, Richard Cocke -  
security, 5 Feb 1787  
(Marriage Register 1754-1853, p.46)

1787  Marriage, Nicholas Ogburn and Mary Harrison, 8 Feb 1787  
(Bristol Parish Register, Marriage Bonds)

1787  Marriage, Augustine Ogburn and Elizabeth Massenburg, Feb 1787  
(Bristol Parish Register, Marriage Bonds)

1787  Poll 19 Apr 1787, Augustine Ogburn on list of voters  
(with marriage bonds of Sussex County)

1788  Deed, to Augustine Ogburn from John Massenburg, 18 Sept 1788  
(Deed Book G, p.229)

1789  Deed, from Nicholas Ogburn to Richard Cocke, 5 March 1789  
(Deed Book G, p.312)

1789  Deed, from Augustine Ogburn to Nichol. Massenburg, 18 Sept 1789  
(Deed Book G, p.369)
Sussex County, Va.

1789 Will, John Ogburn of Albemarle Parish, Sussex Co., Va., dated 29 Sept 1789, proved 4 Feb 1790. Children: Sarah Vinson, Nicholas Ogburn, Charles Ogburn, s/o Nicholas and Anne, his wife (is Anne wife of Nicholas or Charles?), and Augustine; grandchild: Sarah Pleasant; witnesses: Lucy Massenburg and John Mason
(Will Book E, p.)

1790 Deed, from Nicholas Ogburn to Wm. Stuart, 17 Feb 1790 (Deed Book G, p.414)

1790 Deed, from Nicholas Ogburn to Jno. Mason, 17 Feb 1790 (Deed Book G, p.503)

1791 Deed, from Augustine Ogburn and wife, Eliz., to John Smith, 22 Aug 1791
(Deed Book G, p.637)

1796 Deed, to A. Ogburn from John Sturdevant, 26 Sept 1796 (Deed Book H, p.514)

1800 Deed, from Augustine Ogburn and wife to Wm. Adkins, 1 Dec 1800
(Deed Book I, p.421)

1800 Deed, to Augustine Ogburn and wife from Wm. Massenburg, 3 Dec 1800
(Deed Book I, p.412)

1804 Will, Augustine Ogbourne, dated 31 Oct 1804, presented to court 2 April 1807, wife: Elizabeth, children mentioned but not by name, exec.: wife, Seth Mason, William Massenburg, witnesses: Nicholas Massenburg, James Day Masenburg and Sarah Tucks (Will Book G, p.71)

1808 Appraisement, estate of Augustine Ogborne, 4 Feb 1808 (Will Book G, p.122)

1815 Marriage, John Ogburn and Nancy Jarred, 14 Dec 1815, John Jarred - sec.
(Marriage Register 1754-1853, p.153)

1816 Deed, from Nicholas Ogburn to Fred Cotton, 31 Jan 1816 (Deed Book M, p.35)

1816 Marriage, Lucy Ogburn and Thos K. Neves, 20 Aug 1816, Nicholas Massenburg - sec.
(Marriage Register 1754-1853, p.157)

1818 Marriage, Mary J. Ogburn and Joseph Mason, 11 April 1818, John Land - sec.
(Marriage Register 1754-1853, p.163)

1820 Marriage, Elizabeth Ogbourne and Francis Epps, 17 Jan 1820, John R. Mason, Sr. - sec., Elizabeth M. Ogoburne, mother, gives consent
(Marriage Register 1754-1853, p.169)

1822 Deed, from John Ogburn and Nancy, his wife and relict of Sam'l Jarred, to Jno Jafered, 14 Feb 1822
(Deed Book N, p.338)

1823 Deed, from Susannah Ogburn to Wm. Ogburn and Sarah, his wife, land devised to Sarah by Joseph Hill
(Deed Book O, p.55)

195
Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 from the Albemarle Parish Register
Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, John Bennett Boddie (1958)

1741 John Ogburn, godparent for Thomas Bryan, p.41
1751 John Ogburn, godparent for David Ivy, p.13
1751 John Ogburn, owner of slave, Mary, 6.1751, p.93
1751 Augustine, s/o John Ogburn and Phoebe, his wife; b.28 Dec 1751; chr. 23 Feb 1752; godfathers: Thos Shands and Nicho' Partridge, p.101
1753 John Ogburn, godfather and Phoebe Ogburn, godmother for William Partridge, 9 Dec 1753, p.122
1756 John Ogburn, godfather for d/o James Crossen, 28 Mar 1756, p.102
1758 Seth Mason, s/o John Ogburn and Phoebe, his wife; b.5 Apr 1758; chr. 4 June 1758; godfathers: John Jones and James Cook; godmother: Sarah Cook, p.136
1761 Clorine, d/o John Ogburn and Phoebe, his wife; chr. 19 Apr 1761; godfather: John Ogburn, Jr.; godmothers: Anna Mason and Anne Tomlinson, p.50
1763 Sally Ogburne, godparent for Charlotte Stuart, p.50
1764 Mary, d/o John Ogburn and Mary, his wife; b.12 Feb 1764; chr. 18 Mar 1764; godfather: Wm Broadrib; godmothers: Mary Moss and Sarah Ogburn, p.154
1766 John Ogburn, godparent for Hardy Cotton, p.107
1766 John, s/o John Ogburn and Selah, his wife; b.16 Nov 1766; chr. 15 Feb 1767; godfathers: Thos Hargrove and John Broadrib; godmother: Sarah Ogburn, p.78
1768 Sarah, d/o John Ogburn and Selah, his wife; b.27 May 1768; chr. 31 July 1768; godfather: Edward Wooton; godmothers: Polly Cotton and Amy Smith, p.156
1768 John Ogburn, godfather and Selah Ogburn, godmother for Weaver Cotton, 31 July 1768, p.152
1770 Nichs Ogburne, godparent for Mary Baird, p.147
1771 Nichs Ogburn, godparent for John Moss, p.80
1771 William, s/o Nichs Ogburn and w. Anne, b.20 Dec 1771, c.17 May 1772, p.155
1774 Sterling, s/o Nicholas Ogburn and Anne, his wife; b.4 Dec 1774; chr. 22 Jan 1775; godfathers: Thos Ogburn and Thos Moss; godmother: Tabitha Mitchell, p.158
1775 Thos Ogburn, godfather for Wm Stewart, 2 July 1775, p.159
Kanawha County, West Virginia

1844  Marriage, John W. Ogburn and Sarah M. or Sarah F. Beard, 8 Sept 1844
(Kanawha County Marriages Jan 1, 1792 to Dec 31, 1869, D.A.R. compilation)
(Marriage Records of Kanawha County 1816-1850, Mrs. F.S. McComas (1971))

1846  Marriage, Thomas J. Beard and Sarah A.C. Ogburn, 3 Dec 1846
(Marriage Records of Kanawha County 1816-1850, Mrs. F.S. McComas (1971))

1847  Marriage, Nicholas Ogburn and Jane Slack, 12 Aug 1847
(Kanawha County Marriages Jan 1, 1792 to Dec 31, 1869, D.A.R. compilation)
(Marriage Records of Kanawha County 1816-1850, Mrs. F.S. McComas (1971))

1853  Birth, Sarah E. Ogburn, 20 May 1853, d/o John and Sarah Ogburn
(Kanawha County, West Virginia, Births 1853-1890 Vol. 2, W.P.A. of W.Va. Historic Marker Project (1936))

1858  Birth, Edee Jefferies Ogburn, 14 Sept 1858, d/o James E. and Marian Ogburn
(Kanawha County, West Virginia, Births 1853-1890 Vol. 2, W.P.A. of W.Va. Historic Marker Project (1936))
INDEX PAGES

Abbot, Lillian (Easterlin) 150
Abbott, David C. 27
Lottie M. Godby 27
Ruth M. (Fdhimore) 24, 27
Acree 96
Adair 114
Adams, Cecil Lloyd 32
Cena Fenimore 32
Charles 23
Charles Edward 23
Doris Jean (Ogburn) 130
Earl Eugene 32
Elia (Ogburn) 137
Elmer Claud 32
Fumiko Sally Matsumoto 32
George 98
Glenda 32
Joseph J. 136, 181
Julia 32
Laveta Faye Caldwell 32
Lucetts Ann Ogburn 136, 181
Marjorie Marie (Wallace) 33
Martha Sims Neblett 98
Melissa May Ogburn 151
Ruth McCord 32
Susan 32
Thos. 185
Verdie Ruby Fenimore 23
William Claude 32
William Glen 32
Winnifred (Ogburn) 136
Adkins, Murnan (Ogburn) 131
Wm. 195
Alberts 25
Aldis 159
Aldridge, Rae (Ogburn) 110
Aldrudge, Flossie (Moore) 49
Alexander 89
Allen, Charles Morrison 79
Cheryl (Jackson) 75
Elizabeth 13
Henrietta (Ogburn) 52
Horace 79
Irving Ellis 73
James Bartley 73
Janet Wilkinson Davis (Porter) 73
Lizzie Jones Petty Ogburn 83
Lucille Klein Merritt 73
Ruth Whitefield 79
Thomas Jay 73
Virginia Estelle (Pearce) 79
Virginia Estelle Ogburn 79
W.B. 52
William Linden 83
Allison, Mary Selina (Gill) 40
Alverson 171
Anderson, Barbara Ann Vaughan 28
Brenda Gayle Smith 123
Dinah Sue Young 126
Donald Arthur 28
Donna Lynn 123
Edith Lee (Tuttle) 46
Elaine 123
Fred G. 28
George Calvin 126
George Clayton 126
Joyce M. (Ogburn) 39
Anderson, Junius Clay 44
Kelli Paullette 126
Lillie Sherrill 133
Louisa J. (Oliver) 44
Louisa Shore 44
Lulu (Foster) 33
Mark 123
Merle Hazel Schoenenberger 28
Minnie Martin 28
Nancy Paulina Vest 43-44
Nathaniel Seth 43-44
Nell (Ogburn) 119
Patricia Smith 123
Thomas M. 28
William Leonard 123
Andrew 176
Andrews, Bettie (Ogburn) 137
Burwell G. 182
Carol Dawn Fenimore 31
Carrie (Ogburn) 58
Fannie M. Ogburn 14
Gladys Myrtle 83
Herschel 31
John E. 83
Lewis W. 14
Lucy Smith 83
Mary Ann Ogburn 182
Myrtle May Ogburn 83
Polly Ogburn 88
William Pitt 83
Anglin, Flora (Ogburn) 63
Apperson 48
Areson, Sarah (Shreve) 11
Armistead, Harriett 88
Armstrong, Evans 65
Arnold, Emily W. (Gill) 67
James 189
Lucy (Ogburn) 189
Mary P.F. (Hendrick) 73
Asbury, Bishop Francis 67
Ashburn 47
Atkins, Hazel Marie (Lull) 20
Atkinson, Charles V. 75
Donna Murry 75
Janine Gayle (Ogburn) 40
Julian Carlyle 75
Nell Jackson 75
Starlea (Palmer) 158
Valerie Jean (Mountcastle) 75
Attaway, Ogburn 120
Auten, Jean (Waters) 125
Avent, Fannie Roscoe (Tredway) 86
Avery 97
Bagley, Mary E. (Ogburn) 70, 87
188
Robert 87
Robert S. 188
Susan R. Neblett 87
Bahnson 61
Bailey, Cecil Neblett 110
Dennis 110
Donald 110
Emma (Vest) 48
Emma Leona Ogburn 110
G.G. 156
Margaret Hannah (Ogburn) 58
Bowers, Robert Joseph 126
Sidney 122,129
Boyd 68,88
Bracey, Abner Paschal 68
Adolphus Watkins 68
Alice Goode 68
Altamont Hart 68
Angelina E. Simmons 67,68
Annie Riddick 68
Beatrice H. Savage 68
Cornelius Ogburn 68
Clara Jefferson 68
Estelle Missouri (Jones) 68,77,79
Georgie Etta Savage 68
Laura Parker 68
Martha A. Jones 68
Nannie Evans 68
Paschal Hicks 67,68
Pattie Hite 68
Pattie Lambert 68
Samuel 68
Tabitha Hicks 68
Viola A. (King) 68
Virginius Cameron 68
Bradford, Mary (Johnson) 147
Bradley, Catherine Park Gibson (Ogburn) 79
Marie Roxie (Shull) 21
Brame 79
Branan 112
Branham, Patricia Ann (Faulkenberry) 129
Brancomb, Elner (Ogburn) 52
Braiswell 146
Bresch, Margaret (Ogburn) 115,117
Breen 119
Breese, Velma Darlene (Stevens) 18,19
Bremenit, Mattie M. (Ogburn) 93
Brennon, William 179
Brezny, Mayme Anna (Ogburn) 115
Bridgeforth 71
Bridges, Ethel Ogburn 59
Brielmaier 73
Briggs 43,87
Brim, Patricia (Palmer) 157
Brimbery, Nancy (Ogburn) 140,146
Brisbois, Barbara Anne (Ogburn) 168,169
Briscoe 116
Brittain 38
Broadrib 196
Broadwater 157,159
Brock 119
Brockwell 78
Brodie 88,96
Brooks 39
Broom, Evelyn Broughton 122
Broughton 122,124
Browder 65-66,127
Brower 18
Brown, Berneta (Ogburn) 16
Beverly Ann (Ogburn) 127
Brown, Beverly Ann Shull 22
Bonnie (Laney) 41
Chris 22
Christie Hickam 22
Cindy Thompson 22
Cynthia 22
David 22
David Norris 124
Deborah Kay Neese 124
George Richard 22
Glady's K. (Ogburn) 39
Harrison Lewis 43
Jane Eleanor 133
Jean Ellen 133
Jenkins (Miller) 56
Jerry 22
Joyce Carol 133
Kilbie 146
Mary E. (Moore) 49
Mary Jane 43
Nettie Leese Ogburn 133
Peter 178
Robert 22
Rufus Henry 133
Sarah 22
Shannon 22
Stanley 22
Travis 22
Twyla Jean Fenimore Dickey 22
Brner, Esta Gunn (Ogburn) 114
Bryan, Elizabeth (Johnson) 146,147
M. 147
Martha C. Johnson 147
Susan (Blackmon) 154
Thomas 198
Buchanan, Caroline (Harvey) 148
Mary Beatrice (Land) 75
Buchanon, Eugenia Ogburn 89
Buckalew 115
Buckheim 115,118
Buffaloe, Kitty (Ogburn) 139
Buffkin 131
Buford 84
Bug, Annie Haskins 76
Beulah (Hagood) 73
Elizabeth Leumas (Tignor) 76,77
Leslie James 76
Marie Ogburn (Gill) 76
Martha Ann Haskins 76
Martha Rebecca (Matthews) 76
Mary Elizabeth Ogburn 71,76
Nettie Dru 76
Richard Dabney 76
Richard Daniel 76
Samuel Farrar 71,76
Bulbeck 81
Bullock 130
Bunch 131
Burch, Frances (Ogburn) 39
Burgess 41,73-74
Burnett 22
Burtashaw 154,156
Burton, Bess (Ogburn) 41
Clarence Fenimore 31
Frances Genevieve (Treleven) 31
Burton, Ira Sylvester 31
Lucy (Briggs) 87
Reba (Newton) 64
Vernita 31
William Leonard 31
Wilma Josephine (Liebhart) 31
Zella Opal Fenimore 31
Bush, Lizzie (Ogburn) 160
Bushko 69
Butler, Albert 61
Ann E. (Ogburn) 113
Dorothy (Ogburn) 117
Anna Medearis 56
Elizabeth Hill Bahnson 61
Mary (Pierce) 174
Mary Davis Ogburn 56
Mary Katherine 56
William Medearis 56
Butner, Ruby (Tuttle) 46
Butterworth 11,176
Byrd 140,158
Cahoon 159
Calcutt 125
Caldwell, Laveta Faye (Adams) 32
Callis 73-74,79
Callison, Frances E. (Stevens) 19
Cameron 22,28-29
Campbell, Charles Chester 31
Cleo Inah Muriel Fenimore (Schmechel) 31
Edna (Young) 126
Joseph Michael 31
Mary Ella (Hill) 61
Phebe Ann (Pierce) 174
Capps 129
Carbonaro 80
Carbonnier, Ann E. (Sheets) 64
Card, Zelma (Ogburn) 140
Cardwell 110
Carey 21
Carlson, Joan (Fenimore) 27
Carmen 11
Carnes 130
Carroll, Isabele (Grappone) 81
Carter, Grace Elizabeth (Efird) 55
Jane (Ogburn) 138
Sarah (Ogburn) 36
Sarah Elizabeth (Ogburn) 171
Carvill, Evelyn McGrew (Neblett) 98
Caskey, Frances (Odel) 15
Cassidy, Eveline (Parkin) 80
Caswell, Becky (Tuttle) 153
Catoe, Pauline (Young) 125,126
Caudill 31
Causey, Lula Ogburn 151
Chambers, Edna (Tuttle) 45,46
Chalstrom, Dagma (Fredin) 29
Chamberlain, Samuel 183,184
Chambers, Dorothy (Bennett) 149
Chambless, Marilyn (Guerry) 153
Chandler, Rosamond June (Cumings) 24
Chappell, Frances (Ogburn) 16
Cheek 81,170
Cherry 150
Childress, Andrea Linn 33
Christofferson, Ethel (Fenimore) 31,32
Christopher, Irene (Tittle) 152,153
Christy, Letha Pearl (Ogburn) 116
Clairborn, Sherril (Palmer) 158
Clark, Alice (Ogburn) 168
Angelina (Ogburn) 13
Angelina (Peete, Ogburn) 67
Anna Jean 35
Carolyn Truesdale 123
Charity (Fennel) 70
Clarence Orval 34,35
Daisy Pamela Ogburn 54
Dawn Irene (West) 35
Debra Allyson 123
Ella (Ogburn) 62,63
Emily (Ogburn) 39
Emma Harrison (Smith) 98
Georgia (Palmer) 157,158
Ida Mary Lewis 160
Karen Arlene 123
Landon Alan 123
Marsha Lin (Ogburn) 160
Marta Kathryn Waechter 34,35
Mary Russell (Love) 168
Minnie (Ogburn) 110
Rodney Allen 123
Sarah 67
Stephen C. 54
Troy Anthony 123
William Dean 160
Clay 29
Clayton 125,150
Cleghorn, Florence (Bulbeck) 81
Clemmer 64
Clemmons 73
Cleveland, Earlene (Ogburn) 168
Cline, Melba (Ogburn) 61
Clowney, Anna Eliza Huckabee (Ogburn) 54,63
Clyatt 152
Cluby, Ada 113
Adrianna Henrietta Ogburn 113
Anna A. 113
Cordelia 113
Henry 113
James L. 113
Jesse 113
Jocaska (Young) 125
John 113
Mary Caroline (Gardner, Ogburn) 112,121
Coats 110
Cobb 122-123,147
Coble 44,62
Cookwick, Edna (Tuttle) 138
Cocke, Richrd 194
Coffin, Elizabeth Kersey 176
Cohn, Frances (Schach) 28
Cole, Mary (Ogburn) 11
Colebank 115
Coleman, Erma T. Ogburn 143
Comp 30
Condon, Lois (Lyon) 31
Connelly 51-52,186
Connoy, Mita May (Moore) 49
Conover 58
Conrad 57,62
Conway 63
Cook, Barbara (Ziglar) 64
Eugene 110
James 196
Lula (Ogburn) 110
Mary Elizabeth Ogburn 110
Patricia (Waters) 125
Riley 110
Robert 110
Sally (Ogburn) 13,65,186
Sarah 196
Cook 51,63
Cooper, Bob 31
Edna Kate Nixion 158
George 178
Larry 158
Phyllis Jeanette Fenimore 31
Tracy 158
Copeland, VA 92
Corbin, Sallie Lou (Fitzgerald) 74
Cottingham, Leila Sherrill 133
Cotton 195-196
Coutler 75
Council 155
Cowherd, Katherine Smith (Spencer) 86
Cowman, D.M. 35
Cox, Florence Albertina Ogburn 58
Juanita Pratt 64
Mary Tittle 152
Nellie May (Helsabeck) 50
Oliver C. 58
Russell 152
Samantha Eliza Ogburn 59
Steve 152
Vernon 64
William Luther 59
Craft 44
Craig 76,130
Cramer 175
Crane 74,118
Craven, Elizabeth Ann (Summers) 36
Craver 63
Crawley 44
Creech, Richard 181
Creech, Ar+id 132
Crenshaw, Alice (Ferguson) 94
:rews, James Allen 57
Mac Missouri Masten 57
Mary Avent Wilson 42
Mary Avent Wilson 42
Nannie Ida (Ogburn) 38,42
Sarah Ann Elizabeth (Ogburn) 113,114
Tom 114
Van 114
Cra+ 76,130
Cramer 175
Crane 74,118
Craven, Elizabeth Ann (Summers) 36
Craver 63
Crawley 44
Creech, Richard 181
Davie 97
Davis, Archibald Hilliard 149
Archibald Hilliard 149
Bertha R. Ogburn Watson 87
Carolyn Elizabeth Spear 124
D.E. 95
David Morris 124
Dennis 18
Ellis 59
Elva Moore Wilkinson 72,73
Davis, Ethel M. Fenimore Stevens 18
Grady 75
Herman Hugh 72,73
Jack S. 145
James Thomas 73
James Stewart 145
Janet Wilkinson (Allen, Porter) 73
Jayne Sue Goodell 145
Jill Suzette 145
Julia Johnson 149
Katharine Elise (Ogburn) 55,56
Katie Ogburn 95
Jane Holmes (Laney) 41
Luther 95
Lynn (Peebles) 84
Martha (Ogburn) 13,65
Martha Louise (Ogburn) 42
Mary Edvina Pitt 73
Mary Louise Hayward 149
Neal 56
Nellie Ogburn 59
Sally Earle Johnson 149
Stella (Ogburn) 113,119
Dawson 94
Day 59,144
Deal, Tulie Weaver (Ogburn) 84
Deavours 148-149
De Castro 32
Deering, Marion (Palmer) 157
Dejane, Mary Columbia (Hart) 80
Derman, Mary (Ogburn) 110
Derr, Mary (Bane) 77
DeVoss, Caroline (Fenimore) 31
Dewees 92
Dewitt, Sarah Catharine (Waechter) 34
Dick, Marie (Thiessen) 144
Dickerson, Ruby Gertrude (Blake) 86
Dickey 22
Dickson 91
Diffo 80
Dimmuk 152
Disselkoon 81
Dix, Emma (Tittle) 152
Dixon, Charles 132
Loisus (Ogburn) 154,155,156,173
Molly Ogburn 132
Wanda Pearl (Pawter) 33
Willie May (Johnson) 147
Doak 13,62
Dodson, Julie (Surles) 139
Dogget, Elizabeth (Ogburn) 15
Dohrer, LaDesa Malvinia (Ogburn) 115
Donnell 13-14
Doub, Clarice (Tuttle) 45,47
Douglas, Lucile Rebecca (Wyatt) 74
Dow 82
Downey 143,145
Draper 95
Draughon, Emma (Ogburn) 154,156,173
Driggers 124
Drye 122
Duberry, Ada Nehlett 98
Dupree 157
Dupres, Henry 181
Durfee 27
Duncan 77,119
Duncker, Ada (Jones) 68
Dunker 68
Dunlap, Ethel (Ogburn) 95
James Trimble 95
Jane Blount Tharpe 95
Mary Lucinda Ogburn 54,59
Ralph Harry 59
Dunn, Anna (Ogburn) 89
Duffee, Ethel (Ogburn) 132
Dohl, Helene (Ogburn) 130
Durant, Wilene West (Ogburn) 133
Dwight, Laura Seamon Ogburn 151
Martha (Johnson) 146,147
Tom 151
Tommie 151
Dwyer 123
Dykes 155
Easterlin 148-150
Easterling, Bessie Sherrill 133
Easton 32
Eddins 94
Edge 146,148
Edmonson 67,190
Edmuns, Samuel 186
Edrumee, Judy Marie (Huband) 77
William 6,192
Eftir 54-55
Elam 73,75
Eldridge 15,186
Ellington, Carol Lee (Ogburn) 40
Elliott 75,133
Ellis 99
Elms, Thomas 187
Elton, Mary (Kendall) 11
English, Edwin G. 153
Ell Virginia (Johnson) 146
Florine Ogburn 153
Josephine Edge 148
Kirk Q.C. 153
Mary Glover Ogburn 153
Sarah Elizabeth (Johnson) 146,148
William W. 148
Epp 26 32
Eppard 17
Epps 195
Estes, Analalde H (Wilkinson) 72
Etter, Betty (Hole) 21
Evans, Catherine 113
Catherine (Ogburn) 113
Christopher Allan 128
Nancy Lee Faulknerberry 128
Nannie (Bracey) 68
Robert Ellis 128
Robert Norman 128
Fair 79-80
Faltz, Ethel (Goodell) 145
Farber 16
Farley, Susan Virginia (Ogburn) 173
Farmer, Sadie Mae (Jernigan) 62
Farrar 40, 67
Faulkenberry 122, 128-130
Faust 39
Fayor 97
Fenimore, Albert E. 17
Alta Fern Goad 18, 22
Alva Lisle 32
Amanda Floretta Young 17, 31
Anderson 17, 23
Annon 17, 18
April 22
Artis 25
Bert Edward 32
Beth 18
Beva Marie (Lyon) 31
Beverly 25, 27
Billy Norris 25
Bradley Allen 25
Carol Dawn (Andrews) 31
Carolyn 25, 27
Caroline DeVoss 31
Cecil Everett 31
Ce\na (Adams) 32
Charles 22
Charles Lee 28
Cheryl Lynn (Cameron) 22
Chris 22
Chris Edwin 25
Christine Curtis 28
Cindy 22
Clair E. 24, 27
Claris Eldon 31, 32
Cleo Inah Muriel (Campbell, Schmechel) 31
Clyde 17
Danny Kay 25
David Brian 25
Denise 22
Dianne 22
Donald Dale 27
Donna Jean (Hill) 22
Dorene Kay 25
Doris M. 31
Doris May (Easton) 32
Dorthea (Mack) 27
Edna Flossie (Herwehe) 25
Edna Margaret (Rasmussen) 31
Elgie E. 32
Elizabeth Johnson 17
Eilen Williams 25, 26
Elmer 17, 32
Emory Nelson 24, 27
Estel (Smith) 18, 22
Ethel Christofferson 31, 32
Ethel M. (Stevens, Davis, Foster) 18
Ethyl (Foster) 32, 33
EuUva (French) 18
Fannie Jane 17
Florence Burl (Rosenthal) 21
Florence James 17, 18
Flosie Edna (Herwehe) 23
Fenimore, Floy Mae (Youmans) 23, 24
1-loyd Dale 18, 22
Floyd Lavern 22
Frederick Kay 31
Gary Dean 22
Georgia Jeans 18, 21
Gertrude Baker 30, 34
Grover Anderson 23, 25
Harold Dale 22
Harry 18
Hazel Wells 31
Helen Lucille (Rasmussen) 31
Ila Dawn (Ray, Wells) 31, 32
Ina Lorain Ward 32
Iris (Finney) 30
Iva Moore 17, 30
Jack Osborn 31
Jackie 22
Jackie Ray 22
James Bruce 28
James Dale 31
Jane 17
Jane McAllister 15, 17
Janet C. (Gaspari) 27
Jay Doyle 25, 27
Jean (Porter) 25
Jennie (Eppard) 17
Jerry Dale 22
Jerry Kay 25
Jewell Plummer Jennings 22
Jo Nell 18
Joan Carlson 27
Joseph 17, 31
Joseph Guy 31
Karen Dianne 25
Kathy Jo 27
Lela Fern (Cupp) 18, 23
Leona Elizabeth O'Brian 24, 27
Leroy 17, 18
Lillie Evelyn (Waechter) 17, 23
Lillie Simmons 17
Lloyd Melroy 31
Loren Burl 18, 21
Loren Ray 22
Lorn Evert 32
Lucille Burl (Shull) 21
Luella Oiler Holmes 17, 32
Mabel (Comp) 30
Marjory Jean (Rubottom) 31
Marjory Ruth (Durfey) 27
Margaret Maxwell 22
Martha Adelaide Sawhill 17, 23
Martha Ogburn 15, 17
Marvel Idella (Wood) 32, 33
Mary Agness (De Castro) 32
Mary Idella Oiler 17, 32
Mary Geneva (Mensing) 24, 27
Mary Gertrude Fulton 24, 27
Mary Jo Roehn 27
Mary Maxine (Caudill) 31
Maudie Haldeman 18
Michelle 27
Minerva Ellen 17
Newton 17
Opal (Thomas) 32, 34
Olive Osborn 32
Fenimore, Orris Dale 18
Paul Jennings 25,26
Patty Lea (Pattison) 32
Paula Ann (Crippen) 26
Pearl (Schaeffer, Hole) 18,20
Penny Sneed 31
Phillip 22
Phyllis Jeanette (Cooper) 31
Rae Josephine Hoover 23,25
Randy Dale 27
Rhoda Ann (Hiatt, Schoenenberger) 17,28
Richard 27
Richard Eugene 27
Ricky Eugene 27
Robert Dale 18
Roger Glen 25
Russell 22
Ruth M. Abbott 24,27
Ruth Newman 22
Sarah 22
Scott 27
Sharon 28,31
Sharyl Vaun (Sauer) 31
Shirleeine (Brower) 18
Shirley Odell 32
Sidney Grover 25,27
Sidney Kay 31
Stanley D. 31
Stanley Melroy 31
Stephen 15,17
Stephen Dale 22
Susan 28
Susan Doris (Young, Hagen) 25,26
Susie 32
Sylvia Gilbert 17,18
Tana 56
Terry 27
Trey (Kissel) 22
Twyla Jean (Dickey, Brown) 22
VaShiti (Sprekle) 32,33
Velcie Celia (Street) 24
Verdie Ruby (Adams) 23
Veta Jo 18
Victor Gene 27
Virgil 30
Virginia Flowers 25
Virginia Jodene (Schafer) 31
William 17,30
William 15,17
William Bryan 24,27
William Lee 31
Willine 22
Zella Opal (Burton) 31
Fennell, Angelina W. (Ogburn) 67,70, 181
Charity Clark 70
Isham 70
John F. 70
Margaret Bedford 70
Fentress 38
Ferguson, Alice Crenshaw 94
Alice Virginia (Ogburn) 83,94
Anna Mildred (Sheets) 64
Archer Hansard 94
Ferguson, Carrie Pearl Ogburn 63, 64
Charles Ogburn 64
Charles Robah 63,64
Dennis Paulette 94
Dollie Ogburn 112
Eliza 112
Elizabeth Daly Ogburn 88,93,190
F. Lee 112
Franklin William 127
Harriett 94
James R. 112
Jane 112
Josiah 94
Lewis B. 112
Margaret Amanda Franks 64
Mary 94,112
Matthew Ogburn 94
May 112
Nelson 94
Peter 94
Peter Thomas 88,93,94,190
Pleasant C. 112
Sarah 94
Sarah Ann Hegler 127
Scott Katherine (Minton) 64
William 94
William D. 112
Fields, Patricia Lee (Huband) 76
Finch 146,148
Finney 30
Fish, Joseph John 179
Fisher 46
Fisher, Elizabeth (Snuggs) 113
Fitts 66
Fitzgerald 74
Flowers 25,56
Floyd, Sarah Corinne (Faulkenberry) 64
Flynn 61,159
Flynt, Martha A. (Ogburn) 53,57
Martha Louise (Helsabeck) 51
Fogle 64
Folkes 156
Forbus, Mamie (Ogburn) 114
Fordham, Ella Ogburn 160
Fore, Anna (Blanton) 85
Forshee 155
Fosher 18
Foster, Betty Ann 33
Beverly (Ogburn) 145
Bobby Ray 33
Christopher 181
Darissa Diane 33
Delores Stone 33
Denise Kay 33
Doris June (McLaughlin) 34
Ethyl Fenimore 32,33
Jessica Elizabeth Tignor 77
Kenton 33
Kevin Wayne 33
Lulu Anderson 33
Margaret Ellen Ogburn 15
Michael Lee 33
Milton 32,33
Foster, Parker W. 33
Perry G. 77
Sharon Kay Glenn 33
Wanda Pearl Dixon 33
Will 15
William Lee 33
Fountain, Loucile (Pool) 56
Fowler 58-59,125
Fowles, Nancy (Ogburn) 189
Fox 14-15
Frampton 30
Frank 68
Franks 64,115-116
Fredin 29,35
Freeney 116
French 18,84
Frenier, Norma Jean (Shull) 21
Fries, Emma Christina (Bahnson) 61
Fritsch, Rose Marie (Gifford) 118
Fulcher, Ida Mae (Ogburn) 54
Fulford, Myrtle L. Ogburn 142
Fulton, Mary Gertrude (Fenimore) 24, 27
Funderburke, Emma Alice Johnson 151
Gainey 153
Galbraith, Jolene (Johnson) 145
Gale, Betty (Sikes) 55
Garbani 115,118
Gardner, Clara Rose Gilbert 40
Gregory Jay 40
Inez (Ogburn) 132
Jamie Gilbert 40
Jennifer Leighton Ogburn 40
Mary Caroline Clyburn (Ogburn) 112,121
Rose Alice Ogburn 121
Truman 40
Wendy Rebekah 40
Garner 57
Garrard 95
Garrett, Martha Frances (Mapes) 19
Garritsen 72
Garten, Linda (Young) 126
Gascoyne, Elizabeth Richardson 82
Gash 38,42
Gaskill 42,158
Gaskins, Cora Elizabeth (Hough) 132
Gaspari 27
Gatland, William 181
Gaudet, Esther Marie (Paulkenberry) 129
Gay, Mary (Scowell) 126
Gentry, Betty Ruth 46
Brian 19
Bruce 19
Dennis Verlin 49
Frances (Ogburn) 182
Jo Ellen 19
Kathleen Eliza Moore 49
Lynn 19
Mary Jean Stevens 19
Norman 46
Gentry, Ruth Louella Tuttle 4b
Wade Norman 46
Wayne 19
George, Ola Mae 10gburr 117
Gib' on
Gifford :15,.18
Gilbert, Clara Rose (Gardner) 40
Mary Margaret Grant Broadwater (Beard) 1 .159
Sylvia (Fenimore) 17,18
Gill, Alice Maurine Craig 76
Allen Gray 40
Elsie Doris Poole 76
Emily W. Arnold 67
Flourney J. (Ogburn) 70,82
Fluy (Ogburn) 182
Hazel Rebecca (Taylor) 76
Hilda Marie (Ozlin) 76
John Bell 40
Lola Otelia Simmons 76
Marie Ogburn Bugg 76
Mary Selina Allison 40
Nancy Watkins Ogburn Simmons 67, 190
Philip 67
Rebecca Lanier Ogburn 40
Rozalia Anne (Matthews) 76
Samuel Francis 67
Samuel Hugh 76
William Francis 76
William Hubert 76
William Samuel 76
Gillam, Ruby Hough Ogburn 132
Gillette 72
Gills, Bessie (Jackson) 75
Gladhill, Mary 188
Gladstone 51,63
Glenn, Sharon Kay (Foster) 33
Glover, Dorsey 69
Jennie Greenway 69
Mary (Ogburn, English) 151,153
Rosa Bevelyne (Jones) 69
Goad, Alta Fern (Fenimore) 18,22
Godby, Lottie M. (Abbott) 27
Godwin 139
Goode, Alee (Burgess) 41
Goodell 143,145
Goodrich, May (Palmer) 84
Goodson 39
Goodwin, Adeline Clare (Buckalew) 115
Doris Jeanne (Goodson) 39
Ruth 40
Thos 194
Gordon, Evelyn Pearl Cheek 81
Isaac N. 44
Julia Catherine (Hart) 81
Lonnell Wingate 81
Martha Gregg (Vest) 44,50
Mary Oliver 44
Robert B. 89,90,182
Sarah Ann Ogburn 88,89,90,182
Thomas 50
Gore, Mary (Palmer) 84
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harris, George Walter</td>
<td>149, 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriett Griffin</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heather 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Harwell Ogburn</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Kathleen (Crane)</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell 185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine 150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Ann Lee 150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth Lee 149, 150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Lee 150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thad 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis Lee 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Ellen 74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Shelton 150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Annie Laura</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Howard)</td>
<td>B.G. 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Bates 171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (Clark, Smith) 98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva (Monk) 98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Brooks 171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Marvin 171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Mart 98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.P. 98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Ogburn) 194</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Carter Ogburn 171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth 171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie Beatrice Neblett 98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neblett M. 98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis 98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penny Jenkins 171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Ogburn) 43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor Leigh 171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd Henry 171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy Elizabeth 171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. 181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bates 171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry 171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ogburn 171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Anna Elizabeth 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Derieux 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Thomas 71, 80, 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Dru Hillsman (Payne)</td>
<td>81, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Thomas 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Derieux 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Rebecca (Boddie) 81, 82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Catherine 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Rust Williams 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Toy (Warren) 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Clarkson 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ogburn 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Eileen Bulbeck 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Joseph 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Ogburn 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Washington 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Gordon (Grappone) 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Catherine Gordon 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallory Evelyn 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Columbia Derieux 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. (Ogburn) 89, 93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie Drucilla Ogburn 71, 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monesesa Lois 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver 93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy Lois Dissekkoen 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel 93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartley, Mattie Emma (Ogburn) 155</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartness 86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey 148, 175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harwell 67, 70-71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maskins 76, 157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatcher, Eliza A. (Neblett)</td>
<td>97, 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatchett, Frances Tanner 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynie 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Maria (Hite, Ogburn)</td>
<td>67, 70, 188, 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hauzer, Anita Wilma (Ogburn) 58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (Kiger) 46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis 46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate (Kiger) 46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pansy (Tuttle) 47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicki (Ogburn) 61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawk 33, 145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins 83, 114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawn 148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawthorne, LaVerna Lee</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Matthews)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, Ardinne 97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bess 97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles 97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Raiford 97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane 97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxie Anna _______ (Ogburn)</td>
<td>136, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas G. 138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera P. (Honeycutt) 138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zela 97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayward, Mary Louise (Davis)</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head, Nancy Vest 44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath, Jamie 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Charles 97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Tally 59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherryl Ann Nixson Jones 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola Myrtle (Ogburn) 115, 118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedgecock, Margaret (Ogburn)</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Megler 124, 126-127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heichel 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Held 28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helms 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heisabeck, Annie (Kapp) 49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald McKay 51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurilla Kapp 60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie McKay 50, 51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettie Richardson 50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte S. (Vest) 44, 45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara 50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Kemper 50, 51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis Kemper 51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Gray 50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dozier Alexander 50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisabeth Ann 50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Ann Vest 50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Lester 50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gus 60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Vest 50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennet Hinshaw 51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robert 51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph S. Spainhower 45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Louise Flynt 51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie May Cox 50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Alexander 50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Ray 50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

279
Hoover, Henry 25
Patricia Ann Payne 82
Rae Josephine (Fenimore) 23
Sarah Jane Ray 25
Thomas Leroy 82
Hopkins, Joyce (Truesdale) 128
Horne 161
Horner, Jo Anne (Ogburn) 133
Horton, Edith 126
Eva Ogburn 132
Henry 132
Judith Ann Young 126
Mark Kenneth 126
Mary Elizabeth (Ogburn) 121,131
Michael Young 126
Oscar Robert 126
Robert Wilson 126
Sally (Ogburn) 121
Sarah (Faulkenberry) 128,129
Susan 126
Hosfelt, Jessie (Williams) 26
Hoskins, Elmira (Ogburn) 14
Hough, Beulah Connor Parr 132
Charles 132
Clarence 131,132
Cleo Sloan 132
Cora Elizabeth Gaskins 132
Etta Ogburn 131,132
Grace Hall 132
Harriet Ann (Smoke) 132
Hendrix 132
John Clarence 132
Laborn Charles 132
Mary Lee Hendricks 132
Molly Rose (Truesdale) 123
Ogburn Melton 132
Oscar Harwood 132
Shelby Clifton 132
Sheryl Lynn 132
Sue Kirkland (Watson) 132
Sybil McKenzie 132
Houston, Sue (Tittle) 152
Houze, Rebecca (Ogburn) 89
Howard, Ann Carol Hippellouser 85
Annie Laura Harrison 98
Dean E. 85
Edith Cross 85
Jacob W. 85
Martha Steele 85
Nettie Ogburn 15
Walter 98
Howell, Arthur Edward 138
Arthea (Ogburn) 66
Diane Wallis 158
Dorothy Dean Ogburn 138
Edna Marie Palmer (Nixson, Mallory) 157,158
George Thomas 157,158
Hazzle Walker 156
Joey 158
Lance 158
Mellisa 158
Patricia Mincey 158
Paula 158
Susan A. (Ogburn) 88
Howell, Vicky White 158
Hoyle 41-42
Huband 76-77
Hubbard 40,147
Huckabee 53,63
Hudson, Caroline Baldwin 128
Catherine (Huckabee) 63
Dorothy Jane (Ogburn) 128
Harold Lewis 128
Jacqueline 128
Katherine Ann 128
Katherine Ogburn 127,128
Latrelle (Palmer) 157
Robert Vernon 127,128
Huff 28-29,85
Huggins 90,92
Hughes, Daisy (Hippellouser) 85
Huit, Betty Neel (Tuttle) 47
Hulsey 158
Humber, Mary Hulet (Easterlin) 145
Hundley 70-71
 Hunnicutt, Mildred (Truesdale) 122
 Hunt, Archer Tredway 87
 Beverly (Ogburn) 176
 Beulah 176
 Bulah (Ogburn) 13,14,176
 Caroline (Ogburn) 88
 Eleazer 176
 Elizabeth Lash Hairston 87
 Hannah 14,176
 Hannah (Perkins) 176
 Hannah Ogburn 14
 Jacob 14,176
 James 176
 John Pride 86,87
 Lydia 176
 Mahola (White) 176
 Martha Allene Overbey 86,87
 Martha Stokes (Holmes) 87
 Mary (White) 176
 Mary Ann Caroline (Ogburn) 94
 Rebecca (Ballinger) 176
 Sara Elizabeth (Briggs) 87
 Thos. 176
 Wm. 176
 William A 94
 Hunter, Ada Bell (Vest) 50,51
 Husbands 99
 Hutcherson, Emily 190
 Hutcheson, David C. 67, 190
 Elizabeth Clark Ogburn 67, '190
 Emily 67
 John 67,190
 John S. 95
 Mary A. (Ogburn) 95
 Mary Ann (Ogburn) 95
 Rebecca Jane (Walker) 71
 Hutchins, Eunice (Ogburn) 61
 Hyer 89-90
 Iddings 176
 Idurn, Helen Annie (Ogburn) 116
 Ingram, Anita (Hole) 21
 John 184
 Viola (Tuttle) 47
 Inman, John 193
 Irvin, Barbara Ann (Alberts)
Irwin 37
Isaac 26
Isler, Eliza (Peebles) 84
Issacson, Nellie (Ogburn) 16, 17
Ivy, David 196

Jackson, Alie Bertha Ogburn 140
Ambrose 11
Amy 188
Annie Florence Land 175
Becky (Johnson) 146
Bessie (Coulter) 75
Bessie Gills 75
Cheryl Allen 75
Chris 140
Christopher Shaw 75
Clark 146
Dudley Pennington 75
Elizabeth (Ogburn) 140, 146
Eileen (Hancock) 146
Elen Reed 146
Elva Ogburn 71, 75
Frances Ella Shaw 73
Jennifer Anne 75
Julian Archer 75
Julianne Marie 75
Leila P. Johnson 75
Lucy Harwell (Elam) 75
Lucy Seymour 75
Margaret Ella (Ogburn) 71, 73, 75
Mary B. (Jones) 68
Nancy Betts 75
Nell (Atkinson) 75
Pat Custe 75
Picie (Barlow) 146
Rita Jean Vaughn 75
Scott Archer 75
Tabitha, See Ogburn, Tabitha Sims 11
Tempy (Hancock, _____) 146
Thomas 146
Thomas Julian 71, 73, 75
Vincent Betts 75
Waddie Pennington 75
William 146
William Betts 75
William Green 73, 75
William Land 75

James, Annon 18
Anna Rambo 37
Benjamin 15, 35
Byron 35
Daughtery Emily 35
Eldora 35
Elizabeth Ogburn 15, 35
Emma 35
Fannie Jane 35
Florence (Fenimore) 17, 18
Gertrude (Ogburn) 61
Hartwell 35
Hezekiah 35
James M 35
Josiah 37
Julia Ann Ogburn 15, 35
Malinda Alice (Ogburn) 37

James, Melvina (Johnson) 35
Milton 35
Morgan 15, 35
Phoebe Reel 18
Weldon 35
Jarred 195
Jeans, Georgia (Fenimore) 18, 21
Jefferson, Clara (Bracey) 68
Jenkins, Penny (Harrison) 171
Jennings, Jewell Plummer (Fenimore) 22
John 187
John W. 147
Kathleen (Callis) 74
Leila M. Johnson 147
Jernigan 62
Jhant, Margarete (Hough) 132
Jinkerson, Lucy Edna (Meaves) 78
Johnson, Addie Reeve Ogburn 83
Alfred Jeremiah 147
Alice 150
Alice N. 150
Alice Rabideau 147
Andrew Grady 147
Andrew Jackson 147
Ann (Ogburn) 88, 99
Annie C. 147
Ardith Earle Hawn 148
Arthur Edward 147
Barry 148
Bartow A. 147
Becky Jackson 146
Belvia Marie Hegler 127
Benjamin M. 147
Benjamin W. 186
Bertha (Deavours) 148, 149
Bertha Rose (Easterlin) 148, 149
Betty Elaine (Hawk) 145
Betty Lou Ogburn 143, 145
Carolyn (Bennett) 148, 149
Charles 148
Claud F. 147
Claudia Matthews 147
Claudius Bertram 148
Cliff 151
Clovis Watkins 148
Colander A. 147
Cynthia 146
Cynthia Ann (Hall) 150
Cynthia Ogburn 146
David Jarrott 52
Deanna Lea (Porter) 26
Eddie Lee 147
Egbert E. 147
Eliza Ogburn 186
Eliza Ogburn (Fenimore) 17
Elizabeth Bryan 146, 147
Ella Virginia English 146
Emma A. 150
Emma Alice (Funderburke) 151
Emma Parks 147
Emogene 151
Ephraim 146
Ephraim William 146
Ephraim Matchett 150

282
Jones, Jane Hardy Shaw 75
Janice (Tittle) 152
Jeremiah 147
Jeffery 111
John 196
John G. 186
John Wesley 68,69
Lena McAden 77
Lena Rivers (Ogburn) 77
Leo (Ogburn) 61
Lisa 111
Lottie Estelle (Hines) 68,69
Loyde Flynn 77
Margaret (Ogburn) 56
Martha A. (Bracey) 68
Mary B. Jackson 68
Mary Elizabeth (Ogburn) 68,71,77
Mary Elizabeth Ogburn 14
Matthew 141
Millie Helen (Ogburn) 140
Minnie Girard (Putnam) 68
Nellie Brook (Ruth) 68
Norman Bracey 68
Pattie Mabel (Dunker) 68
Peter 70
Robert 75
Robert Rivers 77
Rosa Bevelyn Glover 69
Rose McKen Ogburn 77
Ruth 68
Sally Ogburn 65,186
Sarah Amanda (Ogburn) 89,92
Sherry Lee (Truesdale) 128
Sherryl Ann Nixi (Heath) 158
Stephen 111
Taft 77
Theresa Louise 69
Thomas 68
Thomas Ogburn 42
Viola Virginia (Ogburn) 68,71,79
Wesley E. 46
William 68
William Clay 42
William Jackson 68,77,79
William Oliver 42
Willie 65,180
Wille (Ogburn) 136,137
Jordan, John F. 186
Hezekiah 181
Martha E. Ogburn 186
Saille Morgan (Neblett) 98
Jorgensen, Anna Christina Ovesen (Street) 24
Joyce 47
Joyner 60,91
Judson, Dorothy Jane (Ogburn) 127
Justice 65,185
Kapp, Adelia M. (Bitting) 60
Adolphus H. 60
Alexander 53,60
Annie Helsabeck 49
Anjja Gettira Ogburn 53,60
Aurilla (Helsabeck) 60
Kapp, Elizabeth Jane McGee 60
Ellen Phyl. Vest 48,49
Emma Almira (Ogburn) 54,55
Floy V. Kreeger 49
Frances Joyner 60
Henry 60
Henry Dee 49
James Alexander 60
John H. 55
John Monroe 60
John W. 48,49
Josephine Fernelia 49
Lela Maud (Speas) 49
Oliver J. 60
Soloma Elmira (Styers) 60
Sidney Vestal 49
William Frank 49
William Washington 60
Karsen, Karie (Shisler) 92
Keating 58
Keene 94
Keller, Marjory Lillian (Kellogg) 20
Kellogg 20
Kelly, Gertrude (Noll) 29
Kemp 97,118
Kendall 11
Kennedy 32,96
Kern 23
Kersey 176
Kidd 37
Kiger 45-46,48
Killingsworth, Freeman 179
King, Addie (Ogburn) 139
Connie (Palmer) 157
Daisy Evelyn (Barker) 40
Jewel (Ogburn) 115,116
John Wright 68
Minnie (Ogburn) 16,17
Viola A. Bracey 68
Kirkland 56
Kirkpatrick, Fannie O. Brittain 38
Kiser, Margaret P. (Tise) 54
Kissel, Tracy Penimore 22
Klinge 69
Knaub 82
Knight 129,189
Knort, Leyla Jari (Whitson) 23
Koiner, Frances Katrina Susan (Efird) 55
Koon 128-129
Koons, Mary (Ogborn) 175
Kreeger 43,49
Krick, Ursula (Truesdale) 123
Lackey 46
Laffoon 66
Lafour, Mamie (Stevens) 18
Lake, Minnehaha (Barbee) 97
Lalonde, Vivian (Johnson) 148
Lambert 68,72
Lance 48
Land, Annie Florence (Jackson) 75
John 195
Mary Beatrice Buchanan 75
Land, Nathaniel D. 191,192
Samuel Wesley 75
Landingham 174
Laney 41,133
Langdon 62,138
Landier, Elizabeth Massey 37
Jane (Ogburn) 13,37
Sampson 37
Selah ______ 184
John 184
LaDell 63
Lashley, Elizabeth ______ ______ 185
Latham, Abby (Stevens) 159
Laughlin 98
Laughorn 64
LaVoie 117
Law 16
Lawrence, Margaret (Vest) 51
Lawson, Ann Bernice Vest 51
Arla Jean Schoenenberger 28
Carl 47
E.M. 51
James Gordon 51
James McCoy 47
Jerry Gray 47
Judith Jean 51
Luther Carl 47
Michael Wayne 47
Neal Lynn 28
Nina May Tuttle 47
Susan (Ogburn) 42
Leach,61
League, Elizabeth Haljes (Bonday) 86
Lee, Laura Ann (Harris) 150
Myrtle (Ogburn) 138
Pamela 36
Richard 36
Steven 36
Virginia Phyllis Ogburn 36
Leitner 150
Lepley 29
Levison 149
Lewis 148,160
Liebhart 31
Lightner 68
LindForth, Erma Louise (Weiler) 41
Lindsay 56
Lindsey 53,77
Linn, Blanch (Heichel) 30
Linville 58
Lippincott 11,176
Livengood, Maggie Vearl (Efird) 55
Livingston, Eppie (Ogburn) 122,130
Lloyd, Mattie (Ogburn) 143,145
Locke, Julia Ruth (Hawn, Lowry) 148
Lockhart 29
Lockwood 118
Lomax, Betty (Ogburn) 38
Long 44,49
Love 133,168
Lowe 109
Lowery, ______ Minton 93
Lowry, Julia Ruth Locke Hawn 148
Loyd 21
Lucas, John 188
Lucy 66
Lull 20
Luper, Ethel (Ogburn) 57
Lynch, Elizabeth (White) 91
Lyon 31,79
Mabry, Vardie (Tuttle) 46
MacIntyre, Dorothy (Gifford) 118
Mack 27,80
Mackenrot 79
Maddox, June (Ogburn) 133
Maffett 151-153
Magill, Marjorie Elizabeth (Ogburn) 127
Mainord, George 180
Malone, Lillian Kemp 97
Mallo, Helen Lulu (Van Dame) 40
Mallory 157-158
Manning 109
Manson 96
Mapes 18-20
Marble 96,182
Marcus 159
Markowski 132
Marrow 87
Marrs 22
Marshall 52,58
Martin, Adeline Ogburn (Swift) 96
Adeline Ogburn 182
Amanda Paige 129
Bradley 96,182
Diane (Phillips) 117
Dorothy Naomie (Tate) 171
Douglas McArthur 129
Edwin Ernest 98
George Breedlove 92
George Brumley 62
Leila Eugenia Neblett 98
Linda (Ogburn) 169
Margaret R. (Hines) 69
Marian Koon 129
Merrell (Jolly) 156
Minnie (Anderson) 28
Minnie Merle (Ogburn) 62
Nell Huggins 92
Sally (Daly) 96
Thomas 96
Virginia Slater Richardson 62
Mason, Ann 7,193
Anna 196
Deborah Leigh 118
John 7,193,194,195
John R. 195
Joseph 7,193,195
LaVerne Dorothy Ogburn 118
Linda Jean 118
Mary J. Ogburn 195
Phoebe ______ (Ogburn) 7,184,193
194,196
Ruth Alice (Ogburn) 115,117
Robert Raymond 118
Seth 7,193,195
William 7,193
William Ernest 118
Massenberg 194-195
Massey, Annie V. 150
Elizabeth (Lanier) 37
Massey, Sarah Elizabeth (Ogburn) 59, 60
Massie 84
Masten, Charles Monroe 57
Charles William 53, 57
Daisy Stipe 57
Ella (Ogburn, Holland) 61
Eugene L. 57
Joseph Raleigh 57
Lucy Ann (Vest) 48, 49
Mac Missouri (Crews) 57
Mary Elizabeth Ogburn 53, 57
Mary Jane (Ogburn) 53, 57
Walter J. 57
Masterson, Sarah (Peniston) 109
Mathews, Alexander Scott 56
Ida B. Ogburn 142
Joann (Ogburn) 145
Margaret Larner Ogburn 56
Richard 56
Mathis, Flora (Ogburn) 136, 137
Matsumoto, Fumiko (Adams) 32
Matthews, Anne Sullivan (Ogburn) 80
Christiana (Blalock) 139
Claudia (Johnson) 147
Doris Mae Snead 76
Elizabeth P. Weatherford 76
Etha Swift 96
Herbert Arnold 76
Herbert Ogburn 76
James Edward 80
James Richard 76
James William 76
LaVerna Lee Hawthorne 80
Martha Rebecca Bugg 76
Nannette Rebecca (Huband) 76
Nan Wesley Anne Gill 76
Mauldin, Julia (Ogburn) 89, 90
Maury, Mary Blair (Whitaker) 39
Maxey, Mary (Huband) 76
Maxwell, Margaret (Fenimore) 22
May 24, 142
McAdams, Otha (Neblett) 98
McAden, Lena (Jones) 77
McAllister, Jane (Fenimore) 15, 17
McCall, Mary Jane (Ogburn) 77
McClure, Viola (Ogburn) 114
McCord 32, 113-114
McCorkie 152
McCormick, Bell Ogburn 89
McCranken, Elizabeth (Eddins) 94
McCready 54
McCuisten 53
McCullough 157
McDonald, Frances (Palmer) 157, 158
McElroy, Medwin Pearl (Robbins) 80
McFadyen, Jean (Whitaker) 39
McGe 59-60, 123
McGuire, Vivian (Neblett) 98
McIntyre 69
McJunkin, Sara (Faulkenberry) 128, 129
McKay, Bessie (Helaaback) 50, 51
McKenzie, Sybil (Hough) 132
McKain, Annie (Ogburn) 142
McLaughlin 34, 123
McLendon, Bess (Tittle) 152
McKenney, Marjory Frances
Fitzgerald (Ogburn) 117
McLeod 143
McMurtry, Emma Grace Ogburn 62
McNeill, Berta (Pulliam) 50
McQueen 58
Medd, Charlotte Hellenia (Hicks) 80
Medlin 115
Mehigan 95-96
Meinhart 31
Mello 28-29
Meredith 74
Merritt 73, 187
Mershon, Carolyn Green (Neblett) 98
Mertz 125
Mesner 24, 27
Messing 69
Meza, Yolanda (Messing) 69
Michael 85
Mickey, Emma Jane (Ogburn) 54
Mikell 125
Mikita 30
McLeod, Catherine Louise (Efird) 54
Cornelia 113
David Brian 55
Elmira Null 50
Frank O. 55
Glenda (Harrington) 20
Gus 20
Jean Elizabeth Ogburn 55
Jenkins Brown 56
Marcia Ann (Neff) 20
Martha (Vest) 50
Martha A. (Ogburn) 113
Mary Jenkins (Ogburn) 55, 56
Michael Allen 55
Robert Blair 55
Robert C. 83
Ruth Hole (New) 20
Sallie Haynie Palmer 84
Samuel Cyrus 56
Solomon A. 50
Thomas Stuart 55
Virginia Flournoy 83
Virginia Flournoy Ogburn 83
William W. 84
Mincey, Patricia (Howell) 158
Minton 64, 93
Miser 87-88
Mitchell, Elizabeth 184
Irene (Strupe) 45
Richard 184
Robert 184
Tabitha 196
Mock, Jean (Ogburn) 133
Moncure 83
Monk 98
Montgomery, Betty Jo Young 126
Brenda (Palmer) 158
Kathleen Ogburn 121
Lindsey 126
Viola (Palmer) 158
William Francis 126

286
Moir 53,60
Moody 88
Moore, Augustus V. 49
  Bessie Griffin 49
  Brian Jason 144
  Carl S. 49
  David Owen 144
  Delia Westmoreland 49
  Della F. Westmoreland 49
  Delphine 49
  Delphine Ann 49
  Dorothy Lee 49
  Edward James 34
  Elsie Marie (Neblett) 98
  Evelyn 49
  Flossie Aldridge 49
  Gray Schaub 49
  Herbert T. 49
  Iva (Penimore) 17,30
  James F. 30
  Janice Mae 49
  Jo Elisabeth 49
  Joe Robert 49
  John Thomas 49
  Kathleen Eliza (Gentry) 49
  Kathryn Michele (White) 34
  Kenneth E. 49
  Kenneth Lewis 49
  Leumas (Ogburn) 77
  Lewis Stanley 49
  Linda Lee Ogburn Davenport 144
  Louise (Tuttle) 46
  Lucille (Flowers) 56
  Mack O. 49
  Martha A. (Ogburn) 113
  Martha Chamblins (Overbey) 86
  Martha Noble 30
  Mary (Pulliam) 50
  Mary Carolyn 49
  Mary E. Brown 49
  Mary Elizabeth Ogburn 94
  May Louise 49
  May I. Palmer 49
  Merry Dawn (Hansen) 34
  Nancy Jean 49
  Nancy Phandora Vest 48,49
  Nelson Eugene 49
  Nita May Connoy 49
  Nita Viola 49
  Phandora (Long) 49
  R. Aldine 48,49
  Robert 67
  Russell P. 49
  Sarah Agnes (Callis) 79
  Thomas Wallace 144
  Vernon 49
  Willa Ruth Baker 34
  William A. 49
  William C. 49
  Morgan, Alice 153
  Dale 153
  Emily (Neblett) 98
  Frances C. Guerry 153
  Fushia Tally 59
  Jane (Wilkes) 153

Morgan, John F 153
Morris, Florence (Silverman) 160
Morrison, Ashley (Powell) 85
Moseley 86
Moser, Belinda Louella 47
  Claude R 47
  Elsie 50
  Eugenia Rae 47
  Lela Mabel Pulliam 50
  Louella (Tuttle) 45,57
  Mary Eugenia Tuttle 47
  Morris Davis 50
  Rebecca Rains 50
  Virginia 50
  Wyatt Gleen 50
  Moss 196
  Mountcastle 75
  Munden, Eva (Snead) 76
  Munn 122
  Murkison 160-161,174
  Murray, Estelle (Ogburn) 119
  Murrell, Wm. 192
  Murry 75,98
  Myers, Celia (Spalding) 29
  Naben 70
  Nachtgall 39
  Naylor 59
  Neal, Patricia (Parkins) 20
  Neaves 78
  Neblett, Hillis 97
  Ada (Duberry) 98
  Agnes Thomas 98
  Ann H. Roberts 98
  Annie E. (Bolin) 97
  Annie McCargo Payne 98
  Augustus 97
  Benjamin R. 97
  Benjamin Robert 97,98
  Bessie 97
  Carol, Eva (Rains) 98
  Charles Mershon 98
  Charles McDonald 70
  Charles Robert 98
  Charles Thomas 98
  Dora Bufort (Thomas) 98
  Edgar 98
  Edwi n 98
  Eliza A. Hatcher 97,98
  Elsie Marie Moore 98
  Emily Morgan 98
  Emma Best 98
  Emma C. 97
  Ernie 98
  Eudora Adelaide Barbee 97,98
  Eugene A. 97,98
  Eugene Brooks 97
  Eva 98
  Evelyn McGrew Carvill 98
  Fletcher B. 98
  Gladys Elizabeth Ratliff 98
  Grover H. 97
  Harriet (Murry) 98
  Harry E. 98
  Harry Edward 98
  Harrison Robertson 98
Neblett, Horace Edward 98
J. Horace 98
James Barbee 98
Jesse Thomas 98
John 185
John Wallace 98
Lelia Eugenia (Martin) 98
Lillian Henry Hite 70
Lillian Young 98
Margaret (Taylor) 87
Martha Jane Barbee 97,98
Martha Lillian (Partlow, Laughlin) 98
Martha Sims (Adams) 98
Nannie Beatrice (Harrison) 98
Nannie E. Raiford 97
Norman Henry 70
Otha McAdams 98
Peggy Phillips 98
Richard Beaty 98
Robert 97,98
Robert Paine 98
Rosa Cabell Hite 70,191
Ruth 98
Sallie Morgan Jordan 98
Susan Haynie Hite 70
Susan R. (Bagley) 87
Tabitha (Ogburn) 13
Thomas Barbee 98
Vivian McGuire 98
Wallace Ware 98
William Edwin 70,191
Willie M. (Avery) 97
Neely, Algine (Ogburn) 61
Neece 124
Neff, Marcia Ann Miller 20
Nelson 37,116
Nettleton, Barbara Jeannie Ray 32
Nevel, Tabitha Ann (Ogburn) 141,142
Neves 195
New 20
Newman, Ruth (Fenimore) 22
Newsom, Alice (Vest) 50,51
Barham 185
Catherine 185
Mary Virginia (Broughton) 124
Thelma (Tuttle) 45,48
Newsome, Cora Ellen (Jones) 60
Newton 54,63–64
Niblet, Tabitha 13
Nichols 72,88
Nick 130
Nima, Denise (Hegler) 124
Nixon 157–158
Noble, Martha (Moore) 30
Nolan 115–116
Noland 118
Noll 29
Norris, Josie Long (Hendrick) 73
Nutting, Alice Viola (Ogburn) 63
O’Brian, Frances Elam 75
James 75
Leona Elizabeth (Fenimore) 24,27
O’Brien, Margaret (Tittle) 153
Ocheburne 2
Odell, Anna Elvira (Paylor) 81
Frances Caskey 15
Mary M. (Ogburn) 15
Shirley (Fenimore) 32
O'Donnel, Madeline Lynn (Stevens) 21
Ogborn 2,3
Ogborne, also see Ogburn
Samuel 3
Ogburn, see Ogburn
Ogbourne, also see Ogburn
Ogbourne
Ogbourne St. Andrew 2
Ogbourne St. George 2
Ogburn, (Attaway) 120
(Glass) 140,141
Huggins 90
Powell 93
Runnels 93
Starnes 170
Stranger 16
Youngblood 140,141,142
Abbie 89
Abner H. 176
Abraham 181
Ada G. 54
Ada Pickett 92,93
Ada Trice 99
Addie King 139
Addie Mae (Young) 122,124
Addie Reeve (Johnson) 83
Addie Remington 58
Adeline (Martin, Swift) 96,182
Adeline Agness 65
Adolphus Greenberry 115,117
Adolphus Paul 117
Adrian 120
Adrianna Henrietta (Clyburn) 113
Akiko Ono 169
Albert H. 58
Alex Horace 90
Alexander 66,93
Alexander Patterson 53
Alfred 38,146,151
Algine Neely 61
Alice 137
Alice Bertha (Jackson) 140
Alice Carey (Jones) 42
Alice Clark 168
Alice Cordelia Gash 38,42
Alice E. (O’Neal) 93
Alice N. 161
Alice Smith (Taylor) 66
Alice Stacia (Roberts, Bunch) 131
Alice Viola Nutting 63
Alice Virginia Ferguson 83,94
Allan 160
Allen Clark 116
Allen Porter 56
Alma Charlotte (Patterson) 61
Alma Haynie (Hippelouser, Blanton) 85
Almah Beatrice 139
Alonzo Carl
Alpheus Cabell 13,65,67,70,84,190
Alvin R. 16
Ogburn, Alzie Tabitha Smith 115
Amy (Pegram) 57
Ann 175
Andrew Bond 133
Andrew Cordell 119
Angelina Clark (Edmonson, Simmons) 67,190
Angelina Clark Peete 13,67
Angelina W. Pennell 67,70,181
Angie (Garrard) 95
Anita Elaine 119
Anita Wilma Hauser 5
Ann 61,116,175
Ann Barber 90
Ann E. Butler 113
Ann Higgins 5,187,192
Ann Johnson 88,99
Ann Kendall 11
Ann Rose 109
Ann Smith 5,6,187,188
Ann Wooterspoon 55,56
Anna 56,112,175
Anna (Conway) 63
Anna (Lippincott) 11,176
Anna Beatrice (Pool) 154,156
Anna Claire (Zorn) 155
Anna Dunn 89
Anna Eliza 54,59
Anna Eliza Huckabee Clowney 53,63
Anna Elizabeth Lindsay 53,56
Anna R. (Bottom) 143
Anna Victoria (Garner) 57
Anne 7,175
Anne 195,196
Anne (Butterworth) 176
Anne Elizabeth Parken 80
Anne Gregory 137
Anne Sullivan Matthews 80
Annette E. Hines (Laffoon) 66
Annice Ray 15,16
Annie (Terry) 92
Annie Alma 161
Annie Carter Sneed 71
Annie E. 120
Annie Laura Brame 79
Annie Lee 71
Annie M. 58
Annie McLain 142
Annie Mildred (Blalock) 140
Annie Stokes (Powell) 84,85
Anjja Gettira (Kapp) 53,60
Archie A. 63
Archie Berry 113,114
Archie Rudolph 119
Argent Cannon 140,160,174
Argent L. 142
Ariane Elyse Mclenney 117
Armstrong 142
Arnie 142
Arthea Howell 66
Arthur Melville 71
Arthur Ray 16
Artie Marie (Phillips, Russell, LaVoie) 117
Ashby Harriet (Moncure) 83
Ogburn, Ashby Lee 82
Ashby Watkins 71
Atte Wood 114
August 182
Augusta Jones (Turner) 92
Augustine 7,194,195,196
Barbara Ann Thach 83
Barbara Anne 169
Barbara Anne (Stump) 131
Barbara Anne Brisbois 168,169
Barbara Jo Ussery 127
Barbara Lynn 133
Baron James 169
Beatrice Parham 77,78
Bell (McCormick) 89
Ben B. 171
Benjamin 7,13,43,65,66,184,185,186,188,189,190,191
Benjamin Chrisburg Guilds 120
Benjamin F. Guilds 120
Benjamin Franklin 121
Benjamin Hunter 87,88
Benjamin Japer 114
Benjamin Rivers 77
Benjamin W. 96
Benjamin Watkins 67,68,70,71,73,77
Bernice F. 52
Bernice Patterson 53
Bernieta Brown 16
Berry 142
Bertha 110,138
Bertha Leona (McQueen) 58
Bertha R. (Watson, Davis) 87
Bertha Wanda 87
Bess Burton 41
Bessie 89,120
Bessie (Langdon) 138
Bessie (Watts) 132
Bessie Bidwell (Whitaker) 39,42
Bessie Drue (Bondurant) 77,78
Beth Lindsey 77
Betsy 191
Betsy 65,186
Betsy Ann 78
Bettie Andrews 137
Betty Imogene (Blackmon) 130
Betty Jo Shouse 60
Betty Lee Cannon 116
Betty Lomax 38
Betty Lou (Johnson) 143,145
Betty May (Summers) 36
Beulah 15,110
Beulah Hunt 13,14
Beverly Ann Brown 127
Beverly Carole (Sheorn) 128
Beverly Foster 145
Beverly Hunt 176
Beverly Marie 169
Billy 88,132
Billy Masten 61
Birdie A.E. (Dark) 114
Bobbie Lee 116
Bobby 61
Bonnie (Sullivan) 121
Brad 168
Bradford Leo 169
Bradley Duane 111
Ogburn, Brandon Lee 42
Brenda Slate 61
Bret Wilson 80
Bright (Hoyle) 41
Bright Wolfe 38,41
Bris William 169
Brooks 138
Bryan Glen 145
Bulah Hunt 176
Bunk 113
Burt 16,17
Butch 132
Byron 16,63
C.A. 170
Cahal 71
Callie Clyde (Smith) 140
Calvert Harrison 110
Calvert T 110
Calvin 14,15,16,17,37,136,138,180
Carl 63,132
Carl DeWitt 62
Carol Lee Ellington 40
Caroline 121
Caroline Hunt 88
Caroline Tyler (Weiler) 41
Caroline V. 95
Carolyn 116
Carolyne Sue Woolsey 144
Carrie 110
Carrie Andrews 58
Carrie C. Shelton 61,62
Carrie Croxton 110
Carrie Elizabeth (Jones) 111
Carrie George Smith 38,40
Carrie Lillian (Grantham) 54,58,65
Carrie Pearl (Ferguson) 63,64
Carrie Pendleton (Bialowski) 74
Catherine (Brittain) 38
Catherine (Brooks) 39
Catherine (Philips) 171
Catherine Browder 65,66
Catherine Evans 113
Catherine Hollis Reece 40
Catherine J. 113
Catherine Jean 130
Catherine Lanier 40
Catherine Park Gibson Bradley 79
Catherine Stuart 136,138
Celeste D. 54
Celia Elizabeth 171
Centennial Jewell 38
Charles 7,13,14,43,66,67,132,176,184,185,188,189,190,195
Charles Allen 79
Charles Benjamin 53,60
Charles Benton 136,137,181
Charles Berkley 87
Charles Betts 120
Charles Brame 79
Charles Cordell 119
Charles DeWitt 61,62
Charles Edward 62,63,168
Charles F. 181
Charles Gascoyne 83
Charles Harper 71,73
Ogburn, Charles Harrison 67,70,181,188,190
Charles Jackson 53,56
Charles L. 161
Charles Lindsay 56
Charles Millard 137
Charles Noah 58
Charles O. 58
Charles P. 13,14
Charles Raymond 80
Charles W. 182
Charles Wesley 70,82,83,94
Charles William 168
Charles Wilmer 36
Charley F. 120
Charlie E. 52
Charlie Edmond 121
Charlotte (Paulk) 174
Charlotte (Williams) 136,180
Charlotte Gullion 109,110
Charlotte Hailey 109
Charlon 156,159
Charlot 161
Charlton Greenwood 146,159
Charlton J. 160
Cheryl 116
Cheryl Virginia 130
Christie Walker 88
Christina Elizabeth 79
Cicero 142
Cindy Bonner 83
Clara Bell (Jolly) 154,156
Clara Van Dyke 119
Clarence Bailey 58
Clarence F. 156
Clarissah 8,112,178
Claude 89
Clifford 110
Clio Emma (Sikes) 55
Clorine 7,196
Clyde Claude 36
Colbert Leemon 143
Cora Elizabeth (Hill) 61
Cora Lee Shore 53
Cora Sellers 143
Curtis Eugene 122,131
Curtis Warren 119
Cynthia (Johnson) 146
Cynthia Jessie (Sowell) 122,126
Cynthia Lanier (Williams) 38
Cynthia T. 151
D. Nicholas 182
Dairia 142
Daisy Romans 110
Daisy Pamela (Clark) 54
Dale 117
Daniel 88,110
Daniel A. 112
Daniel N. 88,89
Daniel Josiah 92,93
David 111,117,181
David Crockett 57
David Derrick 120
David Garland 61
David Grant 145

290
Ogburn, David Hoyle 42
David Michael 117
David Stephenson 137
David Wayne 60
Davis 142
Dawn Louise 133
Dawson 96
Debra Ann (Hall, Slaughter) 80
Debra K. Wilson 111
Delia Gulley 139
Dena E. Newton 54
Dennis Kelly 117
Denzel Davidson 115
Dickie 61
Doctor Dan 122,129
Doctor Lewis 127
Doctor Wesley 112,121
Dodie Wheeler 110
Dollie 92
Dollie (Ferguson) 112
Dollie (Styers) 54
Don 116
Donald Allen 80
Donald Grant 111
Donald Ray 59
Donald Robert 17
Donna 17
Donna Jean 133
Doris Barker Whitehouse 16
Doris Jean Adams 130
Doris Jean Tingle 110,111
Doris Ruth (Schlatter) 17
Dorothy 77,110
Dorothy Butler 117
Dorothy Dean (Howell) 138
Dorothy Edith Axworthy Hicks 79,80
Dorothy Gray Jernigan 62
Dorothy Gregory 137
Dorothy Jane Hudson 127,128
Dorothy Lince Mackenrot 79
Dorothy Mae (Briscoe) 116
Dorothy Stevens 159
Dorrell 16
Douglas 133
Douglas Edward 80
Douglas Kenneth 117
Dulcina 142,143
Dwight Karil 117
E.H. 177
E.W. 177
Earl E. 89
Earl Everett 36
Earl Thomas 127
Earlene Cleveland 168
Edee Jefferies 197
Edey 174
Edith (Blackmon) 146,153
Edith C. 139
Edith L. (Graves, Beavon) 168
Edith Youngblood 140,141,173
Edgar Buell 145
Edla Adams 137
Edmond 13

Ogburn, Edmund 14,38,194
Edmund W. 177
Edmund Warren 13,14,37
Edmund Weaver 53,57
Edna Earl 161
Edna Earle Laws 161
Edna Ellen (Wiegut) 62
Edna Kate (Goodell) 143,145
Edward 35,43,52,168,185,189
Edward Erskine 58
Edward Iven 37
Edward W.D. 53
Edwin 13,88,89,90,93
Edwin Cooke 70,190
Edwin Daniel 90,92
Elaine Mildred Shupe 59
Elaine Smith 39
Elbert Marvin 115
Eldridge 140,141,160,174
Eldridge Jordan 142,143
Eleanor 3,16
Eleanor (Greene) 90
Eleanor Ann 109
Eleanor Marshall 52,58
Eleanor Ruth (Saunders) 74
Elias 192
Elias Eugene 114
Elijah Berry 114
Elnor 5,187
Elisha Sylvester 114
Eliza 112
Eliza (Johnson) 186
Eliza A. 120
Eliza Ann 109
Eliza Jane 35
Elizay Ester 161
Elizabeth 3,5,6,13,35,38,52,95, 112,142,173,175,184
Elizabeth (Bascum) 59
Elizabeth (Blount) 170
Elizabeth (Epps) 195
Elizabeth (Guinea) 109
Elizabeth (James) 15
Elizabeth (Pancoast) 11
Elizabeth (Tatum) 184
Elizabeth Alice Short 143
Elizabeth Andrew 176
Elizabeth Anne 56
Elizabeth Clark (Hutcheson) 67,190
Elizabeth Claudia 57,59
Elizabeth Conrad 62
Elizabeth Daly (Ferguson) 88,93, 190
Elizabeth Dogget 15
Elizabeth E. 58,161
Elizabeth J. (Wehrle) 36
Elizabeth J. (Worley) 36
Elizabeth Jackson 140,146
Elizabeth Jane (Pierce) 160,161,174
Elizabeth Leigh 160
Elizabeth Leonard Barker 40
Elizabeth M. 142
Elizabeth M. (Conrad) 57
Ogburn, Howard 93,132
Howard E. 58
Howard Reynolds 159
Hubert I. 138
Hugh Bell 55,56
Hugh Dewitt 140
Hugh Edward 112,120
Hugh Edward Soule 120
I. Fletcher 65
Ida B. (Mathews) 142
Ida Lee (Whitaker) 38,39
Ida Lillian 137,139
Ida Lillian (Tate) 171
Ida Lucinda Thain 137
Ida Mae Fulcher 54
Ida Thain 136
Ila May (Burgess) 73,74
Illa (Wilkinson) 71,72
Ina Maye (Bishop) 89
India 66,153
India Harrison (Bane) 77
Inez (Ellis) 99
Inez (Yinger) 99
Inez Gardner 132
Inez Tuttle 54
Ira Telfair 137
Irene 66,110,115
Irene (Gray) 89
Irene (Mehigan) 95,96
Irene Florence Wynn 146,159
Irene Grindeland 17
Irene Vinson 127
Irving C. 58
Isaac Eugene 143
Ivan 14
J.A. 170
J. Herman 138
J.L. 116
Jack 132
Jackson J. 171
Jacky 112
Jacob 140,141,142,174
Jacqueline June Treadaway 143,144
James 3,7,8,13,43,66,110,112,132,136,137,140,141,173,174,178,179,180,181
James A. 173
James Alfred 139
James Austin 94
James Barry 133
James Beacher 130
James Buchanan 113,114
James Calveston 115
James Calvin 114
James Clark 118
James E. 43,52,160,161,197
James Edmund 38
James Edward 53,65,66
James Ernest 36
James F. 170
James Fitzgerald 74
James Gerard 169
James Grant 58
James Hines 66
James Jefferson 99

Ogburn, James Joseph William Raz 142
James Leonidas 39
James Littleberry 151,153
James M. 66,88,99
James Mallin 141,142
James Milton 137
James Nicholas 38
James Otha 161
James Ralph 40
James Ralph Lowe 109
James Randolph 95,127
James Robert 62
James Rufus 53
James Sprinkle 62
James Stephenson 136,137,181
James Thomas 60
James W. 53
James Wade 61
Jane 88,99,132,175
Jane (Bittingsley) 13
Jane (Rosser) 94
Jane (Snuggs) 113
Jane (Stevens) 15
Jane Carter 138
Jane Curtis 176
Jane Ellen 131
Jane Lanier 13,37
Jane Maria Hatchett Hite 67,70,188,190
Jane Slack 197
Janet Joyner 91
Janice Ellen 80
Janice Lee 116
Janie 92
Janie Rose (Williams) 83
Janine Gayle Atkinson 40
Jasper Victor 138
Jean Elizabeth (Miller) 55
Jean Marie 39
Jean Mock 133
Jeanne Paulette (Barbour) 83
Jefferson Davis 62
Jennie 94,95
Jennie Marie (Valdez) 16
Jennie Rena White 37
Jennifer Leighton (Gardner) 40
Jeremiah 109
Jerry Lynn 119
Jesse D. 99
Jesse Frank 121
Jessica Farrer 40
Jessie Faye Shupe 59
Jessie Frances Ronk 62
Jewel King 115,116
Jill Lorene 116
Jimmy Ray 119
Jo Anne Horner 133
Joann Mathews 145
Joe 93
Joe Walter 143,144
Joel M. 151
Jonathan 183
Jonathan F. 112
Jomes 189
John 3,5,6,7,8,11,13,14,15,37,43,51,59,61,65,88,93,94,95,109,110

294
Ogburn, Lena Rivers Jones 77
Lenore 94
Leo Jones 61
Leon Brown 161
Leona Porch 168
Leonard 168
Leonard Orlando 139
Leroy Thomas 137
Lesey 120
Leslie 110
Leslie Keeley 58
Letha Pearl Christy 116
Leumas Moore 77
Levi 171
Lewis 132
Lewis 132
Lewis Hyer 90,91
Lewis Perry 122,127
Lila 52
Lillian 91,109
Lillian Wrenn (Cochrane) 138
Lillie Wagner 57
Lillie Wrenn 138
Lina 117
Linn 90,92
Linda (Nachtigall) 39
Linda Janice 36
Linda Lee (Davenport, Moore) 144
Linda Lee Meredith 74
Linda Martin 169
Little Berry 112,113,136,171,178,179
Littleberry 8,140,141,146,173
Lizzie 15
Lizzie Bush 160
Lizzie Jones Petty (Allen) 83
Lloyd Wesley 116
Lloyd Wyvis 145
Loggus 120
Loggus Slauder 113,119
Lola 117
Lola Franks 115,116
Lora Christina (Wyke) 119
Loranzo 36
Loranzo D. 113
Lorene 115
Lorene 118
Loreno David 121
Loretta Jane 121
Lou Wauna Downey 143,145
Louis 38
Louisa Ann Tye 38
Louisa Dixon 154,155,156,173
Louise (Carbonaro) 80
Louise (Philips) 92
Louise (Watts) 132
Louise Nichols 88
Lovena (Barnard) 14
Loyd Melvin 139
Lucetta Ann (Adams) 136,181
Lucy 59,66
Lucie 136,180
Ogburn, Lucille 61
Lucille Thornton 61
Lucinda Fowler 58,59
Lucius 93
Lucius Barry 121,131,132
Lucretia J. 37
Lucy 3,43,185,187,188
Lucy (Birthright) 186
Lucy (Neves) 195
Lucy (Russell) 168
Lucy Allene Stokes 70,84
Lucy Angelina (Simmons) 71,75
Lucy Ann (Hamllett) 65,186
Lucy Arnold 189
Lucy Hart (Harper) 67,190
Lucy Haynie 84
Lucy McRae (Wells) 83
Lucy N. (Smith) 51,52,186
Lucy Perry 43
Lucy Rebecca Harrison Harwell 60,70,71
Lucy Silverman 160
Lucy Whieldon 87
Ludella Grimes 136,138
Ludie (Truesdale) 122
Lula (Causey) 151
Lula Carrie Sanford 90
Lula Cook 110
Lula Fountain (Waites, Page) 17
Lula Mae 110
Lula May 36
Lulie (Manning) 109
Lulu (Dickson) 91
Lulu Tade 91
Lundie Calvin 140
Lunnie L. 143
Luther Calveston 115
Luther E. 52
Lynn 99
Lynn (Tatum) 39
Lynn Marie Bowen 39
Lynn Smith (Soderlind) 40
M. Witt 51
Mabel 52
Mabel A 138
Mabel Campbell 58
Mabel Carrie (Vance) 168
Mabel Lee (Surles) 139
Mable A. 15
Madge Williams 122,131
Maggie 161
Maggie Addie (McLeod) 143
Maggie Currin 139
Maggie Holimen 160
Malcolm Graham 88
Malinda Alice James 37
Malissa Hamner 15,35
Mamie 62,110
Mamie (Minton) 93
Mamie Bissell 122
Mamie Byrd 140
Mamie Forbus 114
Mamie Iola (Rogers) 140
Marcellus 99
Marcellus Henry 53
Marcus Grace 143
Ogburn, Mary Etta (Conover) 58
Mary Etta (Riley) 37
Mary Eugene (Stewart) 92
Mary Evaline Holloway 88,94
Mary F. 66
Mary Frances 87,88,137
Mary Glover (English) 151,153
Mary Harrison 194
Mary J. (Mason) 195
Mary Jane ____________
Mary Jane (Shelton) 65,186
Mary Jane Masten 53,57
Mary Jane McCall 77
Mary Jane Tise 54
Mary Jenkins Miller 55,56
Mary Koons 175
Mary L. ______________
Mary Leak Hyer 89,90
Mary Lela (Sellers) 143
Mary Louella (Farber) 16
Mary Lowe 109
Mary Lucille Flowers 56
Mary Lucinda (Dunlap) 54,59
Mary M. Odell 15
Mary Margaret (Holt) 56
Mary Margaret T. Cutts 136,137
Mary Martha Saly 119
Mary Nicholas 173
Mary P. 151
Mary Stephenson 136,180
Mary Tabitha 65
Mary Tise 53
Mary Virginia (Fentress) 38
Mary W. (Stephenson) 137,181
Mary Weaver (Banner) 52,57
Mary Westmoreland 58
Mathew 7
Matilda 110
Matilda A.R. 112
Matthew 13,43,184,190
Matthew Henry 88,189,190
Matthew Lewis 53,63
Matthew William 95
Mattel 13,14,38,151
Mattle (Grimes) 142
Mattle (Williams) 92
Mattle Crews 59
Mattle Drucilla (Harl) 71,80
Mattice Emma Hartley 155
Mattice Lloyd 143,145
Mattice M. Bremnit 93
Mattice May 145
Maud 120
Maud 160
Maud (Creed, West) 131,132
Maud (Yates) 41
Maud Hoyle 41,42
Maud M. 15
Maudie Moir (Pratt) 63,64
Max Hunter 61
Mayme Anna Brezny 115
McKinley Cecil 15
Melba Ann Sturman 116
Melba Cline 61
Melissa 143
Melissa May (Adams) 151
Ogburn, Melissa Evelyn Truesdale 122,129
Melville Walker 71,83
Melvin 15
Melvin H. 66
Mendel Boyce 127
Meredith Ann 80
Meredith Lee 74
Merit 15
Merit W. 15
Merle Colbert 143
Merlene Virginia Green 42
Merrit 15
Meta 120
Michael Allen 116
Michael Roy 119
Michael Wesley 83
Mildred (McCorkle) 132
Mildred Bernard 115
Mildred Elizabeth (Gressley) 143,144
Millard 15
Millie Ann 58
Millie Helen Jones 140
Millie Smith 110
Milton 15,35
Milton A. 15
Minerva ____________
Minnie A. (May) 142
Minnie Adelaid (Stephenson, Barbour) 139
Minnie Clark 110
Minnie E.S. 114
Minnie F. 52
Minnie Harper 115
Minnie King 16,17
Minnie Lee (Faulkenberry) 122,129
Minnie Lois (Newton) 63,64
Minnie Merle Martin 64
Minnie Schiebel 58
Minnie Victoria (Efird) 54
Miriam Canada 71
Missouri Frances Murkison 160,161
Molly 170
Molly (Dixon) 132
Mosby 82
Moses Meladen 65
Muriel Virginia Volk 40,41
Murnan Adkins 131
Myrtle Hobbs 137
Myrtis Eleanor (Brock) 119
Myrtle Etta 15
Myrtle L. (Fulford) 142
Myrtle Lee 138
Myrtle M. 115
Myrtle May (Andrews) 83
N.B. 177
N.R.H. 177
Nannie 66,110
Nannie Bernice (Faulkenberry) 122,128
Nannie Dance 92,93
Nannie Davidson 38
Nannie Fletcher 42
Nannie Ida Davidson 42
Ogburn, Nancy 180,191
  Nancy _______ 177
  Nancy (Vest) 43,185
  Nancy (Watkins) 13
  Nancy A. 142
  Nancy A. (West) 112
  Nancy Ann Neblett (Barbee) 88,97
  Nancy Jane 146,147
  Nancy Jane Pierce 160,174
  Nancy _______ Jarred 195
  Nancy M. _______ 112
  Nancy M. Pritchett 65
  Nancy Mae (Porter) 117
  Nancy Pierce 160,174
  Nancy Rebecca 85
  Nancy Sophrona (Stainaker) 151
  Nancy Sue 116
  Nancy Watkins (Simmons, Gill) 67,190
  Nathaniel Sullivan 61
  Naomi 137
  Ned 13
  Neill Anderson 119
  Nellie 109
  Nellie (Davis) 59
  Nellie Iassacon 16,17
  Nena Tye 38
  Nettie (Howard) 15
  Nettie Leese (Brown) 133
  Nettie Smyrl 132,133
  Neva 63
  Nicholas 3,5,6,7,13,14,89,173,182,187,189,190,191,192,194,195,196,197
  Nicholas Henry 65
  Nicholas Lee 42
  Nicholas S. 38
  Nicholas Snethen 41,42
  Nina 95,117
  Nina Bright 38
  Noah Webster 14,37
  Nola Velma (Medlin) 115
  Nonie Edsins 94
  Nonie Jim (Dawson) 94
  Nora 160
  Nora (Conrad) 57
  Nora Adair 114
  Norma Jean (Nelson) 116
  Nysa (Poppens) 159
  Ola Mae George 117
  Olga 120
  Olivia Rickets 111
  Oliver 35
  Oliver Lacy 58
  Onnie Gene 133
  Orren 160,174
  Oscar 17
  Otis 170
  Otis Eldridge 155
  Otis Hartley 155
  Ouida 119
  P.W. 52

Ogburn, Patricia Ann Stull 117
  Patricia Daly 159,160
  Margaret Fair 79,80
  Patricia Fair (Difflo, Pope) 80
  Patrick 110
  Patsy Ann Thompson 155
  Patsy (Pickett) 78
  Pattie 119
  Paul Herman 143,145
  Paul Lanier 42
  Paul Mathew 169
  Paul Sherman 110,111
  Paul Tise 54
  Paula (Stewart) 111
  Pauline (Dahl) 118
  Pearey E. 52
  Pearl 120
  Pearl (Lane) 41
  Peggy Semmers 78
  Penelope Beatrice 78
  Percie 52
  Phebe 63
  Pherbia Ann Price 146,151
  Philip 42
  Phillip 110
  Phebe _______ Mason 7,184,193,194,196
  Piana 142
  Pink 142
  Pinkney Davis 114
  Polley 139
  Pollie 112
  Pollie Stephenson 136,180
  Polly 43,191
  Polly (Andrews) 88
  Polly (Barrow) 65,186
  Polly (Rash) 186
  Polly (Tatum) 185
  Polly Barnett 13,14
  Pretis 110
  Pricilla Phagen Daily 112,113
  Priscilla 121
  Priscilla (Donnell) 14
  R.A. 116
  Rae Aldridge 110
  Ralph 37
  Ralph Belo 62
  Randolph Hyer 90
  Randolph Perry 127
  Randy 110
  Raymon E. 120
  Reba (Truesdale) 127,128
  Rebecca 17,111
  Rebecca (Holland) 191
  Rebecca A. 15
  Rebecca Boswell 14,35
  Rebecca Houze 89
  Rebecca Lanier (Gill) 40
  Rebecca Rainwaters 112
  Rebecca Rosina (Tally) 59
  Rebecca Saunders 38
  Rebecca Torrey (Rainey, Rogers) 39
  Rebeccaah 181
  Regina Elizabeth Shanahan 39
  Rena 142
  Reuben 65
Oneal, Zackariah 179
O’Neal 93, 178
O’Neill, Dorothy Virginia (Soderlund) 40
Ono, Akiko (Ogburn) 169
O’Quin, Daniel 181
Orr, Enid (Holmes) 87
Osberg 55
Osborne 183, 187
Osburn 187
Otis, Susan (Ogburn) 169
Outen 112
Overbey 84, 86-87
Overton 60
Overton, Anna Christina (Jorgensen, Street) 24
Owenly, Nancy Elizabeth (Hegler) 127
Ozburn 183
Ozlin 76

Page 170
Pagenkopf, Marjorie Elaine (Hines) 69
Palmer, Joan 158
Agnes Jones 84
Alfred Currell 157, 158
Amy 158
Angela 158
Ann 158
Brenda Montgomery 158
Charles 84
Charles Luke 70, 83, 84
Chrisy 157
Connie King 157
Cook 84
Danielle Marie 158
David Hunter 84
Debra (Peters) 158
Dianna (Toppins, Rogers) 157
Dorothy (Schalze) 84
Edna Marie (Howell, Nixion, Mallory) 157, 158
Edward Cabell 84
Fannie Lucy Ogburn 70, 84
Fitzhugh Lee 84
Frances Hatchett Ogburn 70, 83, 190
Frances McDonald 157, 158
George 158
George Hurlsey 157, 158
Georgia Clark 157, 158
Ginga 157
Ida Kate Grant 157
James Melvin 157, 158
Janet (Ward) 158
Jeffery 158
Jeremy 158
Joel 158
John 158
John Everett 157
John Kenneth 157
Joseph W. 70, 83, 190
Joseph William 84
Palmer, Joyce 158
Julia Mae Watson 157
Katherine (Williams) 158
Kimberly 157
Larry Gene 157
Latrell Hudson 157
Laura 158
Margaret 157
Margaret Janunita (Reynolds, Pollard) 157
Maria 158
Marion Deering 157
Marvin Ogburn 84
Mary Gore 84
Mathew 157
Maureen (McCullough) 157
May Goodrich 84
May I. (Moore) 49
Mike Currell 158
Nancy Byrd 158
Patricia 157
Patricia Brim 157
Rebekah 158
Rena Tunstall 84
Richard Andrew 157
Ruby Kathryn (Key, Turner) 157
Sallie Haynie (Miller) 84
Sarah (Peebles) 84
Sherrill Clairborne 158
Starlea Atkinson 158
Susan 157
Susan Frances (Buford) 84
Tarah 158
Teresa 158
Thomas Fredrich 157
Thomas Gary 158
Viola Montgomery 158
William Bascom 157
Pancoast 11
Parham, Beatrice (Ogburn) 77, 78
Paris, Adelaide (Crawley) 44
Parker, Ambrose R. 73
Bill 15
Elizabeth Hamilton Hendrick 73
Elizabeth Louise Faver 97
Eunice (Ogburn) 139
Frances A. Ogburn 15
Harriet Barbee (Fowell) 97
Helen Kemp (Dave) 97
Horace Barbee 97
Hubert H. 90
James Crystenbury 97
James Henry 97
Laura (Bracey) 68
Laura Emma 97
Linus Erskin 97
Martha Dennis Ogburn 90
Mary Ann Elizabeth Barbee 97
Mary Caroline Ogburn 90
Mary Elizabeth (Wayman) 97
Oscar 90
Parkin 80
Parkins 20
Parks 92, 147
Parman, Mae (Treadaway) 144
Parr, Beulah Connor (Hough) 132
Parrish, Emily J. (Banner) 52
Janet Watkins 77
Mary Alice (Clyatt) 152
Russell 77
Partlow 98
Partlow 98
Partridge 196
Patterson, Alice Lee Jones (Lightner) 68
Alma Carlotta Ogburn 61
Bada 61
Bernice (Ogburn) 53
Edward L. 68
Harold C. 61
Marjorie 61
Roberta (Frank) 68
Sara 61
Stewart 68
Pattison 32
Paulette, Dennis (Ferguson) 94
Paulk 174
Paylor 81
Payne, Annie McCargo (Neblett) 98
Bertha Gladstone (Wilkinson) 72
Bessie Dru Hillsman Hart 81,82
Betty June (Knaub) 82
Betty Lou (Kiger) 46
Carrie Booker 82
Charlie 46
Evelyn Beers 72
Lee Hampton 82
Leroy James 81,82
Patricia Ann (Hoover) 82
Richard Otis 72
Virginia Hart (Ripley) 82
Peach, Nannie Lee (Truesdale) 122
Pearce 79
Pearson, Rebecca Jane (Hiatt) 28
Peden 54
Peebles 84
Peete, Angelina Clark (Ogburn) 13,67
Edwin H. 13,189,190
Pegram 53,57
Pendleton 74
Peniston 109
Pennington 67,156
Perez 131
Perkins, Hannah Hunt 176
Perry 29,43
Peters 158
Pettway, Edward 6,192,193
Pettty 45,82-83
Phagen, Pricilla (Daily, Ogburn) 112,113
Phillips, Mariah (Ogburn) 140,141
Marilla (Ogburn) 112
Melvin 117
Oscar M. 117
Peggy (Neblett) 98
Thomas J. 48
Wm. Lennard 121
Pickett 78,92-93
Fierce 160-161,174
Pike, Lummie (Faulkenberry) 130
Pirtz, Judith Ann (Ogburn) 117
Pitt, Mary Edvina (Davis) 73
Floosan, Sarah 7,195
Plint 51
Plyler 121,133
Poindexter 53,61
Pollard, Elixabeth Salome (Weatherford) 76
John T. 157
Margaret Jaunita Palmer Reynolds 157
Mary (Hill) 61
Pool 154,156
Poole 76,128
Pop 80
Poppens 159
Porch, Leona (Ogburn) 168
Porter, Carmen Renee 26
Caroline Joy (Isaac) 26
Charis Michelle 26
Charles Montgomery 25
Christine Lynn 25
Constance Ilene (Johnston) 26
Danette 117
Deanna Lea Johnson 26
Doris Jean Stimmel 25
Douglas Edward 25
Elaine Caroline Trim 26
Elizabeth (Fox) 15
Elizabeth Perray (Moir) 60
Fauna Lynn 26
Fon 25
Garrett 117
Harold Lowell 25
Janet Wilkinson Davis Allen 73
Jean Delaine (Epp) 26
Jean Fenimore 25
Jennifer 117
Linda Sue (Wall) 26
Loren Donald 73
Marilyn Ellen Hagerman 25
Mary Cornelia Aldis Ogburn 159
Michael Fon 25
Miriam Flynn 159
Myron Lawerence 25
Nancy Mae Ogburn 117
Nathan Edwin 25
Philip Lee 25
Phyllis (Stevens) 19
Robert Jerome 117
Roseanne 117
Roy O. 159
Richard Lawerence 25
Stephen Edward 26
Porter, Teresa Lynn 25
Walter Leroy 26
William 159
Poteat 48
Potter, Lois Kersey 176
Powell, Alpheus Ogburn 85
Annie Stokes Ogburn 84, 85
Ashley Morrison 85
Barbara Ann (Roberts) 86
Blakely Ann 85
Charles Edwin 86
Edwin Huff 85, 86
Ellen Huff 86
Ellen Virginia Huff 85
Harriet Barbee Parker 97
Hermas Delno 140
James Ogburn 85
Katherine Cowherd Spencer 85, 86
Katherine Elizabeth 86
Lacy Ruth Ogburn 140
Lisa Belle 86
Lucy Ellen (Rainey) 85, 86
Marcus Lundy 84, 85, 86
Margaret Mary Bonday 85
Mary Ann (Wallace) 85
Mary Jane Cunningham 85
Mary Margaret Bonday 96
Meredith Ashley 85
Robert Simmons 85
Robert Spencer 86
Sandra Jean (Holden) 86
Sara Jane (Ogburn) 142
Susan Jane (Michael) 85
Suzanne Elizabeth 86
Patt 63–64, 125
Pressley 152
Price, James E. 151
Mary Ann (Ogburn) 136, 181
Nancy P. 151
Phelbia Ann (Ogburn) 146, 151
Pritchett 65
Pulliam 50
Putnam 68
Quarles, Mary (Browder) 66
Quelet, Evelyn Virginia (White) 34
Quigley 88, 89
Rabideau, Alice (Johnson) 147
Raffety, Grace (Ogburn) 91
Raffloer 122
Rainford 97
Rainey 39, 85–86
Rains, Rebecca (Moser) 50
Rainwaters, Rebecca (Ogburn) 112
Ralston 21
Rambo, Anna (James) 37
Ramsey 97
Rash 186
Rasmussen 31
Ratliff, Gladys Elizabeth (Neblett) 98
Rau 19
Ray, Anna (Ogburn) 15, 16
Ray, Barbara Jeannie (Nettleton) 3
Bud 31, 32
Ila Dawn Fenimore (Wells) 31, 32
Sarah Jane (Hoover) 25
Sharon Dee (Hering) 32
Reager, _____ (Young) 31
Reddy, 87
Reece, Catherine Hollis (Ogburn) 41
Reed, Ellen (Jackson) 146
George 37
Guy Nettie Ogburn 37
Harriet J. Ogburn 15
J.H. 16
Karen Virginia (Messing) 69
Sarah A. Ogburn 16
Reel, Phoebe (James) 18
Reeme 36
Reese, Ella Jordan Ogburn 61
Reeves 130
Reid 45
Remington, Addie (Ogburn) 58
Reynold, Clarissa (Young) 125, 126
Reynolds, Arlene Bird 158
Charity 158
John Hughes 159
Mac Saunders 157, 158
Margaret Jaunita Palmer (Pollard) 157
Mary (Gladstone) 63
Mary Turnley 159
May Agnes (Pendleton) 74
Mechele 158
Ruby (Ogburn) 159
Rickets, Olivene (Ogburn) 111
Richards 6, 187–188
Richardson 50, 62
Riddick, Annie (Bracey) 68
Riley 37, 144
Ripley 82
Robbins 80
Robert 85
Roberts, Alice Stacia Ogburn (Bunch 131
Althea Isabelle (Whitaker) 40
Ann H. (Neblett) 98
Austin L. 86
Barbara Ann Powell 86
Catherine Lynn Koon 129
Christine Jene 26
James Doyle 129
Jane Rae 26
Jeanette Elisa 131
Larry K. 65
Margaret Louise 131
Mark L. 26
Minnie G. (Vest) 44, 45
Nola (Faulkenberry) 130
Robert 131
Sarrah M. Beard 65
Serena (Ogburn) 133
Stephen Eugene 131
Victor John 26
Vincent Boyd 26
Robertson 122, 130
Rodriquez 30
Roe, Frances 175
Roehn, Mary Jo (Fenimore) 27
Rogers, Dianna Palmer Toppins 157
Joseph L. 39
Mamie Iola Ogburn 140
Rebecca Torrey Ogburn Rainey 39
Romans, Daisy (Ogburn) 110
Ronk, Jessie Frances (Ogburn) 62
Rose, Ann (Ogburn) 109
Chester 45
Ennis Louvenia Strupe 45
Richard 192
Rosenbaum 58, 60
Rosenthal 21
Ross 40, 90
Rowell 129-130
Rubottom 31
Rudd 63
Ruggles, Margaret (Garritsen) 72
Runnels, ______ (Ogburn) 93
Russell, Annie Mary Vest 48
Artie Marie Ogburn Phillips (LaVoie) 117
Edgar W. 48
Ella 168
Frank 168
James M. 48
James Miller 48
Lelia Agnes Vest 48
Lucy Ogburn 168
Mary (Clark, Love) 168
Mary Frances 48
Mary Vest 48
Maud (Henley) 168
Paul C. 117
Paul Connie 117
Will 168
Rust, Elizabeth Antrim (Williams) 81
Rustan 24
Ruth 68
Ryan 34
Rynearson, Ella (Ogburn) 58
Saly, Mary Martha (Ogburn) 119
Sanford, Lula Carrie (Ogburn) 90
Sanger, Florence M. (Johnson) 147
Saunders, Abigail Harris 38
Alfreda (Jones) 68
Edward Allan 74
Eleanor Ruth Ogburn 74
Hezekiah 38
James Bryan 74
John William 74
Rebecca (Ogburn) 38
Sauer 31
Savage 68
Sawhill 16-17, 23
Scarborough, William 186
Scattergood 11
Scott 49
Soovill 147
Schach 28-29
Schaeffer 18, 20
Schafer 31, 69
Schalze 84
Schaub 44, 48
Schiebel, Minnie (Ogburn) 58
Sellatter, Emerson 17
Doris (Ogburn) 15, 17, 35
Schmalgemeier, Janet (Palmer) 157, 148
Schmechel 31
Schootzler, Ruth (Callis) 74
Schoenenberger, Anthony 17, 28
Anthony Harry 30
Arla Jean (Lawson) 28
Cecil Fenimore (Sinn) 32
Frank 28, 29
Jacqueline (Mikkita, Rodriquez) 31
John 32
Kay Cameron 28, 29
Louisa Tinnis 28
Merle Hazel (Anderson) 28
Mildred 28, 29
Nicholas 28
Ralph 32
Rhoda Ann Fenimore Hiatt 17, 28
Schultze, Anna (Schach) 28
Seay 154
Secrest, Thelma Marie (Stevens) 19
Sellers 138, 143
Semmers, Peggy (Ogburn) 78
Seymour 75, 86
Shanahan, Regina Elizabeth (Ogburn) 39
Shands 193, 195
Sharp, Rose Mary (Ogburn) 117
Sharpless, Edna Maffett 153
Shaw, Ann Ogburn (Davis) 75
Clifford Hill 75
Elizabeth (Sleeper) 11
Elva May Simmons 75
Frances Ella (Jackson) 73
Jane Hardy (Jones) 75
John Hill 75
Roy W. 118
Susan Irene 118
Zelma Mae Gifford Lockwood 118
Shearer 27
Sheeheen 132
Sheeburn 16
Sheets 64
Shelly, John 188
Shelton, Carrie C (Ogburn) 61, 62
Daniel 65
E.E. Belo 62
John F. 62
Mary Jane Ogburn 65, 186
Sheorn 128
Sherman, Elizabeth ______ 191
Sherrill 112-113, 133
Shewbert 91
Shirah, Luda (Johnson) 147
Shisler 91-92
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sowell, Mary Gay</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (Bennett)</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lee</td>
<td>126, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Ree (Hegler)</td>
<td>126, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie Ogburn</td>
<td>122, 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Ervin</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spainhower</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spalding</td>
<td>28-29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spaugh</td>
<td>45-46, 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spear</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spears</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speas</td>
<td>44, 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spell</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spence</td>
<td>20-21, 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer</td>
<td>85-86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spies</td>
<td>73, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprague</td>
<td>32-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprague, Fannie Bell (Ogburn)</td>
<td>61, 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stallworth, Marsha (Sheets)</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stallmaker</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley</td>
<td>51, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starling</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starnes</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stell</td>
<td>90, 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steeles</td>
<td>57, 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Streeves, Thomas</td>
<td>3, 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, John</td>
<td>136, 141, 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Ogburn)</td>
<td>136, 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth Ogburn</td>
<td>136, 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary W. Ogburn</td>
<td>137, 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Adelia Ogburn (Barbour)</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollie</td>
<td>136, 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommie O.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wileys</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachariah</td>
<td>136, 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, A.T.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abby Latham</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amelie</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur H.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayston K.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy (Ogburn)</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl 20, 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Wayne</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Carol (Rau)</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldon L.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eli 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Crowley</td>
<td>18, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emil</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emil E.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Emaline Beem</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel M. Fenimore</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances E. Callison</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gailen</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Webb</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry E.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivan Darwin</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack E.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Ogburn</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey A.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen R.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Kelly L.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry W.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lin</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madeline Lynn O'Donnel</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie Laizure</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ellen Ogburn</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Jean (Gentry)</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie Tyer</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Wayne</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Bondurant</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann Ogburn</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Drue</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth Bondurant</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Kathleen</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Maxine Hole Spence</td>
<td>20, 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael S.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Florence (Greenwood, Mapes)</td>
<td>18, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis Porter</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Warren</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon J.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelly Jean</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelly Lynn</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheryl A.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa A.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma Marie Secrest</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas E.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas A.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timmy Jay</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy A.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vela Darlene Breese</td>
<td>18, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren Lafayette</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendy K.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven N.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Bernice (Dykes)</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell Christopher</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derrick Alan</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian E. Ogburn</td>
<td>137, 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Eugene Ogburn</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula Ogburn</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. 196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Darrell</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stipe, Daisy (Masten)</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stimmel, Doris Jean (Porter)</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stirton</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stith</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockton</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stokes</td>
<td>70, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Delores (Foster)</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia (Hyer)</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia (Ogburn)</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas 186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria Virginia (Petty)</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stranger, John</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogburn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stratton</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strupe</td>
<td>44-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Catherine (Ogburn)</td>
<td>136, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. 195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuckey, Katie (Ziglar)</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stull, Patricia Ann (Ogburn)</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stump</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturdevant</td>
<td>194-195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturman, Melba Ann (Ogburn)</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Styers, Alice</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dollie Ogburn</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse James</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margarette</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma (Wall)</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odell</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ola</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Edward</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ellen Ogburn</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soloma Elmira Kapp</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suiter</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan</td>
<td>121-123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summers</td>
<td>36,114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surles</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swan, Janice Linda (Stump)</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, Hazel (Ogburn)</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swift</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taberer, Thos.</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbert, Irene (Faulkenberry)</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tally</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tannis, __________ (Rainey)</td>
<td>91,171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatum, __________ Ogburn</td>
<td>14,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Paul</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>43,176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ogburn</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>43,176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>43,176,184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn Ogburn</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Patsy Ogburn</td>
<td>13,43,176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ogburn</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Ogburn</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Featherstun (Rosenbaum)</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Ogburn)</td>
<td>13,67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M.H. (Ogburn)</td>
<td>43,52,53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sihon</td>
<td>13,43,176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Harris</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suckey</td>
<td>43,176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temporance Dodd</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thomas</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Absolom</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Smith Ogburn</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dian Hart Boddie</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth F. Pierce</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold A.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet A. (Ogburn)</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Rebecca Gill</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J.</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcolm F.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Margaret Neblett</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsy</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Miles</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Barnabas</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (Weller)</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varabelle P. Ogburn (Marrow)</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vickie Ann Ogburn</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie A.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tedlock, Thomas</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry</td>
<td>91-92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thach</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thacker, Mary Louise (Pratt)</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thain, Ida Lucinda (Ogburn)</td>
<td>136,137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thanpe, Jane Blount (Dunlap)</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thieriot, Emma Flossie (Ogburn)</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thiesesen</td>
<td>143-144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Agnes (Neblett)</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Jean</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence</td>
<td>32,34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora Bufort Neblett</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse (Neblett)</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opal Fenimore</td>
<td>32,34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reta</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lee</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.D.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Cindy (Brown)</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constance (Peebles)</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. (Vest)</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Lee Ogburn</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora P. Sherrill</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno.</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger T.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsy Ann (Ogburn)</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Catherine Ogburn</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, Lucille (Ogburn)</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Margaret (Ogburn)</td>
<td>146,154,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156,173</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrash</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurston, Tho.</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tignor</td>
<td>76-77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiner</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tingle, Doris Jean (Ogburn)</td>
<td>110,111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinnis, Louisa (Schoenberger)</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tine</td>
<td>53-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tittle</td>
<td>151-153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobias, Jeramette (Vest)</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolar, Adrianna Sherrill</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlinson, Ann (O'Neal)</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selah (Ogburn)</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>8,112,178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toppins</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrey, Marie Helene (Ogburn)</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treadaway</td>
<td>143-144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tredway</td>
<td>84,86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treleven</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trice, Ada (Ogburn)</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trim, Elaine Caroline (Porter)</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Truesdale 122-123,127-129
Tucker 62,72
Tucks, Sarah 195
Tunstall, Rena (Palmer) 84
Turner, Anna Lou Williams 69
Augusta Jones Ogburn 92
Ella Louise (Jones) 68,69
George Pierce 69
Ruby Kathryn Palmer Key 157
Sarah Elizabeth (Ogburn) 170
Thomas Jefferson 170
Viola (Hill) 148
William E. 157
Willis 92
Turnley, Mary (Reynolds) 159
Tuttle 45-48,54
Ty, Louisa Ann (Ogburn) 38
Tyer, Marjorie (Stevens) 19
Twitty 122
Ulmars, Nettie (Wood) 33
Ussery, Barbara Jo 127
Utter 15
Valdez 16
Vanausdol, Rosa Ella (Ogburn) 36
Vance 168
Van Dame 40
Vanderberg, Kathleen (Ogburn) 36
Van Dyke, Clara (Ogburn) 119
VanPelt 109
Varn, Susan (Tuttle) 152
Vanman, Barbara Ann (Anderson) 28
Betsy Ogburn 65,186
Everett 185
George 183
James 183,184
Sally Ogburn 185
Vaughn, Doris Jacqueline (Young) 126
Rita Jean (Jackson) 75
Vernon, Ila Lee (Tuttle) 47
Vescovi, Sandra (Goodell) 145
Vest, Ada Bell Hunter 50,51
Alexander 44,45
Alice Newsom 50,51
Amanda M. Schaub 44
Ann Bernice (Lawson) 51
Annie Mary (Russell) 48
Carol Ann Bell 63
Catherine 45
Charles 43
Charles Ogburn 43
Charley Thompson 45
Charlotte S. Helsabeck 44,45
E. Thompson 45
Edward Gladstone 63
Eliza Ann (Helsabeck) 50
Eliza Jane 48
Ellen Phyl. (Kapp) 48,49
Emma Baily 48
Eugenia Phandora (Tuttle) 45
Gaston 44
Helen 50
Hillias 63
Hilis Edward 51
Henry Kelly 51
Vest, James 44
James P. 50
James W. 44
Jane P. (Craft) 44
Jeanette Tobias 51
John 44
John Benjamin 44
John Henry 50,51
John Lewis 44
John Newell 51
Julia A. Long 44
Laurabell Green 49
Laurrel Dawn 49
Lelia Agnes (Russell) 48
Lenora Josephine (Phillips) 48
Lester Worth 51
Lewis Martin 44,48
Louisa (Kreeger) 43
Lucy Ann Masten 48,49
Luke Martin 48
Margaret Lawrence 51
Marie Janet 48
Martha 50
Martha Elizabeth (Speas) 44
Martha Gregg Gordon 44,50
Martha Lavina (Poteat) 48
Martha Mildred (Plint) 51
Martha Miller 50
Mary Anna Gladstone (Cooke) 51,6:
Mary Lucile (Scott) 49
Mary Schaub 44,48
Mayne Frances (Stanley) 51
Minnie G. Roberts 44,45
Myrtle (Strupe) 44
Nancy (Head) 44
Nancy Alice 51
Nancy Ogburn 43,185
Nancy Paulina (Anderson) 43,44
Nancy Phandora (Moore) 48,49
Ruskin Alexander 48
Samuel A. 45
Samuel Alexander 44,45
Sarah Agnes 45
Sarah Briggs 43
Sarah Cornelia 28
Sarah Ellen 48
Sarah Hall 43
Sarah Wincy (Kreeger) 43
Solomon Alexander 48
Squire Lewis 50,51
Stacy Virginia (Pulliam) 50
Thomas Gordon 51
Velma Ophelia 51
Wesley Frank 51
Wesley Nathaniel 44,50
William 43,186
William E. 50
William Edwin 50
William Lewis 48
William Luther 48,49
Worth Holmes 51
Zelma Olivia 51
Vickers, (Hamilton) 154
Vinson, Aa ME 7,8,177,178,194
Irene (Ogburn) 127
Vinson, John 194
Katherine 192
Sarah Ogburn 7, 8, 194, 195
Volk 40-41
Voss 24
Waechter 17, 34
Waide, Ethel (Huggins) 92
Waites 170
Wagner, Lillie (Ogburn) 57
Waldron, Helen Jean (Ogburn) 41
Waldrop 77, 114
Walker, Christie (Ogburn) 88
Elmer 119
George 61
Hazzle (Howell) 156
Julie Mehigan 96
Martha Rebecca (Ogburn) 70, 71
Peggy Nell (Breen) 119
R.A. 96
Rebecca Jane Hucheson 71
Robert Allen 71
Susan Frances Hill 61
Welcome Fannie Juanita Ogburn 119
Wall, Anthony 26
Dale Aaron 47
Hazelene Smith 47
James McCoy 47
Jerome Charles 26
Jerry Lynn 47
John 183
Kay 47
Linda Sue Porter 26
Margaret Eugenia 47
Marie Tucker 47
Marvis Erlene 47
Mary Phandora Tuttle 45, 47
Melvin Hiatt 47
Norma Stryers 47
Robah 45, 47
Rodney Eric 26
Timothy Jerome 26
Wallace 33, 85
Waller, Eleanor (Lowe) 109
Walls, Daine (Howell) 158
Walmsley 97
Walters, Samuel 120
Walthall, Martha (Hite) 70
Walton, Kay (Warren) 82
Ward 32, 158
Ware, Mary Lee (Gladstone) 63
Warner, Sue (Gladstone) 63
Warr, Wm. 181
Warren, Amber 82
Barbara Coble 82
Benjamin 13, 184, 185
Charles Deloney 81
Chase 82
Emma Toy Hart 81
Hannah (Ogburn) 13, 184, 185, 190
Kay Walton 82
Marriott 189
Mary Drucilla (Dow) 82
Mary King Smith 81
Samuel Allen 81
Samuel Arthur 82
Waters, Catherine Elizabeth 127
David Lewis 127
David Perry 127
Ester Lee (Whatley) 125
Gilbert DuPre 125
Helen Celeste 125
Jean Auten 125
Manie Celeste Young 125
Margaret Leonara 127
Marijorie Elaine Ogburn 127
Hattie (Johnson) 151
Patricia Cook 125
Robert Lee 125
Robert Marshall 125
Watkins, Barbara Jane (Pereira) 125
Bessie Young 125
Claybourn 13
India McAden (Spicer) 77
Jake Robert 125
Janet (Parrish) 77
John D. 185
Lena Elizabeth Jones Ogburn 77
Leona Mae (Calcutt) 125
Linda Wilson 77
Lucy Baskerville (Betts) 75
Margaret Young (Mertz) 125
Nancy Ogburn 13
Sarah Catherine (Spears) 125
Thomas Rutherford 77
Watson, also see Watkins
Bertha R. Ogburn (Davis) 87
John A. 87
John Henry 87
Julia Mae (Palmer) 157
Leonard Hawkins 132
Maria L. 87
Sue Kirkland Hough 132
Susanne Hough (Markowski) 132
Watts, Alice (Tuttle) 47
Alvin 132
Arthur 132
Barry 132
Bessie Ogburn 132
Charles 23
Cleve Martella Smith 22, 23
Debbie 23
Foster 132
Henrietta (Munn) 122
James 132
Katie 23
Letha Marie (Gressley) 145
Lois (Pulliam) 80
Louise Ogburn 132
Margaret 132
Mary Lou 132
Ray 22, 23
Rayella 23
Roger 122
Tammie 23
Vivian 132
Wayman 97
Weatherford 76
Weaver, Elizabeth Foster (Gash) 42
Tulie (Deal, Ogburn) 84
Winney (Ogburn) 13, 43, 185, 186
Webb, Margaret Lemuel Hagood 73
Webb, Rhetta (Johnson) 147
Wilbur A. 73
William 188
Weber 47
Webster 115,118
Wehrle 35-36
Weidman, Vera (Ogburn) 159
Weiler 41
Welch 120
Weller 91-92
Wells, Ann Hawkins 83
Anne 159
Burnice Broadwater Marcus 159
Carol 32
Charles 159
Cherilyn Dawn 32
Daniel Leroy 129
George Douglas 32
Hazel (Fenimore) 31
Ila Dawn Fenimore Ray 31,32
Leonidas Rosser 83
Lucy McRae Ogburn 83
Mary 159
Oliver Whitfield 129
Raymond 31,32
Stanley Fenimore 32
Susan Marie (Capps) 129
Virginia Lucille Ogburn 129
William A. 83
William Ashby 83
Welch, Bertha (Bridgeforth) 71
West, Brittain 112
Dawn Irene Clark 35
Elizabeth 112
Emory Orville 35
Frances A. 112
Frank 131
Geneva (Sowell) 127
George Guth 35
Henry H. 1.12
Isaac 112
James 112
Kathleen Dorothy 35
Mary A. 112
Maude Ogburn Creed 131,132
Nancy A. Ogburn 112
Orval Clark 35
Sarah 112
Stephen 112
Susan 112
Wilene (Durant, Ogburn) 133
Westbrook, Clyde 114
Westmoreland 49,58-59
Whatley 123
Whatley 125
Wheeler 16,110
Whicker, Elizabeth 52
Whieldon, Lucy (Ogburn) 87
Whisenhunt, Rossa Eleanor (Ogburn) 113,119
Whitaker, Althea Isabelle Roberts
Arnie Lee 40
Anne Lanier 39
Bessie Bidwell Ogburn 39,42
David Eyre 40
David Ogburn 39
Early Lee 39
Whitaker, Frank Ogburn 39
Ida Lee Ogburn 38,39
Jean Graham 39
Jean McFadyen 39
Martha Louise Hubbard 40
Martha Rutherford 39
Mary Blair Maury 39
Mary Maury 39
Richard Harper 40
Robert Roy 40
Robert Saunders 39
Thomas Bascom 39,42
Thomas Early 13,38,39
Zack Lanier 39
White, Alice 91
Charles Allen 37
Ed K. 91
Elizabeth Lynch Woolery 37
Elsie Elizabeth Quelet 34
Evelyn Virginia
H. Stuart 91
Heather Michele 34
Jennie Rena (Ogburn)
John Bradley 91
Joy (Weller) 91
Julia Ogburn 91
Maurice Henry 34
Maurice Henry Martin
Robert K. 91
Sara Lou (Ogburn) 138
Vicky (Howell) 158
William E. 91
Whitefield, Ruth (Allen) 79
Whitehouse, Doris
Barker (Ogburn)
Whitfield 194
Whitley 48
Whitlock, Nennie 180
Whitson 22-23
Whittington, Ellen Ogburn 62
Allen Wickham 126
Wiegut, Edna Wight 20
Wiles 44
Wilkes 153
Wilkinson 123
51,71-73
Williams, Allen Reid 69
Alvin Reid 123
Anna Lou (Turner)
Annie Garrard 95
Arthur 158
Carol
Elaine 123
Charlotte Ogburn
136,180
Cynthia Lanier Ogburn 38
David Arnold 123
Elizabeth (Ogburn) 43,52,165,18
Elizabeth Antrim Rust 81
Elizabeth Rust (Hart) 81
Ellen (Fenimore) 25,26
Floyd 83
Geneva (Benbow) 38
Georgia Ada Ogburn (Horne) 161
Iva Elizabeth Blanche Johnson 147
Young, Pauline Pearl (Hall) 125
Ralph Ogburn 125
Sidney Algernon 31
Stephanie C. 126
Susan Doris Fenimore (Hagen) 25,26
Tressa Lee-126
Tressa Mae Hall 125;126-
Willis Lemuel 122,1'24,126
Youngblood, ______ (Ogburn) 140,141,142
Youngblood, Edith (Ogburn) 140,141,173
Thomas 141,179,180
Young 141,179,180
Zeigler 145
Ziglar 53,63-64
Zorn 155